

LEVEL
ONE

Biblical Archaeology Review

BR
BIBLE REVIEW

20

1975 - 1994

Year Index

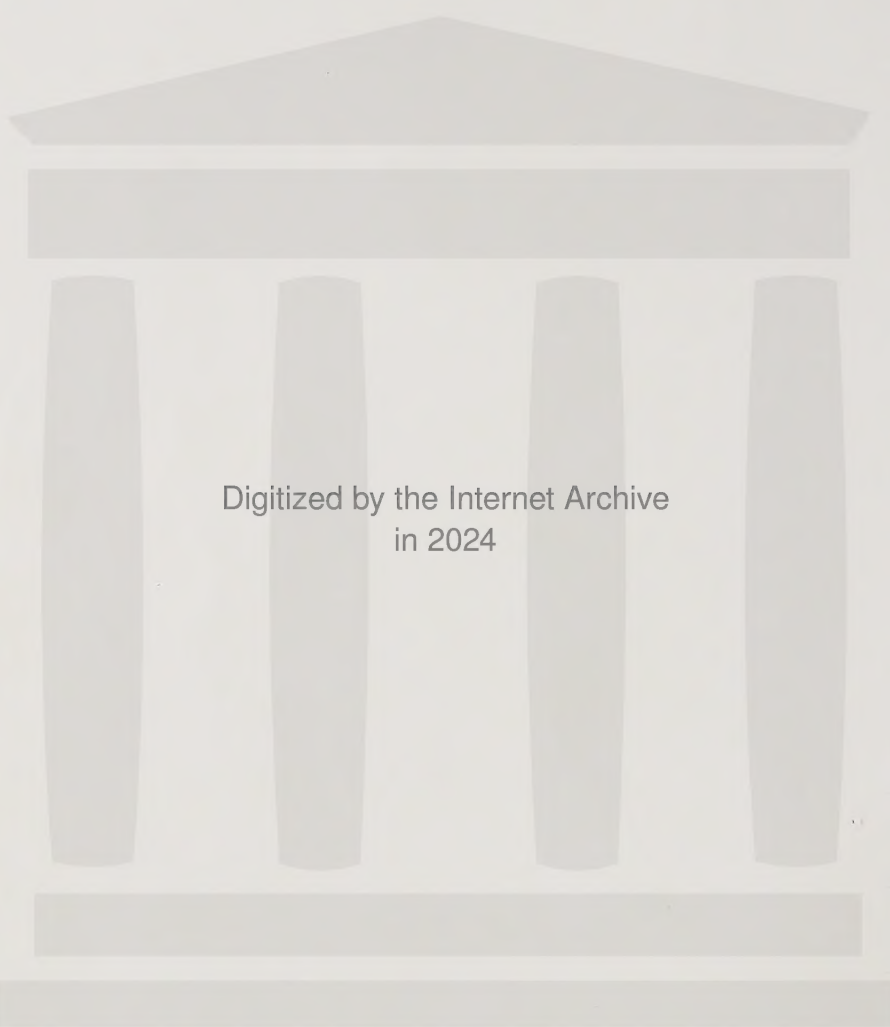
TITLE, AUTHOR AND SUBJECT

LIBRARY
USE
ONLY

PROCESSED

AUG 23 1995

GTU LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

How to Use This Index

The *Biblical Archaeology Review* (1975-1994) and *Bible Review* (1985-1994) index is divided into three parts: TITLE Index (pp. 3-26), AUTHOR Index (pp. 27-59) and SUBJECT Index (pp. 61-121). Listings include articles, book reviews, significant letters to the editor and sidebar articles.

Listings in the TITLE Index include articles (with relevant letters), book reviews and sidebar articles. Article titles appear in **Bold Type**, book reviews in CAPITAL LETTERS and sidebar articles in Regular Type.

Listings in the AUTHOR Index include all authors and reviewers. Significant letters by an author, about his or her own or other articles, are listed in the last entry for that author. Articles appear in Regular Type and book reviews in CAPITAL LETTERS.

Listings in the SUBJECT Index include articles, book reviews and sidebar articles. Articles appear in **Bold Type**, book reviews in CAPITAL LETTERS and sidebars in Regular Type.

Errata

Please note that the volume and issue numbers on the covers of three issues of **BAR** are incorrect:

September/October 1979 (V:4) should be V:5

May/June 1988 (XV:3) should be XIV:3

July/August 1988 (XV:4) should be XIV:4

Entries in the index are listed with the correct numbers.

How to Order Back Issues

For information about ordering back issues and other products of particular interest to our index users, please see the ads at the back of this index. To place an order or to request additional information about other exciting educational books and multimedia products, contact:

Biblical Archaeology Society
Merchandise Dept.
4710 41st Street, NW
Washington, DC 20016

Tel: 1-800-221-4644 or 1-202-364-3300

Fax: 202-364-2636

How to Use This Index

The *Biblical Archaeology Review* (1973-1994) and *Biblical Archaeology Review* (1995-1999) have been published in two main parts: THE INDEX (pp. 3-36) and THE SUBJECT INDEX (pp. 37-100). The INDEX is a list of all the articles and book reviews published in the journal, and the SUBJECT INDEX is a list of all the subjects covered in the journal.

The INDEX is divided into two main sections: the SUBJECT INDEX and the AUTHOR INDEX. The SUBJECT INDEX is a list of all the subjects covered in the journal, and the AUTHOR INDEX is a list of all the authors who have written for the journal.

The SUBJECT INDEX is divided into two main sections: the SUBJECT INDEX and the AUTHOR INDEX. The SUBJECT INDEX is a list of all the subjects covered in the journal, and the AUTHOR INDEX is a list of all the authors who have written for the journal.

The AUTHOR INDEX is divided into two main sections: the SUBJECT INDEX and the AUTHOR INDEX. The SUBJECT INDEX is a list of all the subjects covered in the journal, and the AUTHOR INDEX is a list of all the authors who have written for the journal.

Index

The INDEX is divided into two main sections: the SUBJECT INDEX and the AUTHOR INDEX. The SUBJECT INDEX is a list of all the subjects covered in the journal, and the AUTHOR INDEX is a list of all the authors who have written for the journal.

Index to Other Books

The INDEX is divided into two main sections: the SUBJECT INDEX and the AUTHOR INDEX. The SUBJECT INDEX is a list of all the subjects covered in the journal, and the AUTHOR INDEX is a list of all the authors who have written for the journal.

Biblical Archaeology Review

Subscription Service

4710 41st Street, NW

Washington, DC 20016

Phone: (202) 331-1000

Fax: (202) 331-1000

ISBN #1-880317-40-0

©1995

Biblical Archaeology Society

4710 41st Street, NW

Washington, DC 20016

The ABCs of the ABCs, BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 20.

ABC'S OF THE BIBLE, INTRIGUING QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ABOUT THE GREATEST BOOK EVER WRITTEN, edited by Kaari Ward, BAR VII:6, December 1991, 9.

The Abisha Scroll—3,000 Years Old?, Alan D. Crown, BR VII:5, October 1991, 12.

Able-Bodied Diggers Sought, BAR III:1, March 1977, 47.

Abraham Cut Off from His Past and Future..., BR III:1, Spring 1987, 8. Letters: BAR III:3, Fall 1987, 7.

Abraham in History, Nahum M. Sarna, BAR III:4, December 1977, 5. Letters: BAR IV:1, March 1978, 52.

Absorbing Archaeology at the Jerusalem Congress, Hershel Shanks, BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 50.

Adam's Apple's Metamorphosis: From Apple to Lemon to Thyroid Cartilage, BR VI:3, June 1990, 13.

ADVENTURER IN ARCHAEOLOGY: THE BIOGRAPHY OF SIR MORTIMER WHEELER, by Jacquetta Hawkes, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 6.

The African Connection, Bill Ickes, BR X:4, August 1994, 9.

AFTER JESUS: THE TRIUMPH OF CHRISTIANITY, by Gayla Visalli, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, BR IX:4, August 1993, 13.

Afterlife—Ancient Israel's Changing Vision of the World Beyond, Bernhard Lang, BR IV:1, February 1988, 12. Letters: BR IV:3, June 1988, 7.

Against All Odds, Suzanne F. Singer, BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 46.

An Agenda for the 21st Century, Joseph Blenkinsopp, BR VI:1, February 1990, 12.

AGRICULTURE IN IRON AGE ISRAEL: THE EVIDENCE FROM ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE BIBLE, by Oded Borowski, reviewed by David C. Hopkins, BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 57.

Agypten und Levante Focuses on Current Work in Egypt, BAR XVII:2, May/June 1991, 70.

AGYPTEN UND LEVANTE II, edited by Manfred Bierak, BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 10.

Aharon Kempinski, a Personal Reminiscence, Hershel Shanks, BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 20.

Akeldama—Potter's Field or High Priest's Tomb?, Leen Ritmeyer and Kathleen Ritmeyer, BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 22.

Akeldama—Resting Place of the Rich and Famous, Gideon Avni and Zvi Greenhut, BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 36.

AKHENATEN: KING OF EGYPT, by Cyril Aldred, reviewed by Susan Tower Hollis, BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 6.

Albright Left Major Unpublished Book on Religion of Israel, BAR I:2, June 1975, 1.

Albright the Beautician Reveals Secrets of Queen Esther's Cosmetic Aids, BAR II:1, March 1976, 1.

Album from My Summer Seminar in Israel, Marian Harders, BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 40.

The Aleppo Codex—Ancient Bible from the Ashes, Harvey Minkoff, BR VII:4, August 1991, 22.

An Alphabet from the Days of the Judges, Aaron Demsky and Moshe Kochavi, BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 23.

Alter vs. Kugel—Taking the Heat in Struggle over Biblical Poetry, John Gammie, BR V:1, February 1989, 30. Letters: BR V:3, June 1989, 8, 9.

Alter vs. Kugel—Taking the Heat in Struggle over Biblical Poetry, Introduction, Hershel Shanks, BR V:1, February 1989, 26. Letters: BR V:3, June 1989, 8.

THE AMARNA LETTERS, edited by William L. Moran, reviewed by Anson F. Rainey, BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 6.

American Archaeologists Find Remains of Ancient Synagogue Ark in Galilee, Eric M. Meyers and Carol L. Meyers, BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 24.

AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE MIDEAST, A HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH, by Philip J. King, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 76.

American "Lawrence of Arabia" Dies, BAR II:1, March 1976, 16.

American Professors Seek to Block Qimron's Control of MMT, BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 65.

American Tourist Returns "Hazor" Tablet to Israel After 13 Years, BAR II:2, June 1976, 35.

Americans and the Bible, Jim Castelli and George Gallup, BR VI:3, June 1990, 37.

AMMON, MOAB AND EDMOM: EARLY STATES/NATIONS OF JORDAN IN THE BIBLICAL PERIOD, by Burton MacDonald, BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 8.

AMOS: A COMMENTARY ON THE BOOK OF AMOS, by Shalom Paul, reviewed by James VanderKam, BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.

AMOS, HOSEA, MICAH—AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMMENTARY, by Philip J. King, reviewed by Paul D. Hanson, BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 6.

Amos's Four Visions Of Judgment and Hope, H. Neil Richardson, BR V:2, April 1989, 16.

An Amputated Bible, Peradventure?, Jacob Milgrom, BR X:4, August 1994, 17.

AN ANALYTICAL CONCORDANCE TO THE REVISED STANDARD VERSION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Clinton Morrison, BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 6.

THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY, edited by David Noel Freedman, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 10.

THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY, edited by David Noel Freedman et al., reviewed by E. Theodore Mullen, Jr., Joseph Blenkinsopp, Bill Adler and Don C. Benjamin, BR IX:2, April 1993, 10.

THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY, edited by David Noel Freedman et al., reviewed by O. Larry Yarbrough, Gordon Zerbe and J.R. Polit, BR IX:3, June 1993, 16.

Ancient Aromas Good and Bad, Kjeld Nielsen, BR VII:3, June 1991, 26.

ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS, COSMIC COLLISIONS AND OTHER POPULAR THEORIES ABOUT MAN'S PAST, by William H. Stiebing, Jr., reviewed by Oded Borowski, BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 14.

Ancient Biblical Manuscript Center Contributes to Photographic Preservation of Dead Sea Photos, BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 71.

An Ancient Boat's Modern Ordeal, Sidney C. Lippman, BAR III:4, December 1977, 26.

Ancient Burial Customs Preserved in Jericho Hills, Rachel Hachlili, BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 28.

The Ancient Cardo Is Discovered in Jerusalem, Suzanne F. Singer, BAR II:4, December 1976, 19.

Ancient Chorazin Comes Back to Life, Ze'ev Yeivin, BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 22. Letters: BAR XV:4, July/August 1988, 56.

ANCIENT CHRISTIAN GOSPELS: THEIR HISTORY AND DEVELOPMENT, by Helmut Koester, reviewed by Bart D. Ehrman, BR IX:1, February 1993, 10.

Ancient Churches in the Holy Land, Yoram Tsafrir, BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 26.

Ancient City of David to Be Re-excavated, Mendel Kaplan, BAR IV:1, March 1978, 42.

An Ancient Coin Depicts Noah's Ark, Ya'akov Meshorer, BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 38.

Ancient Farming in the Judean Wilderness, BAR III:3, September 1977, 43.

Ancient Fleet Found in Egyptian Desert, BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 20.

Ancient Gold Ring Depicts the Holy Sepulchre, Ya'akov Meshorer, BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 46.

ANCIENT HEBREW INSCRIPTIONS, by Graham I. Davies, BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 8.

Ancient Israelite Art Sparse in Impressive Show at Met, Hershel Shanks, BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 64.

An Ancient Israelite House in Egypt?, Hershel Shanks, BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 44.

Ancient Ivory—The Story of Wealth, Decadence and Beauty, Hershel Shanks, BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 40.

Ancient Jerusalem Crumbles, BAR III:3, September 1977, 36.

Ancient Jerusalem's Rural Food Basket, Gershon Edelstein and Shimon Gibson, BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 46.

THE ANCIENT METALLURGY OF COPPER: RESEARCHES IN THE ARABAH 1959-1984, VOLUME 2, edited by Beno Rothenberg, reviewed by Martha Goodway, BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 8.

Ancient Records and the Exodus Plagues, Robert R. Stieglitz, BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 46. Letters: BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 57.

Ancient Remains on the Temple Mount Must Not Be Destroyed, Hershel Shanks, BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 60.

Ancient Seafarers Bequeath Unintended Legacy, Osnat Misch-Brandl, BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 40.

ANCIENT STONE ANCHORS AND NET SINKERS FROM THE SEA OF GALILEE, by Mendel Nun, BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 8.

ANCIENT SYNAGOGUES REVEALED, edited by Lee I. Levine, BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 10.

"And David Sent Spoils...to the Elders in Aroer" (1 Samuel 30:26-28), Avraham Biran, BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 28.

AND SARAH LAUGHED: THE STATUS OF WOMEN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, by John H. Otwell, reviewed by Rivkah Harris, BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 70.

Animals of the Bible—Living Links to Antiquity, Bill Clark, BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 22. Letters: BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 14.

Annual Meetings Offer Intellectual Bazaar and Moments of High Drama, Hershel Shanks, BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 12. Letters: BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 19.

Another View of the "Dead Sea Scrolls Scandal", John W. Wright, BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 64.

Answers at Lachish, David Ussishkin, BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 16.

ANTE PACEM: ARCHAEOLOGICAL EVIDENCE OF CHURCH LIFE BEFORE CONSTANTINE, by Graydon F. Snyder, reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 10.

THE ANTIQUITIES OF THE JORDAN RIFT VALLEY, by Rami G. Khouri, reviewed by Larry G. Herr, BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 4.

Antiquities of Tyre Spared Despite PLO Occupation and War in Lebanon, BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 74.

APHRODISIAS: CITY OF VENUS APHRODITE, by Kenan T. Erim, reviewed by Graydon F. Snyder, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 11.*

Apocalypse at Waco, James D. Tabor, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 24.*
Letters: *BR X:1, February 1994, 59, 61.*

THE APOCALYPTIC IMAGINATION: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE JEWISH MATRIX OF CHRISTIANITY, by John J. Collins, reviewed by Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 12.*

THE APOCRYPHAL OLD TESTAMENT, edited by H.F.D. Sparks, reviewed by James C. VanderKam, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 7.*

An Appreciation, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 5.*

An Appreciation of Claude Frederic-Armand Schaeffer-Forrer (1898-1982), James M. Robinson, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 56.*

Arad—An Ancient Israelite Fortress with a Temple to Yahweh, Ze'ev Herzog, Miriam Aharoni and Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 16.*
Letters: *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 70.*

ARAD INSCRIPTIONS: JUDEAN DESERT STUDIES, by Yohanan Aharoni, reviewed by P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 8.*

ARCHAEOLOGICAL ADVENTURE IN ISRAEL, A PRACTICAL GUIDE, by Arnold J. Flegenheimer, reviewed by Ernest S. Frerichs, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 10.*

ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMMENTARY ON THE BIBLE, by Gonzalo Baez-Camargo, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 16.*

Archaeological Encyclopedia for the '90s, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 58.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE HOLY LAND, edited by Avraham Negev, reviewed by John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 65.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE HOLYLAND, by Avraham Negev, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

ARCHAEOLOGICAL FIELD METHODS: AN INTRODUCTION, by William S. Dancy, reviewed by Kevin G. O'Connell, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 16.*

ARCHAEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT MIDDLE EAST, by Jack Finegan, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 6.*

ARCHAEOLOGICAL PHOTOGRAPHY, by Harold C. Simmons, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 6.*

Archaeological Stumpers, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 36.*

Archaeological Work in Arabia Now Possible, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 10.*

ARCHAEOLOGY AND BIBLE HISTORY, by Joseph P. Free, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.*

ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE BIBLE, edited by Jonathan N. Tubbs and Rupert L. Chapman, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 6.*

Archaeology and the Bible: Understanding Their Special Relationship, William G. Dever, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 52.*
Letters: *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 18.*

Archaeology and the Biblical Text, Fredric R. Brandfon, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 54.*

ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, by John McRay, reviewed by John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.*

Archaeology as a Love Affair, Paul W. Lapp, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 23.*

Archaeology Films for Hearing Impaired, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 10.*

Archaeology for Teenagers, Kathe Schwartzberg, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 15.*

Archaeology for the Young of All Ages, Kathe Schwartzberg, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 2.*

Archaeology Goes On in Israel, *BAR I:3, September 1975, 2.*

Archaeology in Jerusalem—A Philatelic View, Harvey D. Wolinetz, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 14.*

ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE HOLY LAND, by Kathleen M. Kenyon, reviewed by Siegfried H. Horn, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 10.*

ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE LAND OF THE BIBLE, by Avraham Negev, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 7.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, edited by Amnon Ben-Tor, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 8.*

The Archaeology of Dust and Ashes, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 14.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF GREECE: AN INTRODUCTION, by William R. Biers, reviewed by Carol C. Mattusch, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 18.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF MESOPOTAMIA: FROM THE OLD STONE AGE TO THE PERSIAN CONQUEST, by Seton Lloyd, reviewed by Marie-Henriette Gates, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 8.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE ISRAELITE SETTLEMENT, by Israel Finkelstein, reviewed by Douglas L. Esse, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 6.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE JERUSALEM AREA, by W. Harold Mare, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 8.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL, by Yohanan Aharoni, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 8.*

ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE LAND OF THE BIBLE, by Amihai Mazar, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 10.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT: THE LIFE OF JESUS AND THE BEGINNING OF THE EARLY CHURCH, REVISED EDITION, by Jack Finegan, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT: THE MEDITERRANEAN WORLD OF THE EARLY CHRISTIAN APOSTLES, by Jack Finegan, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 8.*

Archaeology or Archeology, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 2.*

ARCHAEOLOGY, THE RABBIS AND EARLY CHRISTIANITY, by Eric M. Meyers and James F. Strange, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 12.*

Archaeology's Dirty Secret, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 63.*

ARCHAIC BOOKKEEPING: EARLY WRITING AND TECHNIQUES OF ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION IN THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, by Hans J. Nissán, Peter Damerow and Robert Englund, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

Archi Responds to Pettinato, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 42.*

THE ARCHITECTURE OF ANCIENT ISRAEL FROM THE PREHISTORIC TO THE PERSIAN PERIODS, edited by Aharon Kempinski and Ronny Reich, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 8.*

ARCHITECTURE OF PETRA, by Judith McKenzie, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 6.*

THE ARCHIVES OF EBIL: AN EMPIRE INSCRIBED IN CLAY, by Giovanni Pettinato, reviewed by James D. Muhly, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 9.*

Are the "Cities of the Plain" Mentioned in the Ebla Tablets?, Alfonso Archi, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 54.*

Are the Ebla Tablets Relevant to Biblical Research?, Mitchell Dahood, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 54.*
Letters: *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 20.*

ARE THESE THE WORDS OF JESUS?, by Ian Wilson, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

The Arian Controversy—How It Divided Early Christianity, Dennis E. Groh, *BR X:1, February 1994, 20.*
Letters: *BR X:3, June 1994, 8; BR X:4, August 1994, 6.*

The Ark That Wasn't There, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 58.*

ART AND HOLY POWERS IN THE EARLY CHRISTIAN HOUSE, by Eunice Dauterman Maguire, Henry P. Maguire and Maggie J. Duncan-Flowers, reviewed by James F. Strange, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 8.*

ART AND MIRACLES IN MEDIEVAL BYZANTIUM, by Carolyn L. Connor, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 4.*

THE ART OF BIBLICAL POETRY, by Robert Alter, reviewed by Baruch Halpern, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 10.*

ART OF THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, by Pierre Amiet, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 8.*

ART TELLS A STORY: THE BIBLE, by Penelope Proddow, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.*

"As the Seal Upon Thy Heart", William W. Hallo, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 20.*

The Assassination of Eglon—The First Locked-Room Murder Mystery, Baruch Halpern, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 32.*
Letters: *BR V:2, April 1989, 11, 12, 13.*

Assessing Ebla, Paul C. Maloney, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 4.*
Letters: *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 46.*

ASSIMILATION VERSUS SEPARATION: JOSEPH THE ADMINISTRATOR AND THE POLITICS OF RELIGION IN BIBLICAL ISRAEL, by Aaron Wildavsky, reviewed by Yoram Hazony, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 14.*

At Last Publish the Dead Sea Scrolls Timetable!, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 56.*

ATLAS OF ANCIENT EGYPT, by John Baines and Jaromir Malek, reviewed by George S. Currier, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 8.*

ATLAS OF THE BIBLE, by John William Rogerson, reviewed by James Fleming, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 6.*

ATLAS OF THE CRUSADES, edited by Jonathan Riley-Smith, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 10.*

ATLAS OF THE GREEK WORLD, by Peter Levi, reviewed by George S. Currier, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 8.*

ATLAS OF THE ROMAN WORLD, by Tim Cornell and John Matthews, reviewed by George S. Currier, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 84.*

Avraham Biran Receives Honorary Doctorate, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 26.*

Avraham Biran—Twenty Years of Digging at Tel Dan, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1987, 12.*

Back to Megiddo, Israel Finkelstein and David Ussishkin, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 26.*
Letters: *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 58, 60.*

BACKGROUNDS OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY, by Everett Ferguson, reviewed by Howard Clark Kee, *BR V:6, December 1989, 12.*

The Baptism of Jesus, William R. Stegner, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 36.*

The Baptism of Jesus and a New Dead Sea Scroll, Dale C. Allison, Jr., *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 58.*

BAR Decides to Appeal Qimron Decision, After All, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 66.*

BAR Dig Scholarships, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 72.*

BAR Excavation in Jerusalem Highlights Summer Seminar, James Fleming, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 54.*

BAR Interviews Avraham Eitan, Hershel Shanks, **BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 30.**
Letters: **BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 17.**

BAR Interviews Giovanni Pettinato, Hershel Shanks, **BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 46.**
Letters: **BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 19, 62.**

BAR Interviews Yigael Yadin, Hershel Shanks, **BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 16.**
Letters: **BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 22.**

BAR Preservation Fund Goes to Work, **BAR IV:1, March 1978, 28.**

BAR Readers Restore and Preserve Herodian Jericho, Ehud Netzer, **BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 10.**

BAR Readers to Restore Israelite Village from the Days of the Judges, **BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 34.**

BAR Scholarships, **BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 62.**

BAR Travellers Return Tired and Enthusiastic, **BAR III:3, September 1977, 12.**

BAR's Bicentennial Salute—The United States Navy Explores the Holy Land, Emanuel Levine, **BAR II:4, December 1976, 9.**

Baruch M. Bokser Dies at 44, **BAR VI:5, October 1990, 15.**

BAS Chapter in Albany, New York, Plans Activities, **BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 6.**

BAS Facsimile Edition Helps NYU Students, **BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 71.**

BAS Publication Awards Discontinued for Lack of Funds, **BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 4.**

BAS Publication Awards 1984, **BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 18.**

BAS Publication Awards 1986, **BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 17.**

BAS Publication Awards 1986, **BAR II:4, Winter 1986, 48.**

BAS Publication Awards 1991, **BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 8.**

BAS Publication Awards 1991, **BAR VIII:1, February 1992, 14.**

BAS Publication Awards 1993, **BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 24.**

BAS Publication Awards 1993, **BAR IX:5, October 1993, 20.**

BAS Publishes Dead Sea Scrolls, **BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 4.**

BAS Publishes Fascicle Two of DSS Transcripts, **BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 70.**

BAS Reprints Facsimile Edition of Scroll Photographs, **BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 71.**

BAS Seminar Is Featured on the MacNeil/Lehrer NewsHour, Steve Feldman, **BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 77.**

A Basic Biblical Archaeology Library, J. King West, **BAR I:4, December 1975, 20.**

"Be Fertile and Increase, Fill the Earth and Master It": The Ancient and Medieval Career of a Biblical Text, by Jeremy Cohen, reviewed by John C. Reeves, **BR IX:5, October 1993, 61.**

Beatitudes Found Among Dead Sea Scrolls, Benedict T. Viviano, **BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 53.**

Beauty and Utility in Bone—New Light on Bone Crafting, Paula Wapnish, **BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 54.**

Bedouin Find Papyrus Three Centuries Older than the Dead Sea Scrolls, Paul W. Lapp, **BAR IV:1, March 1978, 16.**
Letters: **BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 11; BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 15.**

BEDOUIN POETRY FROM SINAI AND THE NEGEV: MIRROR OF A CULTURE, by Clinton Bailey, **BR VII:4, August 1991, 8.**

Beer-sheba of the Patriarchs, Ze'ev Herzog, **BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 12.**
Letters: **BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 18.**

BEFORE ABRAHAM WAS. THE UNITY OF GENESIS 1-11, by Isaac M. Kikawada and Arthur Quinn, reviewed by P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., **BR IV:2, April 1988, 34.**

BEGINNING NEW TESTAMENT STUDY, by Bruce Chilton, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, **BR III:4, Winter 1987, 8.**

BEGINNING OLD TESTAMENT STUDY, edited by John Rogerson, reviewed by Marilyn Schaub, **BR I:3, Fall 1985, 10.**

Best BR Article Award, **BR III:1, Spring 1987, 14.**

THE BESTIARY OF CHRIST, by Louis Charbonneau-Lassay, **BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 10.**

Beware the Wiles of the Wanton Woman, Magen Broshi, **BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 54.**

THE BIBLE, by Stephen Prickett and Robert Barnes, reviewed by James C. VanderKam, **BR VIII:6, December 1992, 15.**

Bible and Computers Conference in Jerusalem, **BR IV:1, February 1988, 4.**

THE BIBLE AND ITS PAINTERS, by Bruce Bernard, reviewed by Jane Dillenberger, **BR II:2, Summer 1986, 14.**

THE BIBLE AND THE MORAL LIFE, by C. Freeman Sleeper, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.**

BIBLE ANIMALS, by Bruce Barton, **BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 10.**

THE BIBLE AS LITERATURE: AN INTRODUCTION, by John H. Gabel and Charles B. Wheeler, reviewed by Marc Brettler, **BR V:4, August 1989, 4.**

The Bible Comes to Life at the Jewish Museum, Norma Kershaw, **BAR III:1, March 1977, 45.**

THE BIBLE COOKBOOK, by Daniel S. Cutler, reviewed by Joan Nathan, **BR III:1, Spring 1987, 10.**

The Bible Does Not Tell Us to Love Our Parents, But We Should Love Our Neighbors, Hershel Shanks, **BR III:4, Winter 1987, 42.**

Bible for a King—J. Paul Getty II Reunites Abducted Manuscript Illuminations, **BR V:5, October 1989, 42.**

THE BIBLE IN STAINED GLASS, by Sonia Halliday and Laura Lushington, edited by Tim Dowley, reviewed by James Limburg, **BR VIII:3, June 1992, 12.**

The Bible in the Funny Papers, Leonard Greenspoon, **BR VII:5, October 1991, 30.**
Letters: **BR VIII:1, February 1992, 8.**

Bible Lands: Exploring the Valleys of Jerusalem, Philip J. King, **BR VII:2, April 1991, 28.**

A Bible Scholar Looks at BAR's Coverage of the Exodus, Yehuda T. Radday, **BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 68.**

The Bible Scholar Who Became an Undercover Agent, Harry M. Orlinsky, **BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 26.**

THE BIBLE WITHOUT THEOLOGY: THE THEOLOGICAL TRADITION AND ALTERNATIVES TO IT, by Robert A. Oden, Jr., reviewed by Fredric R. Brandon, **BR IV:4, August 1988, 8.**

Bible's Psalm 20 Adapted for Pagan Use, **BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 20.**

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY: DOCUMENTS FROM THE BRITISH MUSEUM, by T.C. Mitchell, reviewed by James A. Armstrong, **BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 6.**

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY FOR TEENS, by Barbara Miley and Lorraine O. Schultz, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, **BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 12.**

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY IN FOCUS, by Keith N. Schoville, **BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 7.**

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY: THE WORLD, THE MEDITERRANEAN, THE BIBLE, by Henry O. Thompson, reviewed by Oded Borowski, **BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 8.**

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY TODAY, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, **BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 12.**

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY TODAY, 1990: PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, edited by Avraham Biran and Joseph Aviram, **BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 8.**

The Biblical Circle of Homosexual Prohibition, Bernhard W. Anderson, **BR IX:3, June 1993, 10.**

BIBLICAL DAN, by Avraham Biran, reviewed by John Laughlin, **BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 6.**

A Biblical Garden with No Apple Trees, Nancy Miller, **BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 6.**

BIBLICAL HOLY PLACES: AN ILLUSTRATED GUIDE, by Rivka Gonen, reviewed by Abe Neustadter, **BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 6.**

BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Michael Fishbane, reviewed by Frederick E. Greenspahn, **BR III:4, Winter 1987, 9.**

BIBLICAL ISRAEL: STATE AND PEOPLE, by Benjamin Mazar, edited by Shmuel Ahituv, reviewed by Frank Moore Cross, **BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 4.**

THE BIBLICAL LANDS, by P.R.S. Moorey, **BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.**

Biblical Law—Establishing a Moral Order, Moshe Greenberg, **BR VII:3, June 1991, 42.**

Biblical Leprosy—Is It Really? Kenneth V. Mull and Carolyn Sandquist Mull, **BR VIII:2, April 1992, 32.**

Biblical Maps—How Reliable Are They? J. Maxwell Miller, **BR III:4, Winter 1987, 32.**

The Bible Oryx—A New Name for an Ancient Animal, Bill Clark, **BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 66.**

BIBLICAL PLANTS, by Irene Jacob, reviewed by Steven Feldman, **BR VII:1, February 1991, 36.**

BIBLICAL PORTRAITS, by Martin Woodrow and E.P. Sanders, reviewed by Robert D. Haak, **BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 72.**

BIBLICAL THEOLOGY OF THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS: THEOLOGICAL REFLECTION ON THE CHRISTIAN BIBLE, by Brevard S. Childs, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, **BR X:6, December 1994, 17.**

The Binding of Isaac—How Jews & Christians See Differently, Robin M. Jensen, **BR IX:5, October 1993, 42.**

The Binding of Isaac—Rembrandt's Contrasting Portraits, Jack Riemer, **BR V:6, December 1989, 26.**

THE BINDING OF ISAAC: THE AKEDAH—A PRIMARY SYMBOL IN JEWISH THOUGHT AND ART, by Jo Milgrom, reviewed by Jack Riemer, **BR V:6, December 1989, 26.**

Biran Receives Israel Museum Archaeology Prize, **BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 5.**
Letters: **BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 8.**

THE BIRTH OF THE MESSIAH, by Raymond E. Brown, reviewed by M. Robert Mulholland, Jr., **BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 46.**
Letters: **BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 14.**

BITS, BYTES AND BIBLICAL STUDIES, by John Hughes, reviewed by Raymond G. Harder, **BR IV:4, August 1988, 8.**

BLACK ATHENA: THE AFROASIATIC ROOTS OF CLASSICAL CIVILIZATION, VOL. I: THE FABRICATION OF ANCIENT GREECE 1785-1985, by Martin Bernal, reviewed by Molly M. Levine, **BR VI:3, June 1990, 32.**

BLACK ATHENA: THE AFROASIATIC ROOTS OF CLASSICAL CIVILIZATION, VOL. II: ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE, by Martin Bernal, **BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.**

THE BLESSINGS OF PILGRIMAGE, by Robert Osterhout, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

Blood on the Floor at New York Dead Sea Scroll Conference, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 63.*

THE BONES OF ST. PETER, by John Evangelist Walsh, reviewed by Robert A. Wild, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 12.*
Letters: *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 74.*

The Book Albright Never Finished, Siegfried H. Horn, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 64.*

The Book of Esther—Where Does Fiction Start and History End?, Michael Heltzer, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 24.*

THE BOOK OF GOD: A RESPONSE TO THE BIBLE, by Gabriel Jospovici, reviewed by James S. Ackerman, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 10.*

The Book of Hours—The Medieval Best Seller, Roger S. Wieck, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 22.*

THE BOOK OF J, by Harold Bloom, reviewed by Baruch Halpern, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 8.*

THE BOOK OF JOB—A NEW TRANSLATION ACCORDING TO THE TRADITIONAL HEBREW TEXT, by Moshe Greenberg, Jonas C. Greenfield and Nahum M. Sarna, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 16.*

BORN OF A WOMAN: A BISHOP RE-THINKS THE BIRTH OF JESUS, by John Shelby Spong, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 15.*

The Bottleneck of Archaeological Publication, Donald J. Wiseman, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 60.*

BR Article Spawns New Theory of Biblical Poetry, Harwood D. Schaffer, *BR V:4, August 1989, 6.*

BR Receives National Award, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 6.*

BREAD NOT STONE: THE CHALLENGE OF FEMINIST BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION, by Elisabeth Schussler Fiorenza, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 48.*

Bridging the Gulf Between Bible Scholarship and Religious Faith, Stephen J. Patterson, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 16.*

Bringing Miriam Out of the Shadows, Phyllis Trible, *BR V:1, February 1989, 14.*
Letters: *BR V:3, June 1989, 6.*

Bringing the Talmud into the 20th Century, Walter Reich, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 11.*

THE BRITISH MUSEUM BOOK OF ANCIENT EGYPT, edited by Stephen Quirke and Jeffrey Spencer, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 6.*

BRONZE AGE CIVILIZATIONS—THE PHILISTINES AND THE DANITES, by Allen H. Jones, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 37.*

Bronze Age Source of Tin Found in Turkey?, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 16.*

Bronze Bull Found in Israelite "High Place" from the Time of the Judges, Amihai Mazar, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 34.*
Letters: *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 20.*

BUILDING IN EGYPT, by Dieter Arnold, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 10.*

THE BULL OF MINOS: THE DISCOVERIES OF SCHLIEMANN AND EVANS, by Leonard Cottrell, reviewed by Frank Stubbings, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 6.*

Burial Cave of the Caiaphas Family, Zvi Greenhut, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 28.*
Letters: *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 12.*

Burial Headrests as a Return to the Womb—A Reevaluation, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 48.*

BURIAL PATTERNS & CULTURAL DIVERSITY IN LATE BRONZE AGE CANAAN, by Rivka Gonen, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.*

Buried Philistine Treasures Unearthed at Tel Migne-Ekron, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 34.*

But Did King David Invent Musical Instruments?, David Noel Freedman, *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 48.*
Letters: *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 60.*

Buzz or Button?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 62.*

Cabul: A Royal Gift Found, Zvi Gal, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 38.*
Letters: *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 10; BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 80.*

Cache of Hebrew and Phoenician Inscriptions Found in the Desert, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 33.*

Caesarea Beneath the Sea, Robert L. Hohlfelder, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 42.*

Caesarea Maritima—The Search for Herod's City, Robert J. Bull, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1982, 24.*
Letters: *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 16; BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 18; BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 75.*

Caesarea Maritima Yields More Treasures, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 52.*

Caesarea World Monument, Janet Crisler, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 41.*

Caiaphas Name Inscribed on Bone Boxes, Ronny Reich, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 38.*

CALENDAR OF CREATIVE MAN, by John Paxton and Sheila Fairfield, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 64.*

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF JUDAISM, VOLUME II: THE HELLENISTIC AGE, edited by W.D. Davies and Louis Finkelstein, reviewed by Shaye J.D. Cohen, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 8.*

Can Scholars Take the Virgin Birth Seriously?, J. Edward Barrett, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 10.*

Can You Name the Panel with the Israelites?, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 54.*

Canaanites: Who Were They and Where Did They Live?, Michael D. Coogan, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 44.*

Canon: Choosing the Books of the New Testament, George Howard, *BR V:5, October 1989, 16.*

Canon: How Books of the Hebrew Bible Were Chosen, Marc Brettler, *BR V:4, August 1989, 12.*
Letters: *BR V:6, December 1989, 39, 40.*

THE CANON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT: ITS ORIGIN, DEVELOPMENT, AND SIGNIFICANCE, by Bruce M. Metzger, reviewed by George Howard, *BR V:2, April 1989, 6.*

Capernaum from Jesus' Time and After, John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 54.*
Letters: *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 18, 20.*

Capital Archaeology, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 46.*

A Capsule History of Archaeological Method, Joe D. Seger, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 49.*

Carbon-14 Tests Substantiate Scroll Dates, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 72.*

The Carmel—Formidable Barrier and Wedge into the Sea, Oded Borowski, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 46.*

CARTA'S HISTORICAL ATLAS OF JERUSALEM, by Dan Bahat, reviewed by Dan P. Cole, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 16.*

The Case of the Gilded Staircase, Morton Smith, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 50.*
Letters: *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 10.*

Cast Your Net upon the Waters: Fish and Fishermen in Jesus' Time, Mendel Nun, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 46.*
Letters: *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 81.*

THE CATACOMBS: REDISCOVERED MONUMENTS OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY, by J. Stevenson, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 6.*

The Catholic Church & Bible Interpretation, *BR X:4, August 1994, 32.*

Celebrating at the Annual Meeting, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 26.*

CENTURIES OF DARKNESS, by Peter James, reviewed by James K. Hoffmeier, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 6.*

A CENTURY OF BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, by P.R.S. Moorey, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 6.*

Challenge to Sun-Worship Interpretation of Temple Scroll's Gilded Staircase, Jacob Milgrom, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 70.*

The Changing Scene in Biblical Theology, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR X:1, February 1994, 17.*

CHAPTERS INTO VERSE: POETRY IN ENGLISH INSPIRED BY THE BIBLE, edited by Robert Atwan and Laurance Wieder, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR X:3, June 1994, 13.*

Child Sacrifice at Carthage—Religious Rite or Population Control?, Lawrence E. Stager and Samuel R. Wolff, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 30.*

Child Sacrifice: Returning God's Gift, Susan Ackerman, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 20.*

Children's Books 1985-1987, Zena Sutherland, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 44.*

CHRISTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE HOLY LAND: NEW DISCOVERIES. ESSAYS IN HONOUR OF VIRGILIO C. CORBO, edited by Giovanni C. Bottini, Leah Di Segni and Eugenio Alliata, reviewed by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 8.*

CHRISTIAN ORIGINS: FROM MESSIANIC MOVEMENT TO CHRISTIAN RELIGION, by Christopher Rowland, reviewed by John J. Collins, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 7.*

CHRISTIANIZING THE ROMAN EMPIRE (A.D. 100-400), by Ramsay MacMullen, reviewed by Robert A. Wild, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 18.*

THE CHRISTIANS AS THE ROMANS SAW THEM, by Robert L. Wilkin, reviewed by Robert A. Wild, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 18.*

A CHRISTOLOGICAL CATECHISM: NEW TESTAMENT ANSWERS, by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 12.*

THE CHURCH FROM THE GENTILES IN PALESTINE, by Bellarmino Bagatti, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 6.*

Church of the Apostles Found on Mt. Zion, Bargil Pixner, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 16.*
Letters: *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 68.*

Circumcision of Gentile Converts—The Root of Hostility, Jack T. Sanders, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 20.*

THE CITY IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Frank S. Frick, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 7.*

The City of David After Five Years of Digging, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 22.*
Letters: *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 68; BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 67.*

The City of Salt, Zvi Greenhut, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 32.*

CIVILIZATION BEFORE GREECE AND ROME, by H.W.F. Saggs, reviewed by Diana Edelmann, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 4.*

Classical Scholarship—Anti-Black and Anti-Semitic?, Molly M. Levine, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 32.*

Climate & Collapse—Did the Weather Make Israel's Emergence Possible?, William H. Stiebing, Jr., BR X:4, August 1994, 18.

Clothes Making the Man—An Insight from Ancient Ugarit, Stan Rummel, BR II:2, June 1976, 6.

Clumsy Forger Fools the Scholars—But Only for a Time, BR X:3, May/June 1984, 66.

Coarse Language in the Bible?: It's Culture Shocking!, Harvey Minkoff, BR V:2, April 1989, 22.

Coffins in a Human Shape, Neil A. Silberman, BR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 52.

COINS, by Andrew Burnett, BR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 4.

Collections—A Valuable Source of Scholarly Publications, BR X:4, July/August 1984, 20.

COMMENTARY ON ROMANS, by Ernst Kasemann, reviewed by J.C. Becker, BR VII:3, May/June 1981, 8.

A COMPANION TO SAMARITAN STUDIES, edited by Alan D. Crown, Reinhard Pummer and Abraham Tal, BR 20:6, November/December 1994, 8.

A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FIELD ARCHAEOLOGY: TOOLS AND TECHNIQUES OF FIELD WORK FOR ARCHAEOLOGISTS, by Martha Joukowski, reviewed by Kevin G. O'Connell, BR XI:1, January/February 1985, 16.

THE COMPLETE PARALLEL BIBLE: CONTAINING THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS WITH THE APOCRYPHAL/DEUTEROCANONICAL BOOKS, reviewed by Gabrielle DeFord, BR X:5, October 1994, 20.

THE COMPLETE TUTANKHAMUN, by Nicholas Reeves, BR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.

Computerized Archaeology at Work in Jordan, BR 19:4, July/August 1993, 80.

Computers and the Bible, Emanuel Tov, BR IV:1, February 1988, 38. Letters: BR IV:4, August 1988, 41.

Computers and the Bible, John J. Hughes, BR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 62.

Computers and the Bible, John J. Hughes, BR VII:3, June 1991, 38.

Computers Enhance Scroll Studies, BR 19:1, January/February 1993, 65.

THE CONQUEST OF LACHISH BY SENNA-CHERIB, by David Ussishkin, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, BR X:2, March/April 1984, 48.

Conservators Race Against Time to Save the Scrolls, Michael T. Shoemaker, BR 18:4, July/August 1992, 70.

Continuity and Change in Israel's Covenant with God, Kevin G. O'Connell, BR I:4, Winter 1985, 46.

Contra Bimson, Bietak Says Late Bronze Age Cannot Begin as Late as 1400 B.C., Manfred Bietak, BR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 54.

Letters: BR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 67; BR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 22; BR XV:1, January/February 1989, 11.

Corinth & Ephesus—Why Did Paul Spend Half His Journeys in These Cities?, Dan P. Cole, BR IV:6, December 1988, 20. Letters: BR V:2, April 1989, 10.

Corinth in Paul's Time—What Can Archaeology Tell Us?, Victor Paul Furnish, BR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 14. Letters: BR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 14, 64.

A CORPUS OF AMMONITE INSCRIPTIONS, by Walter E. Aufrecht, BR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.

Counting the Ten Commandments, Ronald Youngblood, BR X:6, December 1994, 30.

Crime and Punishment, BR IX:3, June 1993, 46.

THE CRISIS YEARS: THE 12TH CENTURY B.C., edited by William A. Ward and Martha Sharp Joukowski, BR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.

A Critique of Professor Goedicke's Exodus Theories, Charles R. Krahmalkov, BR VII:5, September/October 1981, 51.

Cross and Milik Fail to Meet Deadline in New "Suggested Timetable" for Dead Sea Scroll Completion, Hershel Shanks, BR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 47.

Crosses in the Dead Sea Scrolls, Jack Finegan, BR V:6, November/December 1979, 41.

Crucifixion—The Archaeological Evidence, Vassilios Tzaferis, BR XI:1, January/February 1985, 44. Letters: BR XI:3, May/June 1985, 24.

A Cryptogram in the Phoenician Inscription from Brazil, Marshall McKusick, BR V:4, July/August 1979, 50.

Letters: BR VI:2, March/April 1980, 54.

Cult Stands—A Bewildering Variety of Shapes and Sizes, LaMoine F. DeVries, BR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 27.

CULTURAL ATLAS OF MESOPOTAMIA AND THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, by Michael Roaf, reviewed by Marie-Henriette Gates, BR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 4.

CUNEIFORM, by C.B.F. Walker, reviewed by Carey A. Moore, BR XV:4, July/August 1989, 8.

Dahood Memorial Prize Won by Ronald S. Hendel, BR XII:2, March/April 1986, 11.

Dahood Prize Competition Resumes, BR 19:6, November/December 1993, 20.

THE DAMASCUS DOCUMENT RECONSIDERED, edited by Magen Broshi, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, BR 18:4, July/August 1992, 4.

THE DAMASCUS DOCUMENT RECONSIDERED, edited by Magen Broshi, reviewed by James VanderKam, BR VIII:5, October 1992, 12.

Danaans and Danites—Were the Hebrews Greek?, BR II:2, June 1976, 37.

The Dangers of Dividing Disciplines, Hershel Shanks, BR 18:5, September/October 1992, 64.

Daniel and Belshazzar in History, Alan Millard, BR XI:3, May/June 1985, 72.

The Dark Spring, Jeanne Singer, BR III:1, March 1977, 37.

Dating Jericho's Destruction: Bienkowski Is Wrong on All Counts, Bryant G. Wood, BR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 45.

Dating the Cardo Maximus in Jerusalem, BR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 7. Letters: BR IX:4, July/August 1983, 73.

Dating the Patriarchal Stories, John Van Seters, BR IV:4, November/December 1978, 6.

Dating the Pottery from the Galilee Boat Excavation, David Adan-Bayevitz, BR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 24.

"Daughters of Judah" Are Really Rural Satellites of an Urban Center, Ian W.J. Hopkins, BR VI:5, September/October 1980, 44.

"David" Found at Dan, BR 20:2, March/April 1994, 26. Letters: BR 20:5, September/October 1994, 68; BR 20:6, November/December 1994, 68, 72.

DAVID'S SOCIAL DRAMA: A HOLOGRAM OF ISRAEL'S EARLY IRON AGE, by James W. Flanagan, reviewed by Norman K. Gottwald, BR VII:3, June 1991, 14.

The Dayan Saga—The Man and His Archaeological Collection, Leroy Aarons, BR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 26.

The Dead Sea—Background to the Bible, Barry J. Beitzel, BR III:3, Fall 1987, 50.

Dead Sea Scroll Concordance Now Available for Use by Scholars, BR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 23.

The Dead Sea Scroll Monopoly Must Be Broken, BR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 44.

Dead Sea Scroll Research Burgeoning, BR 18:4, July/August 1992, 78.

Dead Sea Scroll Variation on "Show and Tell"—It's Called "Tell, But No Show", Hershel Shanks, BR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 18. Letters: BR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 8.

The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—How Are They Related?, James C. VanderKam, BR VII:6, December 1991, 14. Letters: BR VIII:2, April 1992, 52, 54.

The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—What They Share, James C. VanderKam, BR VIII:1, February 1992, 16.

THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS AND THE CHRISTIAN MYTH, by John M. Allegro, reviewed by John J. Collins, BR XII:4, July/August 1986, 56.

The Dead Sea Scrolls and the People Who Wrote Them, Frank Moore Cross, BR III:1, March 1977, 1.

THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS—FORTY YEARS OF RESEARCH, edited by Devorah Dimant and Uriel Rappaport, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, BR 19:3, May/June 1993, 72.

THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS IN ENGLISH, by Geza Vermes, BR IV:6, December 1988, 9.

DEAD SEA SCROLLS: MAJOR PUBLICATIONS AND TOOLS FOR STUDY, by Joseph Fitzmyer, BR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.

Dead Sea Scrolls Scandal—Israel's Department of Antiquities Joins Conspiracy to Keep Scrolls Secret, Hershel Shanks, BR XV:4, July/August 1989, 18. Letters: BR XV:6, November/December 1989, 17; BR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 16; BR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 64.

THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS UNCOVERED: THE FIRST COMPLETE TRANSLATION AND INTERPRETATION OF 50 KEY DOCUMENTS WITHHELD FOR OVER 35 YEARS, by Robert Eisenman and Michael Wise, reviewed by Alan Segal, BR 19:1, January/February 1993, 60.

The Death and Burial of St. Peter, Jack Finegan, BR II:4, December 1976, 3. Letters: BR III:2, June 1977, 48.

A Death at Dor, Andrew Stewart, BR 19:2, March/April 1993, 30.

DEATH-RITUAL AND SOCIAL STRUCTURE IN CLASSICAL ANTIQUITY, by Ian Morris, BR 19:6, November/December 1993, 10.

DEBATING ARCHAEOLOGY, by Lewis R. Binford, reviewed by John C.H. Laughlin, BR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 6.

Deception for Deception, Richard Elliott Friedman, BR II:1, Spring 1986, 22.

"Declaration" on Ebla, Giovanni Pettinato, BR V:2, March/April 1979, 38.

Defensive Judean Counter-Ramp Found at Lachish in 1983 Season, David Ussishkin, BR X:2, March/April 1984, 66.

Dershowitz to Head Qimron's Legal Team, BR 19:1, January/February 1993, 59.

DESERT VEGETATION OF ISRAEL AND SINAI, by Avinoam Danin, reviewed by Philip Mayerson, BR IX:5, September/October 1983, 20.

Destruction of Judean Fortress Portrayed in Dramatic Eighth-Century B.C. Pictures, Hershel Shanks, BR X:2, March/April 1984, 48.

DEUTERONOMY 1-11: A NEW TRANSLATION WITH INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY, by Moshe Weinfeld, reviewed by James VanderKam, BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.

Dever Stars at Lackluster Annual Meeting, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XV:2, *March/April* 1989, 52.

Dever's "Sermon on the Mount", Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIII:2, *March/April* 1987, 54.
Letters: *BAR* XIII:4, *July/August* 1987, 10.

DIALOGUES WITH KOHELET: THE BOOK OF ECCLESIASTES, by T.A. Perry, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR* X:2, *April* 1994, 12.

THE DICTIONARY OF PAUL AND HIS LETTERS, edited by Gerald F. Hawthorne, Ralph P. Martin and Daniel G. Reid, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR* X:6, *December* 1994, 18.

DICTIONARY OF TERMS AND TECHNIQUES IN ARCHAEOLOGY, by Sara Champion, reviewed by William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR* VII:1, *January/February* 1981, 16.

Did God Play a Dirty Trick on Jonah at the End?, David Noel Freedman, *BR* VI:4, *August* 1990, 26.
Letters: *BR* VI:6, *December* 1990, 5.

Did I Excavate Kadesh-Barnea?, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR* VII:3, *May/June* 1981, 20.

Did Jephthah Kill His Daughter?, Solomon Landers, *BR* VII:4, *August* 1991, 28.

Did Jesus Really Die on the Cross?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 69.

Did Jesus Speak Greek?, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 58.
Letters: *BAR* 19:1, *January/February* 1993, 68, 70; *BAR* 19:2, *March/April* 1993, 13; *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 18.

Did Judean Refugees Escape to Tennessee?, J. Huston McCulloch, *BAR* 19:4, *July/August* 1993, 46.
Letters: *BAR* 19:6, *November/December* 1993, 14, 16, 18; *BAR* 20:1, *January/February* 1994, 83, 86.

Did King Solomon Violate the Second Commandment?, Victor Hurowitz, *BR* X:5, *October* 1994, 24.

Did Moses Have Horns?, William H. Propp, *BR* IV:1, *February* 1988, 30.

Did Paul Commit Suicide?, Arthur J. Droge, *BR* V:6, *December* 1989, 14.
Letters: *BR* VI:2, *April* 1990, 8; *BR* VI:3, *June* 1990, 7.

Did Philip Baptize the Eunuch at Ein Yael?, Yehudah Rapuano, *BAR* XVI:6, *November/December* 1990, 44.

Did Sarah Have a Seminal Emission?, Pieter Willem van der Horst, *BR* VIII:1, *February* 1992, 34.

Did Shakespeare Translate Psalm 46 in the KJV, Bill Ickes, *BR* II:4, *Winter* 1986, 8.

Did the Author of Chronicles Also Write the Books of Ezra and Nehemiah?, Hugh G.M. Williamson, *BR* III:1, *Spring* 1987, 56.

Did the Israelites Conquer Jericho? A New Look at the Archaeological Evidence, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR* XVI:2, *March/April* 1990, 44.

Letters: *BAR* XVI:4, *July/August* 1990, 11; *BAR* XVI:5, *September/October* 1990, 73.

Did the Patriarchs Live at Givat Sharett?, Dan Bahat, *BAR* IV:3, *September/October* 1978, 8.

Did the Philistines Destroy the Israelite Sanctuary at Shiloh?, *BAR* I:2, *June* 1975, 3.

Did the Philistines Write?, Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR* VIII:4, *July/August* 1982, 31.

Did Yahweh Have a Consort?, Ze'ev Meshel, *BAR* V:2, *March/April* 1979, 24.

The Difference Between Scholarly Mistakes and Scholarly Concealment: The Case of MMT, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVI:5, *September/October* 1990, 64.

The Differences Between Israelite Culture and the Other Major Cultures of the Ancient Near East, Morton Smith, *BAR* II:3, *September* 1976, 31.

Different Formats for Scholarly Meetings, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XI:6, *November/December* 1985, 8.

Different Ways of Looking at the Bible, Marcus J. Borg, *BR* VIII:4, *August* 1992, 7.

Different Ways of Looking at the Birth of Jesus, Kenneth R.R. Gros Louis, *BR* I:1, *Spring* 1985, 32.
Letters: *BR* I:2, *Summer* 1985, 5; *BR* I:3, *Fall* 1985, 22.

Diggers: From Paid Peasants to Eager Volunteers, Kenneth Atkinson, *BAR* 20:1, *January/February* 1994, 66.
Letters: *BAR* 20:3, *May/June* 1994, 74.

Digging at the Grass Roots Level, Robert Holst, *BAR* XII:1, *January/February* 1986, 64.

Digging by the Sea, Mary K. Remole, *BAR* VII:1, *January/February* 1981, 36.

Digging, Dug, Gone, Oded Borowski, *BAR* VIII:1, *January/February* 1982, 42.

DIGGING FOR GOD AND COUNTRY: EXPLORATION, ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE SECRET STRUGGLE FOR THE HOLY LAND, 1799-1917, by Neil A. Silberman, reviewed by Dan Cole, *BAR* VIII:4, *July/August* 1982, 10.

Digging in Joshua's Shadow, Barbara del Bianco, *BAR* XIII:1, *January/February* 1987, 48.

Digging in the City of David, Mendel Kaplan and Yigal Shiloh, *BAR* V:4, *July/August* 1979, 36.

Digging the Talmud in Ancient Meiron, Eric M. Meyers and Carol L. Meyers, *BAR* IV:2, *June* 1978, 32.

DIGGING TO THE PAST: EXCAVATIONS IN ANCIENT LANDS, by W. John Hackwell, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR* XIII:4, *July/August* 1987, 8.

DIGGING UP JERUSALEM, by Kathleen Kenyon, reviewed by Magen Broshi, *BAR* I:3, *September* 1975, 1.

Digging Up Jerusalem—A Critique, Magen Broshi, *BAR* I:3, *September* 1975, 1.

DIGGING UP THE BIBLE, by Moshe Pearlman, *BAR* VI:5, *September/October* 1980, 6.

Digital Images Expose Ancient Inscriptions, *BAR* IX:4, *July/August* 1983, 6.

Digs Seek Volunteers, *BAR* XIII:2, *March/April* 1987, 4.

DISCOVERIES FROM THE TIME OF JESUS, by Alan Millard, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR* 18:2, *March/April* 1992, 4.

DISCOVERING EVE: ANCIENT ISRAELITE WOMEN IN CONTEXT, by Carol Meyers, reviewed by Ross S. Kraemer, *BR* VI:4, *August* 1990, 10.

DISCOVERING ISRAEL, by Jack Finegan, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR* VIII:2, *March/April* 1982, 8.

DISCOVERING JERUSALEM: RECENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXCAVATIONS IN THE UPPER CITY, by Nahman Avigad, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR* IX:6, *November/December* 1983, 4.

DISCOVERING THE BIBLICAL WORLD, by Harry T. Frank, edited by James F. Strange, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR* XV:1, *January/February* 1989, 12.

Discovering What Jewish Miqva'ot Can Tell Us About Christian Baptism, William Sanford LaSor, *BAR* XIII:1, *January/February* 1987, 52.
Letters: *BAR* XIII:3, *May/June* 1987, 12; *BAR* XIII:4, *July/August* 1987, 59, 60.

THE DISCOVERY OF DURA-EUROPOS, by Clark Hopkins, edited by Bernard Goldman, reviewed by A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR* VI:4, *July/August* 1980, 9.

THE DISCOVERY OF EGYPT: ARTISTS, TRAVELLERS AND SCIENTISTS, by Fernand Beaucour, Yves Laissus and Chantal Orgogozo, *BAR* 20:1, *January/February* 1994, 10.

DIVINE DISCLOSURE: AN INTRODUCTION TO JEWISH APOCALYPTIC, by D.S. Russell, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR* IX:4, *August* 1993, 13.

The Divine Name Found in Jerusalem, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR* IX:2, *March/April* 1983, 14.

DIVINE REST FOR HUMAN RESTLESSNESS, by Samuele Bacchiocchi, *BAR* VII:1, *January/February* 1981, 16.

Do We Deliberately Try to Provoke and Irritate?, Hershel Shanks, *BR* VI:2, *April* 1990, 10.

Do We Need a Bible Teachers' Association?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 22.

"Do You Know When the Ibexes Give Birth?", Avinoam Danin, *BAR* V:6, *November/December* 1979, 50.

The Documentary Hypothesis in Trouble, Joseph Blenkinsopp, *BR* I:4, *Winter* 1986, 22.

DOCUMENTS FOR THE STUDY OF THE GOSPELS, by David R. Cartledge and David L. Dungan, *BAR* VI:3, *May/June* 1980, 8.

THE DOCUMENTS FROM THE BAR KOKHBA PERIOD IN THE CAVE OF LETTERS: GREEK PAPYRI, edited by Naphtali Lewis, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR* XVI:3, *May/June* 1990, 66.

Does the Bible Exaggerate King Solomon's Golden Wealth?, Alan Millard, *BAR* XV:3, *May/June* 1989, 20.
Letters: *BAR* XV:5, *September/October* 1989, 12, 16.

Does the Bible Prohibit Homosexuality?, Jacob Milgrom, *BR* IX:6, *December* 1993, 11.
Letters: *BR* X:2, *April* 1994, 4, 52, 58; *BR* X:4, *August* 1994, 50.

Does the Gospel of Matthew Proclaim Mary's Virginity?, Charles D. Isbell, *BAR* III:2, *June* 1977, 18.
Letters: *BAR* III:4, *December* 1977, 50, 53.

Does the Holy Sepulchre Church Mark the Burial of Jesus?, Dan Bahat, *BAR* XII:3, *May/June* 1986, 26.

Doings at Digs, *BAR* XI:1, *January/February* 1985, 56.

Don't Let Pseudepigrapha Scare You, Hershel Shanks, *BR* III:2, *Summer* 1987, 14.

DOORPOSTS, by Timothy R. Botts, reviewed by Avrum I. Ashery, *BR* IV:2, *April* 1988, 6.

Dorner's Decision Criticized, *BAR* 19:6, *November/December* 1993, 66.

Dothan and Giti's "Elkon," Sheuer's "Phoenicians" Named Best *BAR* Articles, *BAR* XVII:4, *July/August* 1991, 24.

The Double Paternity of Jesus, Cyrus H. Gordon, *BAR* IV:2, *June* 1978, 26.
Letters: *BAR* IV:3, *September/October* 1978, 45; *BAR* IV:4, *November/December* 1978, 48.

Drama of the Exodus, Peter Feinman, *BR* VII:1, *February* 1991, 26.

DRUDGERY DIVINE: ON THE COMPARISON OF EARLY CHRISTIANITIES AND THE RELIGIONS OF LATE ANTIQUITY, by Jonathan Z. Smith, reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BR* IX:5, *October* 1993, 12.

DSS Catalogue Now Available, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 71.

Dual Impressions—Looking for Style and Content in Christian Art, Jane Dillenberger, *BR* III:4, *Winter* 1987, 24.
Letters: *BR* IV:2, *April* 1988, 14.

Dubitante No More—*BAR* to Accept Ads for Near Eastern Antiquities, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XI:4, *July/August* 1985, 6.
Letters: *BAR* XI:6, *November/December* 1985, 74; *BAR* XV:6, *November/December* 1989, 15.

DURA-EUROPOS: THE ANCIENT CITY AND THE YALE COLLECTION, by Susan B. Matheson, reviewed by A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR* XI:2, *March/April* 1985, 10.

DYING, WE LIVE: A NEW ENQUIRY INTO THE DEATH OF CHRIST IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Kenneth Grayston, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR* VIII:4, *August* 1992, 14.

Earliest Aramaic Inscription Uncovered in Syria, Adam Mikaya, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 52.*

The Earliest Exegesis Is in the Bible Itself, Michael Fishbane, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 42.*

THE EARLY ALPHABET, by John F. Healey, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 4.*

Early Announcement of 1980 Summer Dig Opportunities, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 56.*

THE EARLY BIBLICAL PERIOD, by Benjamin Mazar, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 10.*

EARLY CHRISTIAN ART AND ARCHITECTURE, by Robert Milburn, reviewed by Dennis E. Smith, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 8.*

THE EARLY HISTORY OF GOD: YAHWEH AND THE OTHER DEITIES IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Mark S. Smith, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 14.*

EARLY MANUSCRIPTS AND MODERN TRANSLATIONS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Philip W. Comfort, reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 16.*

EARTHQUAKES IN THE HOLY LAND (VIDEO), by Amos Nur, reviewed by Dan Gill, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 9.*

EBLA: A NEW LOOK AT HISTORY, by Giovanni Pettinato, reviewed by Alan Millard, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 4.*

EBLA: AN EMPIRE REDISCOVERED, by Paolo Matthiae, reviewed by James D. Muhly, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 9.*

Ebla and the Bible—Observations on the New Epigrapher's Analysis, Giovanni Pettinato, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 38.*

Ebla and the Bible—What's Left (If Anything)?, Alan Millard, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 18.*
Letters: *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 8.*

Ebla Evidence Evaporates, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 52.*

Ebla Scholarship a la Syrienne, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 54.*

Ecclesiastes—Odd Book In, James L. Crenshaw, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 28.*

Ecclesiastes—Reaching Out to the 20th Century, Daniel Pawley, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 34.*

ECONOMIC STRUCTURES OF THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, by Morris Silver, reviewed by Baruch Rosen, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 6.*

ECONOMIC TEXTS FROM SUMER, by Daniel C. Snell and Carl H. Lager, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 10.*

Eden—A Well-Watered Place, Richard S. Hess, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 28.*

Edith Porada Dies—Art Historian and Archaeologist, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 16.*

EERDMANS' ATLAS OF THE BIBLE WITH A-Z GUIDE TO PLACES, reviewed by Marvin W. Meyer, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 12.*

THE EERDMANS BIBLE DICTIONARY, edited by Allen C. Myers, reviewed by Walter Harrelson, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 60.*

EERDMANS' FAMILY ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE BIBLE, edited by Pat Alexander et al., reviewed by Marvin W. Meyer, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 12.*

EERDMANS HANDBOOK TO THE BIBLE, edited by David Alexander and Pat Alexander, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 13.*

EGERIA'S TRAVELS TO THE HOLY LAND, edited by John Wilkinson, reviewed by A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 20.*
Letters: *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 12.*

EGYPT AND NUBIA, by John H. Taylor, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 10.*

EGYPT, CANAAN, AND ISRAEL IN ANCIENT TIMES, by Donald B. Redford, reviewed by Kenneth A. Kitchen, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 6.*

EGYPT IN LATE ANTIQUITY, by Roger S. Bagnall, reviewed by Georgia Frank, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 8.*

Egyptian Archaeology Struggles with Many Problems—Some Created by Its Antiquities Law, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 10.*

EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS, by W.V. Davies, reviewed by Carey A. Moore, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 8.*

THE EGYPTIAN MINING TEMPLE AT TIMNA: RESEARCHES IN THE ARABAH 1959-1984, VOLUME 1, by Beno Rothenberg, reviewed by Martha Goodway, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 8.*

EGYPTIAN MYTHOLOGY, by Veronica Ions, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 8.*

EGYPTIAN MYTHS, by George Hart, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

EGYPT'S DAZZLING SUN: AMENHOTEP III AND HIS WORLD, by Arielle Kozloff, Betsy Bryan and Lawrence Berman, reviewed by Frank J. Yurco, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 12.*

Eight Not-So-Obvious Questions to Ask Before Joining Your First Dig, Jo David, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 64.*

Eight Questions Most Frequently Asked About the Book of Esther, Carey A. Moore, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 16.*
Letters: *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 6, 7.*

Ekrón of the Philistines (Introduction), Trude Dothan and Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 20.*

Ekrón of the Philistines—Part I: Where They Came From, How They Settled Down and the Place They Worshiped In, Trude Dothan, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 26.*
Letters: *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 10.*

Ekrón of the Philistines—Part II: Olive-Oil Supplies to the World, Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 33.*

Elie Borowski Seeks a Home for His Collection, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 18.*

ENCHANTED LANDSCAPES: WALL PAINTINGS FROM THE ROMAN ERA, by Silvia Rozenberg, reviewed by Bettina Bergmann, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 10.*

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE EARLY CHURCH, edited by Angelo Di Berardino, reviewed by John W. Coakley, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 13.*

THE END OF THE BRONZE AGE: CHANGES IN WARFARE AND THE CATASTROPHE CA. 1200 B.C., by Robert Drews, reviewed by William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 10.*

THE ENGLISH BIBLE FROM KJV TO NIV: A HISTORY AND EVALUATION, by Jack P. Lewis, reviewed by Bart D. Ehrman, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 15.*

The Enigma of Paul, F.F. Bruce, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 32.*

THE ENIGMA OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, reviewed by Steve Feldman, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 63.*

"An Enormous Horde Arrayed for Battle"—Locusts in the Book of Joel, Harold Brodsky, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 32.*

Ephesus: Key to a Vision in Revelation, Steven Friesen, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 24.*

THE EPIC OF GILGAMESH, by Danny P. Jackson, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

Epigraphy in Crisis—Dating Ancient Semitic Inscriptions, Edward Lipinski, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 42.*

Epispasm—Circumcision in Reverse, Robert G. Hall, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 52.*

THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS, by Harold W. Attridge, reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 8.*

ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOL. 15, edited by Benjamin Mazar, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 62.*

ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOL. 21, edited by A. Eitan, R. Gophna and M. Kochavi, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOL. 23, edited by Ephraim Stern and Thomas E. Levy, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 10.*

ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOLUME 24, edited by Shmuel Ahituv and Baruch A. Levine, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

The Eridu Genesis, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 8.*

Eroticism and Infanticide at Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 34.*

Escape and Rescue—An Interview with Geza Vermes, Hershel Shanks, *BR X:3, June 1994, 30.*

ESCAPE TO CONFLICT: A BIBLICAL AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL APPROACH TO THE HEBREW EXODUS AND SETTLEMENT IN CANAAN, by George L. Kelm, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 8.*

ESCHATOLOGY IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, by Donald D. Gowan, reviewed by James C. VanderKam, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 9.*

Eschatology—Understanding the End of Days, F.F. Bruce, *BR V:6, December 1989, 43.*

Essay on Early Bronze Age Wins BAR Fellowship to Jerusalem, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 10.*

Essene Origins—Palestine or Babylonia?, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 54.*

Estimating the Population of Ancient Jerusalem, Magen Broshi, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 10.*

ETHICS AND VALUES IN ARCHAEOLOGY, edited by Ernestine L. Green, reviewed by James F. Strange, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 14.*

The Eucharist—A Sacrificial Formula Preserved, Bernhard Lang, *BR X:6, December 1994, 44.*

The Eucharist—Exploring Its Origins, Bruce Chilton, *BR X:6, December 1994, 35.*

Eve & Adam—Is a Feminist Reading Possible?, Pamela J. Milne, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 12.*
Letters: *BR IV:5, October 1988, 6.*

Evidence of Earliest Christian Pilgrimage to the Holy Land Comes to Light in Holy Sepulchre Church, Magen Broshi, *BAR III:4, December 1977, 42.*
Letters: *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 47.*

The Evolution of a Church—Jerusalem's Holy Sepulchre, J.-P.B. Ross, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 3.*

The Evolution of Two Hebrew Scripts, Jonathan P. Siegel, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 28.*
Letters: *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 13.*

Excavating an Ancient Merchantman, Elisha Linder, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 24.*

Excavating Anthropoid Coffins in the Gaza Strip, Hershel Shanks, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 17.*

Excavating 50 Years Ago Took Courage But Little Money, Bill Clark, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 62.*

EXCAVATING IN EGYPT—THE EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY 1882-1982, by T.G.H. James, reviewed by Donald B. Redford, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 10.*

Excavating in Samson Country—Philistines & Israelites at Tel Batash, George L. Kelm and Amihai Mazar, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 36.*
Letters: *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 12.*

Excavating in the Shadow of the Temple Mount, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 20.*
Letters: *BAR XV:4, July/August 1988, 56.*

EXCAVATION IN PALESTINE, by P.R.S. Moorey, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 9.*

Excavation Opportunities 1981, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 56.*

Excavation Opportunities 1982, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 49.*

Excavation Opportunities 1983, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 60.*

Excavation Opportunities 1984, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 70.*

Excavation Opportunities 1985, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 54.*

Excavation Opportunities 1986, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 54.*

Excavation Opportunities 1987, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 40.*

Excavation Opportunities 1988, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 18.*

Excavation Opportunities 1989, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 16.*

Excavation Opportunities 1990, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 38.*

Excavation Opportunities 1991, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 24.*

Excavation Opportunities 1992, *BAR XVIII:1, January/February 1992, 38.*

Excavation Opportunities 1993, *BAR XIX:1, January/February 1993, 32.*
Letters: *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 14.*

Excavation Opportunities 1994, *BAR XX:1, January/February 1994, 50.*

Excavation Tactics and Strategy, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 66.*
Letters: *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 22.*

EXCAVATIONS AND SURVEYS IN ISRAEL, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 15.*

EXCAVATIONS AT ATHIENOU, CYPRUS, 1971-1972, by Trude Dothan and Amnon Ben-Tor, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 18.*

EXCAVATIONS AT CAPERNAUM, VOL. I, 1978-1982, by Vassilios Tzaferis, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 4.*

THE EXCAVATIONS AT TEL MICHAL, ISRAEL, edited by Ze'ev Herzog, George Rapp and Ora Negbi, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 4.*

Excavations at Tell Mevorakh Are Prelude to Tell Dor Dig, Ephraim Stern, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 34.*

EXCAVATIONS AT TELL QASILE: PART ONE. THE PHILISTINE SANCTUARY: ARCHITECTURE AND CULT OBJECTS, by Amihai Mazar, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 8.*

EXCAVATIONS IN JERUSALEM 1961-1967, VOL. I, by A.D. Tushingham, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 9.*

EXCAVATIONS IN JERUSALEM 1961-1967, VOL. II. THE IRON AGE EXTRAMURAL QUARTER ON THE SOUTH-EAST HILL, by H.J. Franken and M.L. Steiner, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 4.*

Excavations near Temple Mount Reveal Splendors of Herodian Jerusalem, Benjamin Mazar, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 44.*

THE EXCAVATIONS OF AN ANCIENT BOAT IN THE SEA OF GALILEE, by Shelley Wachsmann et al., reviewed by Lionel Casson, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 4.*

EXEGETICAL DICTIONARY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, edited by Horst Balz and Gerhard Schneider, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BAR X:2, April 1994, 46.*

EXODUS, by Nahum M. Sarna, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BAR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.*

EXODUS AND REVOLUTION, by Michael Walzer, reviewed by David Epstein, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 12.*

The Exodus and the Crossing of the Red Sea, According to Hans Goedicke, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 42.*
Letters: *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 12; BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 12.*

Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence, Charles R. Krahmalkov, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 54.*

Expanded Team of Editors Hard at Work on Variety of Texts—Editor in Chief Releases List of Unpublished Scrolls, Emanuel Tov, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 69.*

Explaining the Identical Lines at the End of Chronicles and the Beginning of Ezra, Menahem Haran, *BAR II:3, Fall 1986, 18.*

EXPLORERS OF THE HOLY LAND, produced by Idan Films, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 57.*

EXPLORING EXODUS, by Nahum Sarna, reviewed by George W. Coats, *BAR II:4, Winter 1986, 46.*

Exploring Four Persistent Prophetic Images, Margaret Parker, *BAR VI:5, October 1990, 38.*

Exploring Philistine Origins on the Island of Cyprus, Vassos Karageorghis, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 16.*

Exploring the Life of Jesus, George W. Buchanan, *BAR III:1, March 1977, 33.*
Letters: *BAR III:3, September 1977, 50; BAR III:4, December 1977, 49.*

EZEKIEL: A NEW HEART, by Bruce Vawter and Leslie J. Hoppe, *BAR VIII:1, February 1992, 11.*

THE FACES OF JESUS, by Frederick Buechner, Lee Boltin and Ray Ripper, reviewed by Jane Dillenberger, *BAR VII:3, June 1991, 15.*

Facsimile Leningrad Codex Is Planned, *BAR VII:1, February 1991, 40.*

Failure to Publish Dead Sea Scrolls Is Leitmotif of New York University Scroll Conference, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 4.*

Faith and Archaeology: A Brief History to the Present, Thomas W. Davis, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 54.*

Faith and Scholarship, Marcus J. Borg, *BAR IX:4, August 1993, 9.*

Faith vs. Scientific Study of the Bible, F.F. Bruce, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 4.*

The Fall of Gamla, Flavius Josephus, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 20.*

The Fall of the First Empire, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 22.*

Fantasy & Reality—Ancient Maps of Jerusalem, Rehav Rubin, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 34.*

Fellner Award Judges Named, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 43.*

Fellner Awards to Honor Best Articles in *BAR* and *Bible Review*, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 70.*

Fellner Awards to Honor Best Articles in *BR* and *Biblical Archaeology Review*, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 18.*

Feminist Interpretations of the Bible: Then and Now, Pamela J. Milne, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 38.*

Fifteen Years in Sinai, Itzhaq Beit-Arieh, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 26.*

Finding Evidence of Ancient Nomads, Steven A. Rosen, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 46.*

Finding Morality in Luke's Disturbing Parables, Helmut Koester, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 5.*
Letters: *BR IX:3, June 1993, 49.*

The Finds That Could Not Be, Bathja Bayer, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 20.*

The First Christmas, Marcus J. Borg, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 4.*
Letters: *BR IX:2, April 1993, 8; BR IX:3, June 1993, 50; BR IX:5, October 1993, 7.*

FIRST CIVILIZATIONS: CULTURAL ATLAS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE, by Erica C.D. Hunter, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 8.*

First "Dead Sea Scroll" Found in Egypt Fifty Years Before Qumran Discoveries, Raphael Levy, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 38.*

THE FIRST HISTORIANS: THE HEBREW BIBLE AND HISTORY, by Baruch Halpern, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 8.*

A First Look at Key Scrolls, Alan Segal, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 60.*

THE FIRST NEW TESTAMENT, by David Estrada and William White, Jr., reviewed by George Howard, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 6.*

The First Peace Treaty Between Israel and Egypt, Abraham Malamat, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 58.*

THE FIRST URBAN CHRISTIANS: THE SOCIAL WORLD OF THE APOSTLE PAUL, by Wayne A. Meeks, reviewed by Dennis Smith, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 4.*

THE FIVE GOSPELS, THE SEARCH FOR THE AUTHENTIC WORDS OF JESUS, by Robert W. Funk and Roy W. Hoover, reviewed by John P. Meier, *BR X:3, June 1994, 14.*

THE FIVE SCROLLS: HEBREW TEXTS, ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS, INTRODUCTIONS AND NEW LITURGIES, edited by Herbert Bronstein and Albert H. Friedlander, reviewed by Zefira Gitay and Edward F. Campbell, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 6.*

Five Ways to Conquer a City, Erika Bleibtreu, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 36.*

Five Ways to Defend an Ancient City, Oded Borowski, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 73.*

Fixing the Site of the Tabernacle at Shiloh, Asher S. Kaufman, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 46.*

FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS BETWEEN JERUSALEM AND ROME—HIS LIFE, HIS WORKS AND THEIR IMPORTANCE, by Per Bilde, reviewed by Magen Broshi, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 8.*

THE FLOOD MYTH, edited by Alan Dundes, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 8.*

Food and Faith: The Ethical Foundations of the Biblical Diet Laws, Jacob Milgrom, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 5.*

For This You Waited 35 Years: MMT as Reconstructed by Elisha Qimron and John Strugnell, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 56.*

The Fortresses King Solomon Built to Protect His Southern Border, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 56.*

Found After 1,400 Years—The Magnificent Nea, Meir Ben-Dov, *BAR III:4, December 1977, 32.*
Letters: *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 48; BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 45.*

Found in Jerusalem: Remains of the Babylonian Siege, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 7.*

FOUNDATIONS IN THE DUST: THE STORY OF MESOPOTAMIAN EXPLORATION, by Seton Lloyd, reviewed by Marie-Henriette Gates, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 8.*

4,300-Year-Old Horse Sculpture Found in Syria, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 16.*

Fragments from the Book of Balaam Found at Deir Alla, Andre Lemaire, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 26.*

Frank J. Yurco's Response, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 61.*

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part I: Israelite Origins, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 22.*

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part II: The Development of Israelite Religion, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 18.*
Letters: *BR IX:1, February 1993, 52; BR IX:2, April 1993, 9.*

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part III: How the Alphabet Democratized Civilization, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 18.*

Free Hadrian—A *BAR* Editorial, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 41.*

FROM ANCIENT TABLETS TO MODERN TRANSLATIONS, by David Evert, **BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 90.**

From Ebla to Damascus: The Archaeology of Ancient Syria, Marie-Henriette Gates, **BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 62.**

From Moses to Jesus: Parallel Themes, John Dominic Crossan, **BR II:2, Summer 1986, 18.**

From Shekels to Talents: Money in the Ancient World, Oded Borowski, **BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 68.** Letters: **BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 83.**

FROM SYNAGOGUE TO CHURCH: PUBLIC SERVICES AND OFFICES IN THE EARLIEST CHRISTIAN COMMUNITIES, by James Tunstead Burtchell, reviewed by Joseph Gutmann, **BR X:2, April 1994, 11.**

FROM TEXT TO TRADITION: A HISTORY OF SECOND TEMPLE AND RABBINIC JUDAISM, by Lawrence H. Schiffman, reviewed by Martin Goodman, **BR VIII:4, August 1992, 15.**

From the Director's Chair: Starting a New Dig, Kenneth G. Holm, **BAR XVI:1, January/February 1991, 34.**

FROM THE POETRY OF SUMER—CREATION, GLORIFICATION, ADORATION, by Samuel Noah Kramer, **BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.**

From the Press, **BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 62.**

From the Volunteer's Viewpoint: History by the Bucketful, Charlotte D. Lofgreen, **BAR II:1, March 1976, 35.**

From These Hills..., Suzanne F. Singer, **BAR IV:2, June 1978, 16.**

A Futile Quest: The Search for Noah's Ark, William H. Stiebing, Jr., **BAR II:2, June 1976, 1.**

The Future Is Now, Helmut Koester, **BR IX:5, October 1993, 8.**

The Galilee Boat—2,000-Year-Old Hull Recovered Intact, Shelley Wachsmann, **BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 18.**

Gamla—Portrait of a Rebellion, Danny Syon, **BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 20.**

Gamla: The Masada of the North, **BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 12.**

Gamma Rays Halt Deterioration of Mummy of Ramesses II, **BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 54.**

The Garden Tomb and the Misfortunes of an Inscription, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, **BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 54.** Letters: **BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 58.**

The Garden Tomb—Was Jesus Buried Here?, Gabriel Barkay, **BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 40.**

Gauguin and Van Gogh—Self-Portraits as Christ, Kathleen Powers Erickson, **BR VI:3, June 1990, 24.** Letters: **BR VI:6, December 1990, 8, 46.**

GENDER AND DIFFERENCE IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, edited by Peggy L. Day, reviewed by James VanderKam, **BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.**

GENESIS, by Nahum M. Sarna, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, **BR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.**

GENESIS AND EXODUS, by Everett Fox, **BR VII:5, October 1991, 8.**

Genizah Collection at Cambridge University Preserves 2,000 Years of History, **BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 50.**

GENIZAH MANUSCRIPTS OF PALESTINIAN TARGUM TO THE PENTATEUCH, by Michael L. Klein, **BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 6.**

GENIZAH RESEARCH AFTER NINETY YEARS, edited by Joshua Blau and Stefan C. Reif, **BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 10.**

GEZER III: A CERAMIC TYPOLOGY OF THE LATE IRON II, PERSIAN AND HELLENISTIC PERIODS AT TELL GEZER, by Seymour Gitin, **BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 9.**

GEZER IV: THE 1969-71 SEASONS IN FIELD VI, the "ACROPOLIS", by William G. Dever with H. Darrell Lance, **BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 11.**

The Gigantic Dimensions of the Visionary Temple in the Temple Scroll, Magen Broshi, **BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 36.**

GIVING GOLIATH HIS DUE: NEW ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIGHT ON THE PHILISTINES, by Neal Bierling, reviewed by Jane C. Waldbaum, **BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 6.**

Glorious Beth-Shean, **BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 16.** Letters: **BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 14, 16.**

THE GLORY OF JERUSALEM, by Shlomo S. Gafni, **BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 64.**

THE GLORY OF THE HOLY LAND, by Shlomo S. Gafni, **BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 64.**

Go Dig, Young Man (and Woman), **BAR I:1, March 1975, 7.**

GOD AND THE RHETORIC OF SEXUALITY, by Phyllis Trible, reviewed by Rivkah Harris, **BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 70.**

God Before the Hebrews, Tikva Frymorkensky, **BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 18.**

The God-Fearers—A Literary and Theological Invention, Robert S. MacLennan and A. Thomas Kraabel, **BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 46.**

God Tests Abraham—Abraham Tests God, Lippman Bodoff, **BR IX:5, October 1993, 52.** Letters: **BR X:1, February 1994, 61, 62.**

GODS AND THE ONE GOD, by Robert M. Grant, reviewed by Robert A. Wild, **BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 54.**

GODS, DEMONS AND SYMBOLS OF ANCIENT MESOPOTAMIA: AN ILLUSTRATED DICTIONARY, by Jeremy Black and Anthony Green, **BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.**

GOD'S FIRE: MOSES AND THE MANAGEMENT OF EXODUS, by Alfred de Grazia, reviewed by Avigdor Shinan, **BR II:1, Spring 1986, 12.**

Gold Hoard Found at Capernaum, Herold Weiss, **BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 50.**

THE GOOD BOOK COOKBOOK, by Naomi Goodman, Robert Marcus and Susan Woolhandler, reviewed by Joan Nathan, **BR III:1, Spring 1987, 11.**

GOSPEL, by Wilton Barnhardt, reviewed by R. Joseph Schork, **BR X:4, August 1994, 14.**

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO JESUS: A NEW TRANSLATION AND GUIDE TO HIS ESSENTIAL TEACHINGS FOR BELIEVERS AND UNBELIEVERS, by Stephen Mitchell, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR VIII:5, October 1992, 13.**

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO MARY: A NEW TESTAMENT FOR WOMEN, by Miriam Therese Winter, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.**

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MATTHEW, by W.D. Davies and Dale C. Allison, Jr., reviewed by Marcus Borg, **BR VI:6, December 1990, 10.**

THE GOSPEL OF MATTHEW ACCORDING TO A PRIMITIVE HEBREW TEXT, by George Howard, reviewed by Shaye J.D. Cohen, **BR IV:3, June 1988, 8.**

The Gospel of Thomas—Does It Contain Authentic Sayings of Jesus?, Helmut Koester and Stephen J. Patterson, **BR VI:2, April 1990, 28.** Letters: **BR VI:4, August 1990, 7; BR VI:6, December 1990, 48.**

THE GOSPEL OF THOMAS: THE HIDDEN SAYINGS OF JESUS, by Marvin Meyer, reviewed by Stephen J. Patterson, **BR IX:5, October 1993, 11.**

The Gospels—Biography or Theology?, David E. Aune, **BR VI:1, February 1990, 14.** Letters: **BR VI:5, October 1990, 12.**

The Gospels that Didn't Make the Cut, Robert J. Miller, **BR IX:4, August 1993, 14.** Letters: **BR IX:6, December 1993, 6, 9, 52.**

GRAPHIC CONCORDANCE TO THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, edited by James H. Charlesworth et al., reviewed by Moshe J. Bernstein, **BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.**

THE GREAT ANGEL: A STUDY OF ISRAEL'S SECOND GOD, by Margaret Barker, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR VIII:5, December 1992, 14.**

The Great Eighth Century, Philip J. King, **BR V:4, August 1989, 22.**

GREAT EVENTS OF BIBLE TIMES, edited by James Harpur, reviewed by Edwin Yamauchi, **BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 12.**

The Great Gulf Between Scholars and the Pew, Michael D. Coogan, **BR X:3, June 1994, 44.** Letters: **BR X:5, October 1994, 9.**

The Great Mikveh Debate, Ronny Reich, **BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 52.**

Greek for Bible Readers: A Sample Word Study, David Alan Black, **BR VII:6, December 1991, 13.**

Greek for Bible Readers: Adjectives of the First and Second Declensions, David Alan Black, **BR IX:6, December 1993, 19.**

Greek for Bible Readers: "Ask, and it will be given you..." (Matthew 7:7), David Alan Black, **BR VIII:4, August 1992, 19.**

Greek for Bible Readers: Conjugations: Present and Future Active Indicative, David Alan Black, **BR IX:1, February 1993, 17.**

Greek for Bible Readers: From Greek to English, David Alan Black, **BR VII:4, August 1991, 13.**

Greek for Bible Readers: Getting at the Meaning of Words, David Alan Black, **BR VII:5, October 1991, 11.**

Greek for Bible Readers: Greek Verbs: An Overview, David Alan Black, **BR VIII:5, October 1992, 17.**

Greek for Bible Readers: Greek Verbs: Tenses and Aspect, David Alan Black, **BR VIII:6, December 1992, 17.**

Greek for Bible Readers: Looking at the Structure of Sentences and Literary Techniques, David Alan Black, **BR VIII:2, April 1992, 17.**

Greek for Bible Readers: Nouns of the Second Declension, David Alan Black, **BR IX:3, June 1993, 13.**

Greek for Bible Readers: Present and Future Active Indicative (Continued), David Alan Black, **BR IX:2, April 1993, 17.**

Greek for Bible Readers: Starting with Alpha, David Alan Black, **BR VII:3, June 1991, 17.**

Greek for Bible Readers: The Article, Conjunctions and Greek Word Order, David Alan Black, **BR IX:5, October 1993, 23.**

Greek for Bible Readers: The Next Step, David Alan Black, **BR X:1, February 1994, 19.**

Greek for Bible Readers: The Study of Syntax, David Alan Black, **BR VIII:1, February 1992, 13.**

Greek for Bible Readers: Tradition Analysis, David Alan Black, **BR VIII:3, June 1992, 19.**

THE GREEK MAGICAL PAPYRI IN TRANSLATION, INCLUDING THE DEMOTIC SPELLS, edited by Hans Dieter Betz, **BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 6.**

THE GREEK MINOR PROPHETS SCROLL FROM NAHAL HEVER (8HEVXIQR) (THE SEIYAL COLLECTION I), by Emanuel Tov, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, **BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 4.**

GREEK MYTHOLOGY, by John Pinsent, **BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.**

GREEK MYTHS, by Lucilla Burn, **BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.**

Grisly Assyrian Record of Torture and Death, Erika Bleibtreu, **BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 52.**

Gudea of Lagash Ends Long Journey, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 74.*

GUIDE TO BIBLICAL COINS, by David Hendin, reviewed by Harold J. Nussbaum, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 6.*

A GUIDE TO THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITES OF ISRAEL, EGYPT & NORTH AFRICA, by Courtlandt Canby, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

H. Neil Richardson, 1916-1988, Simon B. Parker, *BR V:2, April 1989, 4.*

HAGAR THE EGYPTIAN: THE LOST TRADITION OF THE MATRIARCHS, by Savina J. Teubal, reviewed by Ilona N. Rashkowitz, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 13.*

Hagar's Expulsion—A Tale Twice-Told in Genesis, Zefira Gitay, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 26.*

HAMMATH TIBERIAS—EARLY SYNAGOGUES AND THE HELLENISTIC AND ROMAN REMAINS, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 32.*

HAMMOND PAST WORLDS: THE TIMES ATLAS OF ARCHAEOLOGY, edited by Chris Scarre, reviewed by Barry J. Beitzel, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 4.*

HANDBOOK FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES, by Nicholas Turner, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 88.*

THE HARPER ATLAS OF THE BIBLE, edited by James B. Pritchard, reviewed by Barry J. Beitzel, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 4.*

HARPER CONCISE ATLAS OF THE BIBLE, edited by James B. Pritchard, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 6.*

HARPER'S BIBLE COMMENTARY, edited by James L. Mays, reviewed by Gerald Shepherd and Donald Juel, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 68.*

HARPER'S BIBLE PRONUNCIATION GUIDE, edited by William O. Walker, reviewed by Steven Feldman, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 36.*

HARPER'S ENCYCLOPEDIA OF BIBLE LIFE, by Madeleine S. Miller and J. Lane Miller, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 6.*

Harry Thomas Frank (1933-1980), *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 19.*

Has Another Lost Ark Been Found?, Ze'ev Yeivin, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 75.*

Has Jerusalem's Millo Been Found?, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 6.*

Has Joshua's Altar Been Found on Mt. Ebal?, Adam Zertal, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 26.*

Letters: *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 64, 66; BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 16; BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 67.*

Has Mt. Sinai Been Found?, Emmanuel Anati, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 42.* Letters: *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 16.*

Has the House Where Jesus Stayed in Capernaum Been Found?, James F. Strange and Hershel Shanks, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 26.*

Has the Shroud of Turin Been Dated—Finally?, Suzanne F. Singer, *BR V:2, April 1989, 38.*

Has the U.S. Geological Survey Found King Solomon's Gold Mines?, Lois Berkowitz, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 1.*

Have Sodom and Gomorrah Been Found?, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 26.*

Letters: *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 18.*

Have the Tombs of the Kings of Judah Been Found?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 54.*

Have Your Remote Control Handy, Steve Feldman, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 63.*

Hazor and the Battle of Deborah—Is Judges 4 Wrong?, Yohanan Aharoni, *BAR I:4, December 1975, 3.*

Hazor and the Battle of Joshua—Is Joshua 11 Wrong?, Yigael Yadin, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 3.*

HAZOR, THE REDISCOVERY OF A GREAT CITADEL OF THE BIBLE, by Yigael Yadin, *BAR I:3, September 1975, 14.*

Head of a Goddess, Pithiya Beck, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 31.*

HEALING BODY AND SOUL: THE MEANING OF ILLNESS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT AND IN PSYCHOTHERAPY, by John A. Sanford, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR X:5, October 1994, 16.*

Heavens Torn Open—Mark's Powerful Metaphor Explained, David Ulansey, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 32.*

THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC LEXICON OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, Vol. 1, by Ludwig Koehler and Walter Baumgartner, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 8.*

THE HEBREW BIBLE—A SOCIO-LITERARY INTRODUCTION, by Norman K. Gottwald, reviewed by P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 42.*

THE HEBREW BIBLE AND ITS INTERPRETERS, edited by William Henry Propp, Baruch Halpern and David Noel Freedman, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 9.*

The Hebrew Bible Contains the Oldest Surviving History, Jacob Licht, *BR V:6, December 1989, 22.*

THE HEBREW BIBLE IN ITS SOCIAL WORLD AND IN OURS, by Norman Gottwald, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR X:4, August 1994, 15.*

THE HEBREW BIBLE IN MEDIEVAL ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS, by Gabrielle Sed-Rajna, reviewed by Roger S. Wieck, *BR V:2, April 1989, 29.*

THE HEBREW BIBLE, THE OLD TESTAMENT, AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM: JEWS AND CHRISTIANS IN BIBLICAL STUDIES, by Jon D. Levenson, reviewed by John Van Seters, *BR X:1, February 1994, 13.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: A Time to End, Keith N. Schoville, *BR X:1, February 1994, 18.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Adding Vowels, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 12.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: An Introduction to the Masoretic Text, Keith Schoville, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 12.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Honing Your Pronunciation, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 10.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Jericho Falls, Keith Schoville, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 18.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Past, Present and Future, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 12.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Planning the Downfall of Jericho, Keith Schoville, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 22.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Pronouns, Prepositions and Adjectives, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 16.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Starting with Aleph, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 16.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Strong and Weak Roots and Narrative Verb Forms, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 18.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Studying the Creation Story in Genesis 2, Keith Schoville, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 16.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Tackling an Extended Passage, Keith N. Schoville, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 16.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Using Pronouns and Nouns, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 12.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Verb Forms for Shades of Meaning, Part I, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 18.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Verb Forms for Shades of Meaning, Part II, Keith Schoville, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 16.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Verb Forms for Shades of Meaning, Part III, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 16.*

HEBREW INSCRIPTIONS. A CLASSIFIED BIBLIOGRAPHY, by Robert W. Suder, reviewed by P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 21.*

The Hebrew Origins of Superman, James K. Brower, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 23.*

Hell Found Under Siberia: Screams Scare Scientists, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 6.*

Help Us Decide—Cast Your Vote, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 4.*

Here Are the Secret Papers from Madrid, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 73.*

A Heritage in Danger, Joan Borsten, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 34.*

Herod's Family Tomb in Jerusalem, Ehud Netzer, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 52.*

Herod's Harbor Construction Recovered Underwater, Lindley Vann, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 10.*

Herod's Lady's Earring?, Michael T. Shoemaker, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 58.*

Herod's Mighty Temple Mount, Meir Ben-Dov, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 40.*

Letters: *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 13, 14; BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 57.*

Herod's Temple in East Anglia, Kathleen Ritmeyer, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 62.*

Letters: *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 16; BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 81; BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 62; BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 72.*

HESBAN 1—SEDENTARIZATION AND NOMADIZATION: FOOD SYSTEM CYCLES AT HESBAN AND VICINITY IN TRANSJORDAN, by Oystein S. LaBianca, reviewed by Israel Finkelstein, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.*

HESBAN 5—ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE HESBAN REGION: CATALOGUE OF SITES AND CHARACTERIZATIONS OF PERIODS, by Robert D. Ibach, Jr., reviewed by Israel Finkelstein, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.*

Hezekiah's Tunnel Re-opens, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 9.*

The Hidden Hand of God, Rachel B.K. Sabau, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 31.*

A HIDDEN REVOLUTION, by Ellis Rivkin, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 8.*

THE HIDDEN TOMBS OF MEMPHIS, by Geoffrey T. Martin, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

Hideouts in the Judean Wilderness—Jewish Revolutionaries and Christian Ascetics Sought Shelter and Protection in Cliffside Caves, Joseph Patrich, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 32.* Letters: *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 58.*

High Art from the Time of Abraham, Christos G. Doumas, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 40.*

HIGHLIGHTS OF ARCHAEOLOGY FROM THE ISRAEL MUSEUM, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 16.*

Historical Criticism and Beyond, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 9.*

The Historical Importance of the Samaria Papyri, Frank Moore Cross, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 25.* Letters: *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 11; BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 15.*

HISTORY AND PROPHECY, by Brian Peckham, reviewed by John Priest, *BR X:4, August 1994, 14.*

HISTORY BEGINS AT SUMER, by Samuel Noah Kramer, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 62.*

A HISTORY OF ANCIENT EGYPT, by Nicolas Grimal, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

THE HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Michael Grant, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 8.*

A HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL AND JUDAH, by J. Maxwell Miller and John H. Hayes, reviewed by Peter Machinist, *BAR XII:6, November/October 1986, 4.*

A HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL FROM THE BEGINNINGS TO THE BAR KOKHBA REVOLT, by J. Alberto Soggin, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 8.*

A HISTORY OF ISRAEL, by John Bright, reviewed by Norman K. Gottwald, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 56.*

Hi-Tech Archaeology: Ground Penetrating Radar, Dan P. Cole, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 38.*

Hittites in the Bible—What Does Archaeology Say?, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 20.* Letters: *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 13.*

HOLMAN STUDENT BIBLE DICTIONARY, by Karen Dockery, Johnnie Godwin and Phyllis Godwin, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 10.*

THE HOLY LAND, by David Roberts, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 6.*

THE HOLY LAND: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL GUIDE FROM EARLIEST TIMES TO 1700, by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, reviewed by Jack Finegan, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 8.*

THE HOLY LAND: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL GUIDE FROM EARLIEST TIMES TO 1700, THIRD EDITION, by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, reviewed by John Laughlin, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 12.*

The Holy Land in Christian Imagination, Robert L. Wilken, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 26.*

The Holy Land in Coins, Ya'akov Meshorer, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 32.*

HOLY WAR IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Gerhard von Rad, edited by Marva J. Dawn, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 9.*

Homosexuality and the New Testament, Marcus J. Borg, *BR X:6, December 1994, 20.*

Horned Altar for Animal Sacrifice Unearthed at Beer-Sheva, *BAR I:1, March 1975, 1.*

Hosanna—What It Really Means, Marvin H. Pope, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 16.*

The "House of David" and the House of the Deconstructionists, Anson Rainey, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 47.*

"House of David" Built on Sand, Philip R. Davies, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 54.*

Letters: *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 68, 72.*

"House of David" Restored in Moabite Inscription, Andre Lemaire, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 30.* Letters: *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 70.*

Housewares and Recipes from 2,000 Years Ago, Sybil Zimmerman, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 55.*

How a Dig Begins, Catharine Cole, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 32.*

How Ancient Man First Utilized Rivers in the Desert, Thomas E. Levy, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 20.*

How Are "BAR" and "BAS" Pronounced?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 64.*

Letters: *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 62.*

How Bible Translations Differ, Harvey Minkoff, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 66.* Letters: *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 20.*

How Can Jeremiah Compare the Migration of Birds to Knowledge of God's Justice?, Herold Weiss, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 42.*

How Can Kempinski Be So Wrong!, Adam Zertal, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 43.*

Letters: *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 64, 66; BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 16; BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 67.*

How Desert Culture Helps Us Understand the Bible—Bedouin Law Explains Reaction to Rape of Dinah, Clinton Bailey, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 14.*

How Did the Philistines Enter Canaan? A Rejoinder, Itamar Singer, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 44.*

How Do the DSS Fragments Fit Together? Just Ask the DNA?, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 79.*

How Early Christians Viewed the Birth of Jesus, James E. Crouch, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 34.* Letters: *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 6, 8; BR VIII:2, April 1992, 8.*

How Herod Moved Gigantic Blocks to Construct Temple Mount, Murray Stein, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 42.* Letters: *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 15.*

How I Almost Climbed Cheops' Pyramid, Carey A. Moore, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 56.*

How I Found a Fourth-Century B.C. Papyrus Scroll on My First Time Out!, Hanan Eshel, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 44.*

How Inferior Israelite Forces Conquered Fortified Canaanite Cities, Abraham Malamat, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 24.*

How Iron Technology Changed the Ancient World—And Gave the Philistines a Military Edge, James D. Muhly, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 40.* Letters: *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 23.*

How It Came About: From Saturday to Sunday, Samuele Bacchiocchi, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 32.* Letters: *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 6; BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 56.*

How Job Fulfills God's Word to Cain, Joseph P. Klein, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 40.*

How Judaism and Christianity Can Talk to Each Other, Jacob Neusner, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 32.* Letters: *BR VII:2, April 1991, 5, 9; BR VII:3, June 1991, 8, 9; BR VII:4, August 1991, 5; BR VII:5, October 1991, 42, 43.*

How Mary Magdalene Became a Whore, Jane Schaberg, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 30.*

Letters: *BR IX:1, February 1993, 46, 47; BR IX:2, April 1993, 9; BR IX:3, June 1993, 48; BR IX:5, October 1993, 6.*

How Moses Turned a Staff into a Snake and Back Again, Leon Shalit, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 72.*

How Not to Create a History of the "Exodus"—A Critique of Professor Goedicke's Theories, Eliezer D. Oren, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1981, 46.* Letters: *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 12, 52.*

How Not to Read the Bible, Jacob Milgrom, *BR X:2, April 1994, 14.*

How Old Is the Galilee Boat?, Israel Carmi, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 30.*

How Scholarly Communication Works, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 36.*

How the Ancients De-Loused Themselves, Kostas Y. Mumcuoglu and Joseph Zias, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 66.*

How the Archaic Becomes Contemporary, Kenneth R.R. Gros Louis, *BR V:6, December 1989, 10.*

How the Blind See the Holy Land, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 40.*

How the Books of the New Testament Were Chosen, Roy W. Hoover, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 44.*

How the Dead Sea Scrolls Were Found, Harry Thomas Frank, *BAR I:4, December 1975, 1.*

How the Hebrew Bible & the Christian Old Testament Differ—An Interview With David Noel Freedman—Part I, Hershel Shanks, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 28.*

Letters: *BR X:2, April 1994, 58, 60.*

How the Septuagint Differs, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 33.* Letters: *BAR II:4, December 1976, 45.*

How the Wealthy Lived in Herodian Jerusalem, Nahman Avigad, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 1.*

How They Met: Geology Solves Long-Standing Mysteries of Hezekiah's Tunnelers, Dan Gill, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 20.* Letters: *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 12, 14.*

How to Break a Scholarly Monopoly—The Case of the Gospel of Thomas, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 55.*

How to Buy a Bible, Harvey Minkoff, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 40.*

How to Connect Dead Sea Scroll Fragments, Hartmut Stegemann, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 24.*

How to Date a Cooking Pot, John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 72.*

How to Draw Ancient Highways on Biblical Maps, Barry J. Beitzel, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 36.* Letters: *BR V:2, April 1989, 13, 14.*

How to Pick a Dig, Dan Cole, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 8.*

How to Settle Things—File a Lawsuit, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 14.*

How to Tell a Tell, Oded Borowski, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 66.*

How Water Tunnels Worked, Dan Cole, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 8.* Letters: *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 64.*

Huntington Library Releases Scroll Photographs, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 63.*

I HAVE BUILT YOU AN EXALTED HOUSE: TEMPLE BUILDING IN LIGHT OF MESOPOTAMIAN AND NORTHWEST SEMITIC WRITINGS, by Victor Hurowitz, reviewed by Nahum M. Sarna, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 10.*

Idiosyncratic Views of the Dead Sea Scrolls, Anthony J. Saldarini, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 75.*

If the Bible's So Patriarchal, How Come I Love It?, Phyllis Trible, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 44.*

THE ILLUSTRATED ATLAS OF JERUSALEM, by Dan Bahat and Chaim T. Rubenstein, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 6.*

THE ILLUSTRATED BIBLE DICTIONARY, by J.D. Douglas, reviewed by Henry O. Thompson, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 17.*

ILLUSTRATED DICTIONARY AND CONCORDANCE OF THE BIBLE, edited by Geoffrey Wigoder, Shalom M. Paul, Benedict T. Viviano and Ephraim Stern, reviewed by Walter Harrelson, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 10.*

THE ILLUSTRATED LIFE OF JESUS CHRIST, by Joseph Rhymer, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 11.*

AN ILLUSTRATED LIFE OF JESUS FROM THE NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART COLLECTION, by Richard I. Abrams and Warner A. Hutchinson, reviewed by Doug Adams, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 22.*

THE IMAGE OF THE EAST: NINETEENTH-CENTURY NEAR EASTERN PHOTOGRAPHS BY BONIFILIS, by Carney E.S. Gavin, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 14.*

Images of God in Western Art, Jane Dillenberger, *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 26.* Letters: *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 23.*

The Importance of Dating, Paul W. Lapp, *BAR III:1, March 1977, 13.*

In America, Biblical Archaeology Was—and Still Is—Largely a Protestant Affair, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 54.*

In Defense of Hans Goedicke, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 48.* Letters: *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 12.*

In Defense of the Stables at Megiddo, Yigael Yadin, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 18.*

In Memoriam: Douglas L. Esse, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 20.*

In Memoriam: Pamela Vermes, BR IX:5, October 1993, 16.

In Memoriam: Ruth Hestrin, BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 16.

In Memoriam: Siegfried H. Horn, Lawrence T. Geraty, BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 22.

IN MEMORY OF HER—A FEMINIST THEOLOGICAL RECONSTRUCTION OF CHRISTIAN ORIGINS, by Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza, reviewed by Bernadette J. Brooten, BR I:2, Summer 1985, 9.

In Pain Shalt Thou Bring Forth Children, BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 28.
Letters: BR V:5, September/October 1979, 14.

IN SEARCH OF GOD, by Marietta Moskin, BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.

IN SEARCH OF HISTORY: HISTORIOGRAPHY IN THE ANCIENT WORLD AND THE ORIGINS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY, by John Van Seters, reviewed by George W. Ramsey, BR IV:2, April 1988, 4.

In Search of Solomon's Lost Treasures, Neil A. Silberman, BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 30.

IN THE BEGINNING: A NEW ENGLISH RENDITION OF THE BOOK OF GENESIS, by Everett Fox, reviewed by Marc Brettler, BR I:2, Summer 1985, 8.

IN THE BEGINNING: CREATION AND THE PRIESTLY HISTORY, by Robert B. Coote and David Robert Ord, reviewed by James VanderKam, BR VIII:5, October 1992, 14.

IN THE FULLNESS OF TIME, by Paul L. Maier, BR VIII:3, June 1992, 13.

IN THE WAKE OF THE GODDESSES: WOMEN, CULTURE, AND THE BIBLICAL TRANSFORMATION OF PAGAN MYTH, by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, BR VIII:3, June 1992, 11.
Letters: BR VIII:6, December 1992, 53.

IN THE WORLD OF SUMER: AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY, by Samuel Noah Kramer, reviewed by William W. Hallo, BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 10.

INANNA—QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, by Diane Wolkstein and Samuel Noah Kramer, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 62.

Inanna—The Quintessential *Femme Fatale*, Tikva Frymer-Kensky, BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 62.

The Ineffable Name of Israel's God, Choon-Leong Seow, BR VII:6, December 1991, 49.

The Infancy Narratives in Matthew and Luke—Of History, Theology and Literature, M. Robert Mulholland, Jr., BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 46.

An Inside—and Outside—Look at the Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 71.

INSIDE OLD JERUSALEM: THREE WALKS, by Muriel Isaacs and Marty Isaacs, BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 86.

Inside Solomon's Temple, Victor Hurowitz, BR X:2, April 1994, 24.

Inside the Israel Antiquities Authority, Abraham Rabinovich, BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 40.

Intact Temple Library Found at Sippar, BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 50.

THE INTERNATIONAL STANDARD BIBLE ENCYCLOPEDIA, edited by Geoffrey W. Bromiley, BR VII:1, February 1991, 38.

International Symposium Charts the Future of Biblical Archaeology, Michael Shoemaker, BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 20.

INTERPRETING THE PSALMS, by Patrick D. Miller, Jr., reviewed by David M. Howard, Jr., BR IV:3, June 1988, 44.

Interview with David Noel Freedman, Hershel Shanks, BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 51.

Interview with Paolo Matthiae, Hershel Shanks, BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 48.

Interview with Syrian Ambassador, Hershel Shanks, BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 16.

Intrigue and the Scroll, Hershel Shanks, BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 23.

INTRODUCING EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS, by Barbara Watterson, reviewed by Donald B. Redford, BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 10.

AN INTRODUCTION TO NEW TESTAMENT LITERATURE, by Donald Juel, James Ackerman and Thayer Warshaw, BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 8.

INTRODUCTION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Raymond F. Collins, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 5.

INTRODUCTION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT. VOL. I, HISTORY, CULTURE AND RELIGION OF THE HELLENISTIC AGE; VOL. II, HISTORY AND LITERATURE OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY, by Helmut Koester, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 18.

Invitation to a Summer's Dig, BAR IV:1, March 1978, 40.

The Iron Age Sites in the Negev Highlands—Military Fortresses or Nomads Settling Down?, Israel Finkelstein, BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 46.

Is Everybody a Bible Expert? Not the Authors of *The Book of J*, Richard Elliott Friedman, BR VII:2, April 1991, 16.

Is It Possible to Understand the Book of Job?, David Noel Freedman, BR IV:2, April 1988, 26.

Is Tel Masos an Amalekite Settlement?, Aharon Kempinski, BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 52.

Is the Ark of the Covenant in Ethiopia?, Ephraim Isaac, BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 60.

Is the Biblical Account of the Israelite Conquest of Canaan Historically Reliable?, Yigael Yadin, BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 16.

Is the Cultic Installation at Dan Really an Olive Press?, BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 52.

Is the Jerusalem Cardo Roman After All?, BAR III:4, December 1977, 10.

Is the Solomonic City Gate at Megiddo Really Solomonic?, Valerie M. Fargo, BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 8.

Is the Temple Scroll a Sixth Book of the Torah—Lost for 2,500 Years?, Hartmut Stegemann, BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 28.

Is the Vatican Suppressing the Dead Sea Scrolls?, Hershel Shanks, BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 66.

Is This Solomon's Seaport?, Alexander Flinder, BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 30.

Is Withholding Pictures of Archaeological Finds Justifiable?, Hershel Shanks, BAR IV:2, June 1978, 30.

Isaiah—The Impractical Prophet, Yehoshua Gitay, BR IV:6, December 1988, 10.

Israel Enters Canaan—Following the Pottery Trail, Adam Zertal, BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 28.

Israel Prize Awarded to Israel Exploration Society; Joseph Aviram's Contributions Specially Noted, BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 4.

Israeli Archaeologists Support Sale of Artifacts, BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 8.

Israeli Authorities Now Responsible for Delay in Publication of Dead Sea Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 71.

Israeli Court Bans BAR from Selling Book of Dead Sea Scroll Photographs, BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 9.
Letters: BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 76, 77.

Israeli Court Finds Muslim Council Destroyed Ancient Remains on Temple Mount, Stephen J. Adler, BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 39.

Israeli Oversight Committee Takes Charge, BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 46.

Israelite Conquest or Settlement? New Light from Tell Masos, Aharon Kempinski, BAR II:3, September 1976, 25.
Letters: BAR III:1, March 1977, 38.

The Israelite Occupation of Canaan, Yohanan Aharoni, BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 14.

An Israelite Village from the Days of the Judges, Moshe Kochavi and Aaron Demsky, BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 19.
Letters: BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 44.

Israel's Antiquities Authority Sides with Recalcitrant Scholars—No Photographs to be Released, BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 68.

Israel's Archaeological Gifts to Egyptian President, James Fleming, BAR IV:1, March 1978, 46.

Israel's Emergence in Canaan—BR Interviews Norman Gottwald, Hershel Shanks, BR V:5, October 1989, 26.

Israel's Turn at the Annual Meeting, Hershel Shanks, BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 4.

It Had to Happen—Scientists Examine Remains of Ancient Bathroom, Jane Cahill, Karl Reinhard, David Tarler and Peter Warnock, BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 64.

Jacob in History, Aharon Kempinski, BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 42.

Jacob Neusner Wins Fellner Award for Best BR Article, BR IV:2, April 1988, 14.

Jacob Takes His Bride, Thomas Mann, BR II:1, Spring 1986, 52.

Jacob's Terrible Burden, Gordon Tucker, BR X:3, June 1994, 20.
Letters: BR X:5, October 1994, 9.

JAWA—LOST CITY OF THE BLACK DESERT, by Svend W. Helms, reviewed by R. Thomas Schaub, BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 23.

JEREMIAH: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMPANION, by Philip J. King, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 4.

Jeremiah's Polemic Against Idols—What Archaeology Can Teach Us, Philip J. King, BR X:6, December 1994, 22.

Jeremiah's Scribe and Confidant Speaks from a Hoard of Clay Bullae, Hershel Shanks, BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 58.

JERICO, by John R. Bartlett, reviewed by Oded Borowski, BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 9.

Jericho Was Destroyed in the Middle Bronze Age, Not the Late Bronze Age, Piotr Bienkowski, BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 45.

JERUSALEM AND THE HOLY LAND, BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 15.

JERUSALEM CATHEDRA: STUDIES IN THE HISTORY, ARCHAEOLOGY, GEOGRAPHY AND ETHNOGRAPHY OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL 2, edited by Lee I. Levine, reviewed by Oded Borowski, BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 6.

A Jerusalem Celebration—Of Temples and Bamot, BAR III:3, September 1977, 22.
Letters: BAR IV:1, March 1978, 50.

JERUSALEM CERAMIC CHRONOLOGY: CIRCA 200-800 C.E., by Jodi Magness, BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 10.

Jerusalem Couple Excavates Under Their Newly Built Home in Search of Their Roots, Leroy Aarons and Goldie Feinsilver, BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 44.

Jerusalem Flourishing—A Craft Center for Stone, Pottery and Glass, Nahman Avigad, BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 48.

Jerusalem in Flames—The Burnt House Captures a Moment in Time, Nahman Avigad, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 66.*

JERUSALEM IN RARE ENGRAVINGS AND LITHOGRAPHS, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 15.*

Jerusalem Model Rediscovered, Helen Davis, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 60.*

Jerusalem of Gold—A Song and an Ancient Crown, Shalom M. Paul, *BAR III:4, December 1977, 38.*

JERUSALEM: REBIRTH OF A CITY, by Martin Gilbert, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 11.*

Jerusalem Rolls Out Red Carpet for Biblical Archaeology Congress, Hershel Shanks, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 12.*

JERUSALEM, THE HOLY CITY: A BIBLIOGRAPHY, by James D. Purvis, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 56.*

JERUSALEM: THE HOLY CITY IN THE EYES OF CHRONICLERS, VISITORS, PILGRIMS AND PROPHETS FROM THE DAYS OF ABRAHAM TO THE BEGINNINGS OF MODERN TIMES, by F.E. Peters, reviewed by John Wilkinson, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 12.*

JERUSALEM: THE NEW CITY, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 15.*

JERUSALEM: THE OLD CITY, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 15.*

Jerusalem Tombs from the Days of the First Temple, Gabriel Barkay and Amos Kloner, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 22.*
Letters: *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 6, 58; BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 66.*

The Jerusalem Wall That Shouldn't Be There, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 46.*

Jerusalem's Water Supply During Siege—The Rediscovery of Warren's Shaft, Yigal Shilo, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 24.*
Letters: *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 14.*

JERUSALEM/WALKS, by Nitza Rosovsky, reviewed by Walter Zanger, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 16.*

JESUS: A NEW VISION, by Marcus Borg, reviewed by Adela Yarbro Collins, *BR V:5, October 1989, 12.*

JESUS: AN HISTORIAN'S REVIEW OF THE GOSPELS, by Michael Grant, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.*

JESUS: AN HISTORIAN'S VIEW OF THE GOSPELS, by Michael Grant, reviewed by George W. Buchanan, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 4.*

JESUS AND PAUL: PLACES THEY KNEW, by F.F. Bruce, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 19.*

JESUS AND THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, edited by James H. Charlesworth, reviewed by Anthony J. Saldarini, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 75.*

JESUS AND THE FUTURE, by David Tiede, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

JESUS & THE RIDDLE OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS: UNLOCKING THE SECRETS OF HIS LIFE STORY, by Barbara Thiering, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 69.*
Letters: *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 17, 18, 19.*

JESUS AND THE SPIRAL OF VIOLENCE: POPULAR RESISTANCE IN ROMAN PALESTINE, by Richard A. Horsley, reviewed by David Rhoads, *BR IV:2, February 1988, 4.*

Jesus and the Teacher of Righteousness—Similarities and Differences, Hartmut Stgemann, *BR X:1, February 1994, 42.*
Letters: *BR X:3, June 1994, 9, 10, 11.*

JESUS AS TEACHER, by PHEME PERKINS, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

Jesus Before Pilate, Helmut Koester, *BR X:1, February 1994, 16.*

Jesus in Four Colors, Marcus J. Borg, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 10.*
Letters: *BR X:3, June 1994, 49.*

THE JESUS OF HERESY AND HISTORY: THE DISCOVERY AND MEANING OF THE NAG HAMMADI Gnostic LIBRARY, by John Dart, reviewed by James Brashler, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 11.*

JESUS: THE KING AND HIS KINGDOM, by G.W. Buchanan, reviewed by J. Duncan M. Derrett, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 9.*

JESUS THE MAGICIAN, by Morton Smith, reviewed by George W. Buchanan, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 4.*

JESUS WITHIN JUDAISM: NEW LIGHT FROM EXCITING ARCHAEOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES, by James H. Charlesworth, reviewed by Anthony J. Saldarini, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 4.*

Jesus' Tomb Depicted on a Byzantine Gold Ring from Jerusalem, Shulamit Eisenstadt, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 46.*

Jewish Funerary Inscriptions—Most Are in Greek, Pieter W. van der Horst, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 46.*

The Jewish God Is Also the Christian God, Andrew Greeley, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 39.*
Letters: *BR VII:3, June 1991, 9; BR VII:5, October 1991, 43.*

JEWISH HISTORY AND THOUGHT: AN INTRODUCTION, by Menahem Mansoor, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.*

JEWISH INSCRIPTIONS OF GRAECO-ROMAN EGYPT, by William Horbury and David Noy, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 10.*

JEWISH LORE IN MANICHEAN COSMOGONY: STUDIES IN THE BOOK OF GIANTS TRADITIONS, by John C. Reeves, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 15.*

Jewish Rebels Dig Strategic Tunnel System, Ehud Netzer, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 18.*

Jewish Religious Law Does Not Forbid Archaeological Excavations, Even of Graves, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 41.*

JEWISH WRITINGS OF THE SECOND TEMPLE PERIOD: APOCRYPHA, PSEUDEPIGRAPHA, QUMRAN SECTARIAN WRITINGS, PHILO, JOSEPHUS, edited by Michael E. Stone, reviewed by Stuart S. Miller, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 9.*

The Jewishness of Jesus, Daniel J. Harrington, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 32.*

Jews and God-Fearers in the Holy City of Aphrodite, Robert F. Tannenbaum, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 54.*

THE JEWS IN THE GREEK AGE, by Elias J. Bickerman, reviewed by Louis H. Feldman, *BR V:1, February 1989, 10.*

John Bright's New Revision of A History of Israel, Norman K. Gottwald, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 56.*

John's Anti-Jewish Polemic, Robert Kysar, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 26.*

Jonah and the Whale Through the Eyes of Artists, James Limburg, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 18.*

The Jordan—Symbol of Spiritual Transition, Harold Brodsky, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 34.*

Joseph A. Callaway 1920-1988, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 24.*

JOSEPH AND HIS FAMILY: A LITERARY STUDY, by W. Lee Humphreys, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 13.*

Joseph—The Brilliant Failure, Maurice Samuel, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 38.*

JOSEPHUS AND JUDAEAN POLITICS, by Seth Schwartz, reviewed by Steve Mason, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 60.*

JOSEPHUS AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Steve Mason, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR X:2, April 1994, 12.*

JOSEPHUS—THE JEWISH WAR, edited by Gaalya Cornfeld, consulting editors Benjamin Mazar and Paul L. Maier, reviewed by Louis H. Feldman, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 18.*
Letters: *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 31, 32; BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 75; BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 79.*

Joshua's Altar—An Iron Age I Watchtower, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 42.*
Letters: *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 64, 66; BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 16; BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 67.*

JOSHUA'S ALTAR: THE DIG AT MOUNT EBAL, by Milt Machlin, reviewed by George L. Kelm, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 17.*

Joy Ungerleider-Mayerson (1920-1994), Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 18.*

THE JPS TORAH COMMENTARY, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.*

Jubilees—How It Rewrote the Bible, James VanderKam, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 32.*

JUDAHITE BURIAL PRACTICES AND BELIEFS ABOUT THE DEAD, by Elizabeth Bloch-Smith, reviewed by Walter E. Rast, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 56.*

JUDAISM: PRACTICE & BELIEF 63 BCE-66 CE, by E.P. Sanders, reviewed by Shaye J.D. Cohen, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 12.*

JUDAS ISCARIOT AND THE MYTH OF JEWISH EVIL, by Hyam Maccoby, reviewed by Neil Elliott, *BR X:1, February 1994, 14.*

THE JUDEAN DESERT MONASTERIES IN THE BYZANTINE PERIOD, by Yizhar Hirschfeld, reviewed by Dennis E. Groh, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 6.*

Judith—The Case of the Pious Killer, Carey A. Moore, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 26.*
Letters: *BR VI:3, June 1990, 7.*

JULIAN THE APOSTATE, by G.W. Bowersock, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 8.*

JUST BUILD THE ARK AND THE ANIMALS WILL COME: CHILDREN ON BIBLE STORIES, by David Heller, reviewed by Gabrielle DeFord, *BR X:5, October 1994, 20.*

Kanesh, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 96.*

Kathleen Kenyon 1906-1978, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 51.*

Kathleen Kenyon Replies to the "BAR", *BAR II:1, March 1976, 12.*

Kathleen Kenyon's Anti-Zionist Politics, Hershel Shanks, *BAR I:3, September 1975, 3.*

Keeping Jerusalem's Past Alive, Rivka Gonen, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 16.*

KENNICOTT BIBLE, FACSIMILE EDITION, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 6.*

The Kibbutz Sasa Kernos, *BR II:2, June 1976, 5.*

King David as Builder, *BAR I:1, March 1975, 13.*

King David's Head from Gaza Synagogue Restored, Connie Kestenbaum Green, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 58.*
Letters: *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 14, 58.*

King Og's Iron Bed—Fact or Fancy?, Alan R. Millard, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 16.*

King Saul—A Bungler from the Beginning, Kenneth I. Cohen, *BR X:5, October 1994, 34.*

King Solomon's Stables—Still at Megiddo?, Graham I. Davies, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 44.*
Letters: *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 74; BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 61.*

King Solomon's Wall Still Supports the Temple Mount, Ernest-Marie Laperrousaz, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 34.*

King's "Great Eighth Century" and Davies' "Odyssey" Win Feller Awards for Best BR Articles, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 13.*

Knossos, Crete, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 80.*

The Known, the Unknown, and the Debatable, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 48.*

"Lachish and Azekah Were the Only Fortified Cities of Judah that Remained" (Jeremiah 34:7), Rodney Wright, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 72.*

Lachish—Key to the Israelite Conquest of Canaan?, David Ussishkin, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 18.*
Letters: *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 68.*

Ladder of Angels, by Madeleine L'Engle, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.*

Laments at the Destroyed Temple, Hugh G.M. Williamson, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 12.*

The Land and People Jesus Knew: A Comprehensive Handbook on Life in First-Century Palestine, by J. Robert Teringo, reviewed by James F. Strange, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 10.*

The Land Called Holy: Palestine in Christian History and Thought, by Robert L. Wilken, reviewed by F.E. Peters, *BR X:6, December 1994, 19.*

The Land of the Bible: A Historical Geography, by Yohanan Aharoni, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 7.*

The Language and Logic of the Bible: The Earlier Middle Ages, by Gillian R. Evans, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 12.*

The Last Days and Hours at Masada, Ehud Netzer, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 20.*
Letters: *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 18.*

The Last Days of Ugarit, Claude F.A. Schaeffer, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 74.*

The Last Legacy of Roland de Vaux, Nahum Sarna, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 14.*

The Latest on MMT: Strugnell vs. Qimron, Edward Cook, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 68.*

Laughter, Bert den Boggende, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 17.*

Lawsuit Diary, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 69.*

Leading Dead Sea Scroll Scholar Announces Delay, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 22.*

Leading Scholar Calls for Prompt Publication—David Noel Freedman Speaks Out, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 2.*

Leah, Eva Avi-Yonah, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 59.*

Learning Biblical Languages, William Sanford LaSor, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 50.*
Letters: *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 59.*

Learning Through Suffering: The Educational Value of Suffering in the New Testament and Its Milieu, by Charles H. Talbert, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 14.*

The Legendary Past (Series), *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

Let's Be Serious About the Bat Creek Stone, P. Kyle McCarter Jr., *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 54.*
Letters: *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 14, 16, 18; BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 83.*

Letter from a Hebrew King?, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 52.*
Letters: *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 4.*

Letter from a Volunteer, Lorrie Greenlaw, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 59.*

Leviticus, by Baruch A. Levine, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.*

Leviticus 1-16: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary, by Jacob Milgrom, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.*

Library of the World's Myths & Legends (Series), *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

A Life of Albright, Hershel Shanks, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 21.*

A Light Among the Gentiles: Jewish Missionary Activity in the Second Temple Period, by Scot McKnight, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 59.*

Lighting the Way Through History, Varda Sussman, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 42.*

Linear B, by John Chadwick, reviewed by Carey A. Moore, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 8.*

Lisbon Bible 1482 (British Library Or. 2626), reviewed by Joseph Gutmann, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 9.*

Literalism vs. Everything Else, Martin E. Marty, *BR X:2, April 1994, 38.*

Literary Forms in the New Testament: A Handbook, by James L. Bailey and Lyle D. Vander Broek, *BR VII:3, June 1992, 13.*

The Literary Guide to the Bible, by Robert Alter and Frank Kermode, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR V:4, August 1989, 4.*

Living Plants as Archaeological Artifacts, Avinoam Danin, *BAR I:4, December 1975, 24.*

Living Waters: Myth, History, and Politics of the Dead Sea, by Barbara Kreiger, reviewed by Harold Brodsky, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 36.*

Loaves and Fishes Mosaic near Sea of Galilee Restored, Joseph Shenhav, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 22.*

Locating the Original Temple Mount, Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 24.*

A Long-Lost Song of Miriam, George J. Brooke, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 62.*

Loot: The Heritage of Plunder, by Russell Chamberlin, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 19.*

Lord Kingsborough Lost His Fortune Trying to Prove the Maya Were Descendants of the Ten Lost Tribes, Howard W. Goodkind, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 54.*

The Love of Enemy and Nonretaliation in the New Testament, edited by Willard Swartley, reviewed by Albert C. Winn, *BR X:5, October 1994, 18.*

"Love Your Neighbor as Yourself": What It Really Means, Abraham Malamat, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 50.*
Letters: *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 14.*

The Luck of Nineveh, by Arnold C. Brackman, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 6.*

Luke the Theologian: Aspects of His Teaching, by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, reviewed by Jack T. Sanders, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 11.*

Luke's Holy Land and Jesus' Company, Helmut Koester, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 15.*

The Macmillan Bible Atlas, by Yohanan Aharoni, Michael Avi-Yonah, Anson F. Rainey and Ze'ev Safrai, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.*

The Macmillan Bible Atlas, by Yohanan Aharoni, Michael Avi-Yonah, Anson F. Rainey and Ze'ev Safrai, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 12.*

The Madrid Qumran Congress: Proceedings of the International Congress on the Dead Sea Scrolls, Madrid 18-21 March 1991, edited by Julio Trebolle Barrera and Luis Vergas Montaner, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 73.*

Major Cities of the Biblical World, edited by R.K. Harrison, reviewed by F.F. Bruce, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 8.*

A Major New Introduction to the Bible, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 42.*

Major Septuagint Manuscripts—Vaticanus, Sinaiticus, Alexandrinus, Leonard Greenspoon, *BR V:4, August 1989, 38.*

The Making of the New Revised Standard Version of the Bible, by Bruce M. Metzger, Robert C. Dentan and Walter Harrelson, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 12.*

The Man Who Wasn't There, Harvey Minkoff, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 26.*

A Manual of Field Excavation: Handbook for Field Archaeologists, edited by William G. Dever and H. Darrell Lance, reviewed by Anthony S. Pitch, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 12.*

A Manual of Field Excavation: Handbook for Field Archaeologists, edited by William G. Dever and H. Darrell Lance, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 6.*

Manuscripts of the Greek Bible: An Introduction to Palaeography, by Bruce M. Metzger, reviewed by George Howard, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 10.*

The Many Faces of Moses: A Deuteronomic Portrait, Patrick D. Miller, Jr., *BR IV:5, October 1988, 30.*

The Many Masters of Dor, Part 1: When Canaanites Became Phoenician Sailors, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 22.*
Letters: *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 16; BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 18.*

The Many Masters of Dor, Part 2: How Bad Was Ahab?, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 18.*

Maps of the Holy Land: Cartobibliography of Printed Maps 1475-1900, by Eran Laor, reviewed by Harold Brodsky, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 11.*

Maps of the Holy Land: Images of Terra Sancta Through Two Millennia, by Kenneth Nebenzahl, reviewed by Harold Brodsky, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 8.*

A Marginal Jew: Rethinking the Historical Jesus, by John P. Meier, reviewed by Marcus Borg, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 10.*

Mari and the Early Israelite Experience, by Abraham Malamat, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

Mark and Method: New Approaches in Biblical Studies, edited by Janice C. Anderson and Stephen D. Moore, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.*
Letters: *BR IX:3, June 1993, 51.*

Mark and the Life—and Death—of Jesus, Helmut Koester, *BR X:3, June 1994, 17.*

Martin Luther and Natan Sharansky on the Same Seminary Program, James Limburg, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 10.*

The Marvelous Mosaics of Kussufim, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 16.*

The Marzeah Amos Denounces—Using Archaeology to Interpret a Biblical Text, Philip J. King, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 34.*

Masada—Arms and the Man, Jodi Magness, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 58.*
Letters: *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 72.*

Masada, The Yigael Yadin Excavation 1963-1965, Final Reports, edited by Joseph Aviram, Gideon Foerster and Ehud Netzer, reviewed by Kenneth G. Holum, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 4.*

Mashkan-shapir—Lost Mesopotamian City Rediscovered, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 51.*

MASTERING GREEK VOCABULARY, by Thomas A. Robinson, reviewed by David Alan Black, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.*

MATERIAL CULTURE OF THE LAND OF THE BIBLE IN THE PERSIAN PERIOD 538-332 B.C., by Ephraim Stern, reviewed by Sharon Herbert, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 14.*

MATHEMATICS AND MEASUREMENTS, by O.A.W. Dilke, reviewed by Carey A. Moore, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 8.*

Measuring Time Archaeologically, Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 70.*

MEDICINAL PLANTS OF THE BIBLE, by James A. Duke, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 14.*

The Meeting Season—A Time to Learn, a Time to Drowse, a Time to Mingle with Colleagues from around the World, Hershel Shanks, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 42.*

MEGIDDO: A CITY-STATE AND ROYAL CENTRE IN NORTH ISRAEL, by Aharon Kempinski, reviewed by Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 8.*

Megiddo Stables or Storehouses?, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 1.*

Memorandum—Re: Restoring Gezer, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 66.*

Memphis and New York City BAS Chapters Flourish, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 6.*

Menahem Stern, Leading Historian on Second Temple Period, Murdered in Jerusalem, *BR V:5, October 1989, 4.*

Mendenhall Disavows Paternity, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 46.*

MERCER DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE, edited by Watson E. Mills, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 8.*

MESOPOTAMIA, by Julian Reade, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 10.*

MESOPOTAMIA: WRITING, REASONING AND THE GODS, by Jean Bottero, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 10.*

MESOPOTAMIAN MYTHS, by Hentietta McCall, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

THE MESSAGE OF THE SCROLLS, by Yigael Yadin, edited by James H. Charlesworth, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 8.*

The Messiah at Qumran, Michael O. Wise and James D. Tabor, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 60.*
Letters: *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 74.*

Meyers Leaves Annenberg Research Institute; Dead Sea Scrolls Project on Track, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 79.*

Michelangelo's Sistine Ceiling—To Clean or Not to Clean, Jane Dillenberger and John Dillenberger, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 12.*
Letters: *BR IV:6, December 1988, 4.*

Microfiche Edition of the Dead Scrolls to be Published by Israel Antiquities Authority, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 79.*

THE MIDDLE EAST IN PICTURES, by G. Eric Matson, reviewed by Anthony S. Pitch, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 62.*

MIDDLE JUDAISM: JEWISH THOUGHT, 300 B.C.E. TO 200 C.E., by Gabriele Boccaccini, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 59.*

Miriam's Challenge, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR X:3, June 1994, 16.*
Letters: *BR X:5, October 1994, 61.*

Mission to Alexandria: Truth and Legend about the Creation of the Septuagint, the First Bible Translation, Leonard J. Greenspoon, *BR V:4, August 1989, 34.*
Letters: *BR V:6, December 1989, 40.*

Mitchell Dahood—In Memoriam, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 58.*

MMT as the Maltese Falcon, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 48.*

MODERN POEMS ON THE BIBLE: AN ANTHOLOGY, edited by David Curzon, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR X:3, June 1994, 12.*

MOGILANY 1989, PAPERS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS OFFERED IN MEMORY OF JEAN CARMIGNAC, by Zdzislaw Jan Kapera, reviewed by Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 78.*

Mogilany, Poland, Center of Dead Sea Scroll Scholarship, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 57.*

MONA LISA OF THE GALILEE (VIDEO), produced by Biblical Productions, reviewed by Charlotte Anker, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 9.*

THE MONASTIC REALM, by Raymond Oursel, Leo Moulin and Reginald Gregoire, reviewed by Stephen Gardner, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 12.*

The Monotheism of the Heretic Pharaoth, Donald B. Redford, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 16.*
Letters: *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 20.*

THE MOODY ATLAS OF BIBLE LANDS, by Barry J. Beitzel, reviewed by James Fleming, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 6.*

Moore's "Judith" and Koester and Patterson's "Gospel of Thomas" Named Best *BR* Articles, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 10.*

More Computer-Generated Scrolls, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 62.*

More Digs in '79—Volunteer Opportunities at Tell el-Hesi and Tell Yoqne'am, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 46.*

More on the Pierced Messiah Text from Eisenman and Vermes, Robert Eisenman, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 66.*

Morton Smith, Controversial Historian, Dies, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 6.*

THE MOSAIC MAP OF MADABA: AN INTRODUCTORY GUIDE, by Herbert Donner, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 10.*

Mosaic Masterpiece Dazzles Sepphoris Volunteers, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 30.*

Mosaics Excavated at Byzantine Church in Petra, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 22.*

THE MOSAICS OF SAN MARCO IN VENICE, 2 VOLUMES, by Otto Demius, reviewed by Marie Spiro, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 8.*

MOSES: HEROIC MAN, MAN OF GOD, by George W. Coats, reviewed by James S. Ackerman, *BR V:2, April 1989, 6.*

Moshe Dothan Wins 1988 Percia Schimmel Award, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 4.*

The Mothers of Israel, J. Cheryl Exum, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 60.*

The Mt. Ebal Site, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 50.*

Moving Beyond Masculine Metaphors, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR X:5, October 1994, 22.*

MULTIPURPOSE TOOLS FOR BIBLE STUDY, by Frederick W. Danker, reviewed by Eva F. Greene, *BR X:5, October 1994, 20.*

MUMMIES OF THE PHARAOSHS, by Maurice Bucaille, reviewed by Frank J. Yurco, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 6.*
Letters: *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 75.*

THE MURATORIAN FRAGMENT AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CANON, by Geoffrey Mark Hahnenan, reviewed by Robert J. Miller, *BR X:1, February 1994, 12.*

Museum Guide, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 54.*

Museum Guide, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 58.*

Museum Guide: International Museums—Mediterranean Area, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 60.*

Museum Guide: Permanent Collections—Europe, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 56.*

Museum Guide: Permanent Collections—Israel, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 66.*

THE MUSEUMS OF ISRAEL, by Nitza Rosovsky and Joy Ungerleider-Mayerson, reviewed by Saul S. Weinberg, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 10.*

MUSIC IN THE ANCIENT WORLD, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 6.*

THE MUSIC OF THE BIBLE REVEALED, by Suzanne Haik-Vantoura, edited by John Wheeler, translated by Dennis Weber, reviewed by Peter Jeffery, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 6.*

Must "Biblical Theology" Be Christian Theology?, Rolf Rendtorff, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 40.*

My Odyssey in New Testament Interpretation, W.D. Davies, *BR V:3, June 1989, 10.*
Letters: *BR V:5, October 1989, 8; BR V:6, December 1989, 39.*

My View: What We Learn from Studying Religion—and Judaism in Particular, Jacob Neusner, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 40.*

The Mysterious Copper Scroll—Clues to Hidden Temple Treasure?, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 34.*

The Mysterious MB I People—Does the Exodus Tradition in the Bible Preserve the Memory of Their Entry into Canaan?, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 16.*

The Mysterious Silver Hoard from Eshtemoa, Ze'ev Yeivin, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 38.*
Letters: *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 58.*

Mystery Circles, Yonathan Mizrahi, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 46.*
Letters: *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 72.*

Mystery Find at Lachish, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 18.*

The Mystery of the Horses of the Sun at the Temple Entrance, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 8.*

The Mystery of the Unexplained Chain, Yigael Yadin, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 65.*

MYTH & MYSTERY: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE PAGAN RELIGIONS OF THE BIBLICAL WORLD, by Jack Finegan, reviewed by James Brashler, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 8.*

THE MYTH OF THE GODDESS, by Anne Baring and Jules Cashford, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 16.*

MYTHS FROM MESOPOTAMIA: CREATION, THE FLOOD, GILGAMESH, AND OTHERS, by Stephanie Dalley, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 12.*

NABATEAN ARCHAEOLOGY TODAY, by Avraham Negev, reviewed by Philip C. Hammond, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 10.*

Nag Hammadi Codices Shed New Light on Early Christian History, James Brashler, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 54.*

THE NAG HAMMADI LIBRARY IN ENGLISH, edited by James M. Robinson, reviewed by James Brashler, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 10.*

Nahman Avigad: A Personal Reminiscence, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 47.*

Nahman Avigad: In Memoriam, Frank Moore Cross, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 46.*

Name of Ancient Israel's Last President Discovered on Lead Weight, Amos Kloner, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 12.*

Name of Deuteronomy's Author Found on Seal Ring, Josette Elayi, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 54.*

The Name of God in the New Testament, George Howard, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 12.*

NATURE IN OUR BIBLICAL HERITAGE, by Nogah Hareuveni, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 10.*

The Negev—The Southern Stage for Biblical History, Oded Borowski, *BR V:3, June 1989, 40.*

Neither the Liberal Nor the Conservative God Is Adequate, Joanne Swenson, *BR V:5, October 1989, 14.*

Nelson Glueck and King Solomon—A Romance That Ended, *BAR I:1, March 1975, 1.*
Letters: *BAR I:2, June 1975, 11.*

Neusner Joins Ranks of Superman, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 8.*

The Neusner Phenomenon—Personality and Substance, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 60.*

New Analysis of the Crucified Man, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 20.*
Letters: *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 67.*

NEW ASPECTS OF ANTIQUITY (SERIES), *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

A New *BAR* Project—Preservation of a Heritage, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 38.*

New *BAS* Chapter and Recent Changes, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 4.*

New *BAS* Chapter to Open in Portland, Oregon, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 74.*

NEW BIBLE ATLAS, by John J. Bimson and J.P. Kane, reviewed by James Fleming, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 6.*

A New Challenge to the Documentary Hypothesis, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR IV:2, April 1988, 34.*

NEW DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATING EARLY CHRISTIANITY, 4 VOLS., by G.H.R. Horsley, reviewed by David Rhoads, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 14.*

New Ebla Epigrapher Attacks Conclusions of Ousted Scholar, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 55.*
Letters: *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 13.*

THE NEW ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXCAVATIONS IN THE HOLY LAND, edited by Ephraim Stern, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 58.*

New Evidence May Explain Image on Shroud of Turin, Joseph A. Kohlbeck and Eugenia L. Nitowski, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 18.*
Letters: *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 69; BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 63, 65, 66.*

A New Generation of Israeli Archaeologists Comes of Age, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 46.*

New Guidebook Series Spotlights Jordan's Archaeological Heritage, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 6.*

New Hope for the Unpublished Dead Sea Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 55.*

THE NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY OF BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, edited by E.M. Blacklock and R.K. Harrison, reviewed by Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 14.*

THE NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH, edited by J.D. Douglas, reviewed by Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 14.*

THE NEW JEROME BIBLICAL COMMENTARY, edited by Raymond E. Brown, Joseph Fitzmyer and Roland E. Murphy, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

The New King James Version, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 62.*

New Light on the Edomites, Itzhaq Beit-Arieh, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 28.*
Letters: *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 59.*

New Light on the Nabateans, Philip C. Hammond, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 22.*
Letters: *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 14.*

New Light on the Pharisees—Insights from the Dead Sea Scrolls, Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 30.*

New Mosaic Art from Sepphoris, Ehud Netzer and Zeev Weiss, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 36.*
Letters: *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 12.*

THE NEW OXFORD ANNOTATED STUDY BIBLE WITH APOCRYPHA, edited by Bruce M. Metzger and Roland E. Murphy, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

THE NEW OXFORD ANNOTATED STUDY BIBLE WITH APOCRYPHA, edited by Bruce M. Metzger and Roland E. Murphy, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 9.*

NEW REVISED STANDARD VERSION, reviewed by Harvey Minkoff, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 9.*

The New Sumerian Dictionary, William McPherson, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 61.*

NEW TESTAMENT APOCRYPHA, VOL. 1: GOSPELS AND RELATED WRITINGS, edited by Wilhelm Schneemelcher, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 11.*

New Testament Illuminated by Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 6.*

THE NEW TESTAMENT IN ITS LITERARY ENVIRONMENT, by David E. Aune, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, *BR V:6, December 1989, 13.*

THE NEW TESTAMENT IN ITS SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT, by John E. Stambaugh and David L. Balch, reviewed by Carolyn Osiek, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 12.*

The New Testament in the Comics, Leonard J. Greenspoon, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 40.*

New Testament Manuscripts, Darrell Hannah, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 7.*

THE NEW TESTAMENT WORLD, by John Court and Kathleen Court, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 8.*

THE NEW TESTAMENT WORLD IN PICTURES, by William H. Stephens, reviewed by J. Robert Teringo, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 70.*

New York Times Misrepresents Major Jerusalem Discovery, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 40.*

The Newness of the Old Testament, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 6.*

THE NIMRUD IVORIES, by Max Mallovan, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 90.*

The Nine Commandments: The Secret Progress of Israel's Sins, David Noel Freedman, *BR V:6, December 1989, 28.*
Letters: *BR VI:2, April 1990, 8; BR VI:5, October 1990, 12.*

1989 Mogilany Conference Featured Lively Debates 1989, Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 78.*

1986 Annual Meeting, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 50.*
Letters: *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 67.*

1994 Review of Study Bibles, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 68.*

1993 Review of Study Bibles, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 17.*

No Archaeology at International SBL, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 6.*

No Grid Lock at Ashkelon—The View from the Square, Nicole Prevost Logan, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 34.*

No One at Tel Aviv University Qualified to Edit Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 10.*

NOAH: THE PERSON AND THE STORY IN HISTORY AND TRADITION, by Lloyd R. Bailey, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 13.*

Noah's Ark Is Discovered in Pennsylvania, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 22.*

A NOBLE DEATH: SUICIDE AND MARTYRDOM AMONG CHRISTIANS AND JEWS IN ANTIQUITY, by Arthur J. Droge and James D. Tabor, reviewed by A. Katherine Grieb, *BR X:4, August 1994, 12.*

NONCANONICAL WRITINGS AND NEW TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION, by Craig A. Evans, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 12.*

Not All That Glitters Is Gold—But Sometimes It Is, Oded Borowski, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 58.*

Not So Up-to-Date in Kansas City, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 54.*

Noted Assyriologist Thorkild Jacobsen Dies, William L. Moran, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 22.*

Noted Biblical Scholar F.F. Bruce Dies, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 40.*

NUMBERS, by Jacob Milgrom, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.*

THE NURSING FATHER: MOSES AS A POLITICAL LEADER, by Aaron Wildavsky, reviewed by Avigdor Shinan, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 12.*

Of Hems and Tassels, Jacob Milgrom, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 61.*

An Off-Duty Archaeologist Looks at Psalm 23, Larry G. Herr, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 44.*
Letters: *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 10, 11.*

OFF THE BEATEN TRACK IN ISRAEL: A GUIDE TO BEAUTIFUL PLACES, by Ori Devir, reviewed by Michael A. Zimmerman, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 10.*

Old Stones, New Friends, Kenneth Gewertz, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 46.*

The Old Testament Among Christian Theologians, Hemchand Gossai, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 22.*

THE OLD TESTAMENT AND CRITICISM, by Carl E. Armerding, reviewed by Leslie C. Allen, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 19.*

THE OLD TESTAMENT AND THE ARCHAEOLOGIST, by H. Darrell Lance, reviewed by Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 12.*
Letters: *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 8.*

The Old Testament Background of Jesus as Begotten of God, H. Neil Richardson, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 22.*

OLD TESTAMENT LAW, by Dale Patrick, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 13.*

Old Testament Manuscripts, Marc Brettler, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 40.*

OLD TESTAMENT PARALLELS: LAWS AND STORIES FROM THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, by Victor H. Matthews and Don C. Benjamin, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 6.*

THE OLD TESTAMENT PSEUDEPIGRAPHA: VOLUME I, APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE AND TESTAMENTS, edited by James H. Charlesworth, reviewed by Jacob Neusner, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 8.*

OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY IN A CANONICAL CONTEXT, by Brevard S. Childs, reviewed by David M. Howard, Jr., *BR IV:3, June 1988, 44.*

OLD WORLD CIVILIZATIONS: THE RISE OF CITIES AND STATES, edited by Goren Burenholt, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 8.*

Oldest Complete Book of Psalms Discovered, *BR V:2, April 1989, 4.*

The Oldest Cookbooks in the World, William W. Hallo, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 26.*

Omnipresence of the God-Fearers, Louis H. Feldman, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 58.*

On Becoming a Male Feminist Bible Scholar, Marc Brettler, *BR X:2, April 1994, 44.*
Letters: *BR X:5, October 1994, 61.*

ON CHARACTER BUILDING: THE READER AND THE RHETORIC OF CHARACTERIZATION IN LUKE-ACTS, by John A. Dart, reviewed by John T. Carroll, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 12.*

ON CULT PLACES AND EARLY ISRAELITES: A Response to Michael Coogan, Amihai Mazar, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 45.*

ON REREADING THE "KID IN MILK" INSCRIPTION, Robert J. Ratner and Bruce Zuckerman, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 56.*

ON THE ROAD AND ON THE SEA WITH ST. PAUL, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 38.*

ON THE SURFACE, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 41.*

AN OPEN LETTER TO JOHN STRUGNELL AND ELISHA QIMRON, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 73.*

THE ORIGIN OF I CORINTHIANS, by John Coolidge Hurd, Jr., reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 9.*

ORIGINAL BIBLICAL TEXT RECONSTRUCTED FROM NEWLY FOUND FRAGMENTS, Frank Moore Cross, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 26.*

OSUARY: A BOX FOR BONES, Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 73.*

THE OTHER BIBLE, edited by Willis Barnstone, reviewed by George Howard, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 8.*

THE OTHER GOSPELS: NON-CANONICAL GOSPEL TEXTS, edited by Ron Cameron, reviewed by Charles W. Hedrick, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 14.*

THE OTHER SIDE OF THE COIN, D. Bernard Hoenig, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 44.*

OUSTED CHIEF SCROLL EDITOR MAKES HIS CASE—AN INTERVIEW WITH JOHN STRUGNELL, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 40.* Letters: *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 14.*

OUT OF THE DESERT? ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE EXODUS/CONQUEST NARRATIVES, by William H. Stiebing, Jr., reviewed by Baruch Halpern, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 8.*

OXFORD BIBLE ATLAS (THIRD EDITION), edited by Herbert G. May, revised by John Day, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 16.*

THE OXFORD DICTIONARY OF BYZANTIUM, edited by Alexander P. Kazhdan, reviewed by R.J. Schock, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 6.*

OXFORD ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY, edited by John McManners, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

THE PALEO-HEBREW LEVITICUS SCROLL (11QPALEOLEV), by David Noel Freedman and K.A. Mathew, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 16.*

PAPER-CUTS—AN ANCIENT ART FORM GLORIFIES BIBLICAL TEXTS, Suzanne F. Singer, *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 28.*

PAPYRUS MANUFACTURE ONCE AGAIN A MONOPOLY IN EGYPT, Ray Vicker, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 30.*

PARALLEL HISTORIES OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM, Jacob Neusner, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 42.*

PART OF TEN LOST TRIBES LOCATED, *BAR I:3, September 1975, 27.*

THE PARTINGS OF THE WAYS BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE FOR THE CHARACTER OF CHRISTIANITY, by James D.G. Dunn, reviewed by Bart D. Ehrman, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 10.*

THE PASSION NARRATIVES AND THE ROOTS OF ANTI-JUDAISM, Helmut Koester, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 5.* Letters: *BR IX:3, June 1993, 47, 48; BR IX:5, October 1993, 5.*

THE PATRIARCH JACOB—AN INNOCENT MAN, Carl D. Evans, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 32.*

PATRIARCHAL BURIAL SITE EXPLORED FOR FIRST TIME IN 700 YEARS, Nancy Miller, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 26.* Letters: *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 76.*

THE PATRIARCHS' WIVES AS SISTERS—IS THE ANCHOR BIBLE WRONG?, *BAR I:3, September 1975, 22.*

PAUL AND JUDAISM: FIVE PUZZLES, Daniel J. Harrington, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 18.* Letters: *BR IX:4, August 1993, 4, 5, 6.*

PAUL—HIS LETTERS AND HIS THEOLOGY, by Stanley B. Marrow, reviewed by Robert J. Karris, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 10.*

PAUL—HOW HE RADICALLY REDEFINED MARRIAGE, Roy Bowen Ward, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 26.*

PAUL, IN OTHER WORDS, by Jerome H. Neyrey, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 9.*

PAUL THE CONVERT, by Alan Segal, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 9.*

PAUL, "WORKS OF THE LAW" AND MMT, Martin Abegg, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 52.*

THE PAULINE CIRCLE, by F.F. Bruce, reviewed by Robert J. Karris, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 10.*

THE PAULINE LETTERS, by Victor Paul Furnish and Leander E. Keck, reviewed by Robert J. Karris, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 10.*

PEACE, POLITICS AND ARCHAEOLOGY, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 50.*

THE PECULIAR HEADRESTS FOR THE DEAD IN FIRST TEMPLE TIMES, Othmar Keel, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1987, 50.*

THE PENTATEUCH: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE FIRST FIVE BOOKS OF THE BIBLE, by Joseph Blenkinsopp, reviewed by Thomas B. Dozeman, *BR X:6, December 1994, 19.*

THE PEOPLE CALLED: THE GROWTH OF COMMUNITY IN THE BIBLE, by Paul D. Hanson, reviewed by Robert R. Wilson, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 8.*

THE PEOPLE OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS: ESSENES OR SADDUCEES?, James C. VanderKam, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 42.*

PEOPLE OF THE SEA: THE SEARCH FOR THE PHILISTINES, by Trude Dothan and Moshe Dothan, reviewed by Jane C. Waldbaum, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 6.*

PERE DE VAUX AND THE OLD TESTAMENT, Thomas Aquinas Collins, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 37.*

THE PERSISTENCE OF PHOENICIAN CULTURE, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 38.*

PERSONAL NAMES IN THE NABATEAN REALM, by Abraham Negev, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 10.*

PETRA, by Jane Taylor, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 10.*

PHARAOH IN MEMPHIS—TENNESSEE, That Is, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 8.*

PHARAOH'S PEOPLE, by T.G.H. James, reviewed by Donald B. Redford, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 17.*

PHILISTINE TEMPLE DISCOVERED WITHIN TEL AVIV CITY LIMITS, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 1.* Letters: *BAR I:4, December 1975, 17.*

PHILISTINES AFTER DAVID, Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 33.*

THE PHILISTINES AND THE DOTHANS—AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL ROMANCE: AN INTERVIEW WITH MOSHE AND TRUDE DOTHAN, Part 1, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 22.*

THE PHILISTINES AND THE DOTHANS—AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL ROMANCE: AN INTERVIEW WITH MOSHE AND TRUDE DOTHAN, Part 2, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 40.* Letters: *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 16.*

THE PHILISTINES AND THEIR MATERIAL CULTURE, by Trude Dothan, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 12.*

THE PHILISTINES ENTER CANAAN—WERE THEY EGYPTIAN LACKEYS OR INVADING CONQUERORS?, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1991, 44.* Letters: *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 16; BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 18.*

PHILISTINES IN THE PATRIARCHAL AGE, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 28.*

PHILO OF ALEXANDRIA, by Samuel Sandmel, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 6.*

PHOENICIANS IN BRAZIL?, Frank Moore Cross, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 36.*

PHOTOGRAPHS OF UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS at ANCIENT BIBLICAL MANUSCRIPT CENTER, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 67.*

PICKING THE "RIGHT" BIBLE STUDY PROGRAM, by Macrina Scott, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 12.*

PICKING UP THE THREADS: A CONTINUING REVIEW OF EXCAVATIONS AT DEIR 'ALLA, JORDAN, edited by Gerit van der Kooij and M.M. Ibrahim, reviewed by Randall W. Younker, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 4.*

THE "PIERCED MESSIAH" TEXT—AN INTERPRETATION EVAPORATES, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 80.*

A PIERCED OR PIERCING MESSIAH?—THE VERDICT IS STILL OUT, James D. Tabor, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 58.*

PIERRE BENOIT, O.P. 1906-1987, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 4.*

PIETY AND PATRIOTISM—SECULARISM AND SKEPTICISM, J. Edward Barrett, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 54.*

A PILGRIMAGE TO THE SITE OF THE SWINE MIRACLE, Vassilios Tzaferis, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 44.*

PILGRIMAGES TO ROME AND BEYOND: A GUIDE TO THE HOLY PLACES OF SOUTHERN EUROPE FOR TODAY'S TRAVELER, by Paul Lambourne Higgins, reviewed by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 14.*

A PILGRIM'S JOURNEY, Kathleen Ritmeyer, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 43.*

PLACES TO DIG THIS SUMMER, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1985, 56.*

PLANTS AS BIBLICAL METAPHORS, Avinoam Danin, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 20.*

PLANTS OF THE BIBLE, by Michael Zohary, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 14.*

A PLEA FOR INFORMATION, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 3.*

PLEA FOR OWNER OF SOLOMON'S TEMPLE RELIC TO IDENTIFY HIMSELF, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 6.*

A PLEA FOR THE BEDOUL BEDOUIIN OF PETRA, Judith W. Shanks, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 42.*

PLEASE RETURN THE SILOAM INSCRIPTION TO JERUSALEM, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 58.*

A POET AT ASHKELON, Lois Sargent, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 32.*

POLAND HOSTS SUCCESSFUL COLLOQUIUM ON DEAD SEA SCROLLS, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 8.*

POLAND STRIKES ANOTHER BLOW FOR INTELLECTUAL FREEDOM—MMT ONCE AGAIN AVAILABLE, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 56.*

A POLITICAL CHRISTMAS STORY, Helmut Koester, *BR X:5, October 1994, 23.*

POLITICS AT THE CITY OF DAVID, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 40.*

THE POLITICS OF EBLA, Adam Mikaya, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 2.*

THE POMEGRANATE SCEPTER HEAD—FROM THE TEMPLE OF THE LORD OR FROM A TEMPLE OF ASHERAH?, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 42.*

POMEGRANATE SCEPTERS AND INCENSE STAND WITH POMEGRANATES FOUND IN PRIEST'S GRAVE, Michael Artzy, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 48.* Letters: *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 62.*

POMPEII: THE DAY A CITY DIED, by Robert Etienne, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 10.

POTTERY, POETRY, AND PROPHECY: STUDIES IN EARLY HEBREW POETRY, by David Noel Freedman, reviewed by James L. Kugel, *BAR* VII:2, *March/April* 1981, 12.

POWER AND POLITICS IN PALESTINE: THE JEWS AND THE GOVERNING OF THEIR LAND 100 BC-AD 70, by James S. McLaren, reviewed by John W. Wright, *BAR* VIII:5, *October* 1992, 48.

The Power of the Psalms in Our Time, Suzanne F. Singer, *BR* II:3, *Fall* 1986, 4.

THE PRACTICAL ARCHAEOLOGIST: HOW WE KNOW WHAT WE KNOW ABOUT THE PAST, by Jane McIntosh, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR* XIII:1, *January/February* 1987, 13.

A Pre-Christian "Son of God" Among the Dead Sea Scrolls, John J. Collins, *BR* IX:3, *June* 1993, 34.

A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS—THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM CAVE FOUR: FASCICLE I, edited by Martin G. Abegg and Ben Zion Wacholder, *BAR* XVII:5, *September/October* 1991, 4.

A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS—THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM CAVE FOUR: FASCICLE II, edited by Ben Zion Wacholder and Martin G. Abegg, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR* 19:1, *January/February* 1993, 62.

A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS—THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM CAVE FOUR: FASCICLE II, edited by Ben Zion Wacholder and Martin G. Abegg, reviewed by James C. VanderKam, *BR* IX:1, *February* 1993, 13.
Letters: *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 17.

Preserve the Dead Sea Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 18:1, *January/February* 1992, 62.

The Priestly "Picture of Dorian Gray", Jacob Milgrom, *BR* IX:2, *April* 1993, 4.

Prisca and Aquila—Traveling Tent-makers and Church Builders, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR* VIII:6, *December* 1992, 40.

Prize Biblical Relics Coming to Washington for Annual Meeting and Thanksgiving Weekend, *BAR* 19:5, *September/October* 1993, 20.

Probable Head of Priestly Scepter from Solomon's Temple Surfaces in Jerusalem, Andre Lemaire, *BAR* X:1, *January/February* 1984, 24.
Letters: *BAR* XV:4, *July/August* 1989, 15.

The Problem of Ai, Ziony Zevit, *BAR* XI:2, *March/April* 1985, 58.
Letters: *BAR* XI:4, *July/August* 1985, 22, 23; *BAR* XI:5, *September/October* 1985, 78, 79.

Problems of Translations—Concern for the Text Versus Concern for the Reader, Harvey Minkoff, *BR* IV:4, *August* 1988, 34.

Profiles in Scholarly Courage, Marcus J. Borg, *BR* X:5, *October* 1994, 40.

PROLOGUE TO HISTORY: THE YAHWIST AS HISTORIAN IN GENESIS, by John Van Seters, reviewed by Richard Elliott Friedman, *BR* IX:6, *December* 1993, 12.

Prominent British Scholar Assesses Kathleen Kenyon, *BAR* VII:1, *January/February* 1981, 46.

The Promise of Ebla, *BAR* II:4, *December* 1976, 41.

Promised Land, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR* IX:1, *February* 1993, 4.

PRONOUNCING BIBLE NAMES, by W. Murray Severance, reviewed by Steven Feldman, *BR* VII:1, *February* 1991, 36.

A PROPHET FROM AMONGST YOU—THE LIFE OF YIGAL YADIN: SOLDIER, SCHOLAR, AND MYTHMAKER OF MODERN ISRAEL, by Neil A. Silberman, reviewed by Abraham Malamat, *BAR* 20:2, *March/April* 1994, 6.

PROPHETS AND MARKETS: THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Morris Silver, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR* X:3, *May/June* 1984, 18.

The Prophets as Revolutionaries: A Sociopolitical Analysis, Martin A. Cohen, *BAR* V:3, *May/June* 1979, 12.

PSALMIST WITH A CAMERA, by Gail Rubin, *BAR* VI:5, *September/October* 1980, 6.

PSALMS, by John Day, *BR* VIII:1, *February* 1992, 11.

The Psalms—Beauty Heightened Through Poetic Structure, Robert Alter, *BR* II:3, *Fall* 1986, 28.
Letters: *BR* II:4, *Winter* 1986, 52.

PSEUDO-PHILO: REWRITING THE BIBLE, by Fredrick J. Murphy, reviewed by Robert Doran, *BR* X:4, *August* 1994, 55.

"Put Your Hand Under My Thigh"—The Patriarchal Oath, R. David Freedman, *BAR* II:2, *June* 1976, 3.

Putting the Bible on the Map, James Fleming, *BAR* IX:6, *November/December* 1983, 32.

A Puzzle for Albright, Nancy Miller, *BAR* VIII:3, *May/June* 1982, 65.
Letters: *BAR* VIII:5, *September/October* 1982, 68.

Puzzling Public Buildings, John D. Currid, *BAR* 18:1, *January/February* 1992, 52.
Letters: *BAR* 18:3, *May/June* 1992, 68.

Q—The Lost Gospel, Stephen J. Patterson, *BR* IX:5, *October* 1993, 34.
Letters: *BR* X:1, *February* 1994, 10, 58; *BR* X:3, *June* 1994, 51, 52.

Q THOMAS READER, by John S. Kloppenborg, Marvin W. Meyer, Stephen J. Patterson and Michael G. Steinhauser, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BR* VII:1, *February* 1991, 10.

QARYAT AL-FAU—A PORTRAIT OF PRE-ISLAMIC CIVILIZATION IN SAUDI ARABIA, by A.R. al-Ansary, *BAR* IX:6, *November/December* 1983, 88.

Qatzrin—Reconstructing Village Life in Talmudic Times, Ann Killebrew and Steven Fine, *BAR* XVII:3, *May/June* 1991, 44.
Letters: *BAR* XVII:5, *September/October* 1991, 20.

Qimron Defends His Lawsuit—"No Threat to Intellectual Freedom", Elisha Qimron, *BAR* 19:2, *March/April* 1993, 68.

Qimron Obtains Court Order Preventing *BAR* Editor From Leaving Israel, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:5, *September/October* 1993, 76.

Qimron Threatens More Scholars, *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 72.

Qimron Wins Lawsuit—Paying the Price for Freeing the Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:4, *July/August* 1993, 65.

Quarrying and Transporting Stones for Herod's Temple Mount, Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR* XV:6, *November/December* 1989, 46.

A Question of Defense: Glacis, Case-mate Wall and Offset-Inset Wall, Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR* XV:3, *May/June* 1989, 59.

The Question of Israelite Literacy, Alan R. Millard, *BR* III:3, *Fall* 1987, 22.

QUMRAN, by Philip R. Davies, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR* X:6, *November/December* 1984, 9.

Qumran—A Hub of Scribal Activity?, Stephen Goranson, *BAR* 20:5, *September/October* 1994, 36.

QUMRAN AND APOCALYPTIC: STUDIES ON THE ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM QUMRAN, by Florentino Garcia Martinez, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 18:6, *November/December* 1992, 57.

QUMRAN CAVE 4: PALAEO-HEBREW AND GREEK BIBLICAL MANUSCRIPTS (DISCOVERIES IN THE JUDEAN DESERT, VOLUME 9), edited by Patrick W. Skehan, Eugene Ulrich and Judith E. Sanderson, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:5, *September/October* 1993, 74.

QUMRAN CAVE 4-V: MIQSAT MA'ASE HA-TORAH, DISCOVERIES IN THE JUDEAN DESERT X, by Elisha Qimron and John Strugnell, *BAR* 20:6, *November/December* 1994, 48.

The Qumran Settlement—Monastery, Villa or Fortress?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 62.
Letters: *BAR* 19:5, *September/October* 1993, 16.

Qumran—The Evidence of the Inkwells, Stephen Goranson, *BAR* 19:6, *November/December* 1993, 67.
Letters: *BAR* 20:3, *May/June* 1994, 76.

Qumran—Was It an Essene Settlement?, Alan D. Crown and Lena Cansdale, *BAR* 20:5, *September/October* 1994, 24.

Rabbi Nelson Glueck—An Archaeologist's Secret Life in the Service of the OSS, Floyd S. Fierman, *BAR* XII:5, *September/October* 1986, 18.
Letters: *BAR* XIII:3, *May/June* 1987, 64; *BAR* XIII:5, *September/October* 1987, 69.

Rachel and Leah—Sibling Tragedy or the Triumph of Piety and Compassion?, Samuel Dresner, *BR* VI:2, *April* 1990, 22.
Letters: *BR* VI:4, *August* 1990, 7.

Radical Exodus Redating Fatally Flawed, Baruch Halpern, *BAR* XIII:6, *November/December* 1987, 56.

Letters: *BAR* XIV:2, *March/April* 1988, 13; *BAR* XIV:5, *September/October* 1988, 67; *BAR* XIV:6, *November/December* 1988, 22; *BAR* XV:1, *January/February* 1989, 11.

A Radical Proposal: Archaeologists Should Sell Ancient Artifacts, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XI:1, *January/February* 1985, 24.

Raider of the Lost Mountain—An Israeli Archaeologist Looks at the Most Recent Attempt to Locate Mt. Sinai, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR* XIV:4, *July/August* 1988, 46.

Rain in the Desert, *BAR* IX:4, *July/August* 1983, 44.

Rainey's Challenge, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR* XVII:6, *November/December* 1991, 56.
Letters: *BAR* 18:2, *March/April* 1992, 21, 73.

RAISING UP A FAITHFUL PRIEST: COMMUNITY AND PRIESTHOOD IN BIBLICAL THEOLOGY, by Richard D. Nelson, reviewed by Jacob Milgrom, *BR* X:5, *October* 1994, 14.

Ralph Lauren—The Field Is Wide Open!, *BAR* XVI:1, *January/February* 1990, 43.

The Rampant Rape of Israel's Archaeological Sites, David Ilan, Uzi Dahari and Gideon Avni, *BAR* XV:2, *March/April* 1989, 38.
Letters: *BAR* XV:4, *July/August* 1989, 12.

THE RAPE OF EGYPT: HOW EUROPEANS STRIPPED EGYPT OF ITS HERITAGE, by Peter France, *BAR* 19:6, *November/December* 1993, 72.

Rapt in His Music, *BAR* 20:5, *September/October* 1994, 88.

Rare Bronze Statue of Hadrian Found by Tourist, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR* II:4, *December* 1976, 36.

Rare DSS Text Mentions King Jonathan, Esther Eshel, Hanan Eshel and Ada Yardeni, *BAR* 20:1, *January/February* 1994, 75.

A Rare Look at the Jewish Catacombs of Rome, Letizia Pitigliani, *BAR* VI:3, *May/June* 1980, 32.
Letters: *BAR* VI:5, *September/October* 1980, 8.

The Raw Material, Paul C. Maloney, *BAR* VI:3, *May/June* 1980, 57.

Reader Inspects *BAR* Restoration of Israelite Village, David Epstein, *BAR* V:6, *November/December* 1979, 58.

READER'S DIGEST ATLAS OF THE BIBLE. AN ILLUSTRATED GUIDE TO THE HOLY LAND, edited by Joseph L. Gardner, reviewed by James W. Flanagan, *BAR* VIII:4, *July/August* 1982, 12.

READING EGYPTIAN ART, by Richard Wilkinson, *BAR* 18:6, *November/December* 1992, 10.

Reading Robert Payne Without Embarrassment, Hershel Shanks, *BAR III:3, September 1977*, 41.

READING THE OLD TESTAMENT: AN INTRODUCTION, by Lawrence Boadt, reviewed by Kevin G. O'Connell, *BR III:1, Spring 1987*, 11.

REBECCA'S CHILDREN. JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY IN THE ROMAN WORLD, by Alan F. Segal, reviewed by Jacob Neusner, *BR III:2, Summer 1987*, 48.

RECENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES AND BIBLICAL RESEARCH, by William G. Dever, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990*, 56.

RECENT ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE LAND OF ISRAEL, edited by Hershel Shanks and Benjamin Mazar, reviewed by David Noel Freedman, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984*, 6.

RECENT DISCOVERIES AND THE BIBLICAL WORLD, by Raymond E. Brown, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986*, 17.

Recollections from 40 Years Ago—More Scrolls Lie Buried, Baruch Saffrai, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993*, 50.

Reconstructing Herod's Temple Mount in Jerusalem, Kathleen Ritmeyer and Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989*, 23.
Letters: *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990*, 11, 12; *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990*, 59.

Reconstructing the Magnificent Temple Herod Built, Joseph Patrick, *BR IV:5, October 1988*, 16.

Reconstructing the Scrolls Byte by Byte, Michael T. Shoemaker, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992*, 70.

Reconstructing the Triple Gate, Kathleen Ritmeyer and Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989*, 49.

Reconstructing with Computers, Harrison Eiteljorg II, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991*, 60.

Recovered Notebooks Unlock Mysteries of Medinet Habu's 5,000 Artifacts, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994*, 24.

Recovering Roman Jerusalem—The Entryway Beneath Damascus Gate, Menahem Magen, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988*, 48.
Letters: *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990*, 59.

Recovering the Original Meaning of Matthew's Parables, Helmut Koester, *BR IX:3, June 1993*, 11.

Re-creating the Tablets of the Law, Alan R. Millard, *BR X:1, February 1994*, 48.
Letters: *BR X:3, June 1994*, 6.

Red Sea or Reed Sea?, Bernard F. Batto, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984*, 56.
Letters: *BAR X:6, November/December 1984*, 10.

The Red Sea Scrolls, Woody Allen, *BAR 1:4, December 1975*, 5.

Redating the Exodus, John J. Bimson and David Livingstone, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987*, 40.

Letters: *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988*, 13; *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988*, 67; *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989*, 11.

Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur, Timothy Renner, Moshe Kochavi, Ira Spar and Esther Yadin, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992*, 30.

Rediscovering the Ancient Golan—The Golan Archaeological Museum, Shlomit Nemlich and Ann Killebrew, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988*, 54.

The Regional Study—A New Approach to Archaeological Investigation, Amnon Ben-Tor, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980*, 30.

THE REIGN OF THUTMOSE IV, by Betsy M. Bryan, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991*, 10.

Reinterpreting John, James H. Charlesworth, *BR IX:1, February 1993*, 18.

The Relationship of Archaeology to the Bible, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985*, 6.

THE RELIGION OF JESUS THE JEW, by Geza Vermes, reviewed by Alan Segal, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994*, 6.

THE RELIGION OF THE LANDLESS: THE SOCIAL CONTEXT OF THE BABYLONIAN EXILE, by Daniel L. Smith, reviewed by H.G.M. Williamson, *BR VII:1, February 1991*, 37.

The Religious Message of the Bible, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986*, 58.

The Remarkable Discoveries at Tel Dan, John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981*, 20.
Letters: *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982*, 56.

Remembering Virgil Corbo, Noted Biblical Archaeologist, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993*, 92.

A Reply to Baruch Halpern's "Radical Exodus Redating Fatally Flawed," in *BAR*, November/December 1987, John J. Bimson, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988*, 52.

Letters: *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988*, 67; *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988*, 22; *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989*, 11.

Report from Jerusalem, Hershel Shanks, *BAR III:4, December 1977*, 1.

Rescue in the Biblical Negev, Moshe Kochavi, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980*, 24.

Resolution Calls for Release of Dead Sea Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990*, 10.

Responses to Jew-Hatred—Midrashic Texts Reveal How the Jewish Community Faced Antagonistic Neighbors, Pinchas H. Peli, *BR V:5, October 1989*, 36.

RESPONSES TO 101 QUESTIONS ON THE BIBLE, by Raymond E. Brown, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BR VII:1, February 1991*, 9.

RESPONSES TO 101 QUESTIONS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993*, 71.

RESPONSES TO 101 QUESTIONS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR IX:2, April 1993*, 13.

Restoring the Great Gate at Lachish, David Ussishkin, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988*, 42.

Restoring the Reputation of Lady Hester Lucy Stanhope, Neil A. Silberman, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984*, 68.

The Resurrection in Recent Scholarly Research, Malcolm L. Peel, *BR V:4, August 1989*, 14.

Reuben Hecht, Archaeological Benefactor, Dies, *BAR 19:3, July/August 1993*, 18.

REVELATION AND REDEMPTION, by George W. Buchanan, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979*, 7.

REVISED ENGLISH BIBLE, reviewed by Harvey Minkoff, *BR VI:3, June 1990*, 9.

Revolution in Bible Study, Steve Hewitt, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994*, 63.

Rings of Gold—Neither "Modest" Nor "Sensible", Cynthia L. Thompson, *BR IX:1, February 1993*, 28.

THE RISE OF CHRISTIANITY, by W.H.C. Frend, reviewed by Robert M. Grant, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986*, 14.

THE ROADS AND HIGHWAYS OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, by David A. Dorsey, reviewed by Barry J. Beitzel, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992*, 6.

ROGET'S THESAURUS OF THE BIBLE, by A. Colin Day, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:1, February 1993*, 11.

ROMAN ARABIA, by G.W. Bowersock, reviewed by Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985*, 15.

THE ROMAN NEAR EAST, 31 B.C.-A.D. 337, by Fergus Millar, reviewed by Louis H. Feldman, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994*, 9.

ROMAN POTTERY, by Kevin Greene, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993*, 10.

The Rose of Jericho—Symbol of the Resurrection, Jacob Friedman, Zippora Stein and Amotz Dafni, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980*, 38.

The Route Through Sinai—Why the Israelites Fleeing Egypt Went South, Itzhak Beit-Arieh, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988*, 28.
Letters: *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989*, 65.

THE ROYAL CITY OF SUSAN: ANCIENT NEAR EASTERN TREASURES IN THE LOUVRE, edited by Prudence O. Harper, Joan Aruz and Francoise Tallon, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993*, 6.

Royal Gateway to Ancient Jerusalem Uncovered, Eilat Mazar, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989*, 38.

Ruminations of a Jewish Bible Scholar, Nahum M. Sarna, *BR IV:3, June 1988*, 4.

Sacred Sex, Sacrifice and Death, Susan Ackerman, *BR VI:1, February 1990*, 38.
Letters: *BR VI:3, June 1990*, 6.

The Sad Case of Tell Gezer, Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983*, 30.

The Saga of David and Goliath, Emanuel Tov, *BR II:4, Winter 1986*, 34.
Letters: *BR III:3, Fall 1987*, 6.

The Saga of Eliashib, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987*, 36.

The Saga of the Goliath Family—As Revealed in Their Newly Discovered 2,000-Year-Old Tomb, Rachel Hachlili and Ann Killebrew, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983*, 44.

ST. JOHN OF PATMOS, by Otto F.A. Meinardus, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983*, 82.

ST. PAUL IN EPHEBUS, by Otto F.A. Meinardus, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983*, 82.

ST. PAUL IN GREECE, by Otto F.A. Meinardus, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983*, 82.

ST. PAUL'S LAST JOURNEY, by Otto F.A. Meinardus, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983*, 82.

The Sale of Artifacts by Archaeologists—An Idea Whose Time Has Come, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985*, 6.

The Samaritans—A Jewish Offshoot or a Pagan Cult?, Reinhard Pummer, *BR VII:5, October 1991*, 22.
Letters: *BR VIII:1, February 1992*, 46.

Saul & David—Crossed Fates, Jan P. Fokkelman, *BR V:3, June 1989*, 20.

Saul S. Weinberg, Archaeologist and Teacher, Dies, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993*, 21.

Saving the Dead Sea Scrolls for the Next 2,000 Years, Joseph Shenhav, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981*, 44.

Saving the Mt. Sinai Mosaics, George Forsyth and Kurt Weitzmann, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978*, 16.
Letters: *BAR V:5, September/October 1979*, 63.

SBL to Publish New Translations of Ancient Documents, *BR IV:4, August 1988*, 4.

Scholars Ask for Cave 7 Re-examination, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993*, 66.

Scholars Ask for Dead Sea Scroll Photographs, Prontol, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990*, 4.

Scholars Face Off Over Age of Biblical Stories, *BR X:4, August 1994*, 40.
Letters: *BR X:6, December 1994*, 14, 55.

Scholars, Popularizers, Albright and Me, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991*, 70.

A Scientist Looks at Velikovsky's Worlds in Collision, Carl Sagan, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980*, 40.

Scientists Part the Red Sea, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992*, 26.

Scroll Books in the Pipeline, BAR 19:1, *January/February* 1993, 65.

Scroll Editors Spurn \$100,000 Offer to Publish Book of Photographs, BAR XVI:4, *July/August* 1990, 44.

Scroll Insights on Noah and the Son of Man, Hershel Shanks, BAR 18:6, *November/December* 1992, 57.

THE SCROLLS AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, edited by Krister Stendahl, reviewed by James VanderKam, BR VIII:4, *August* 1992, 17.

The Scrolls Are Here!, Steven Feldman, BAR 19:4, *July/August* 1993, 70. Letters: BAR 20:1, *January/February* 1994, 12.

The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization, Avner Raban and Robert R. Stieglitz, BAR XVII:6, *November/December* 1991, 34; Letters: BAR 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 16; BAR 19:5, *September/October* 1993, 18.

THE SEARCH FOR ANCIENT EGYPT, by Jean Vercoutter, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, BAR 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 10.

THE SEARCH FOR ANCIENT GREECE, by Roland and Francoise Etienne, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, BAR 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 10.

The Search for Biblical Heshbon, Larry G. Herr, BAR 19:6, *November/December* 1993, 36.

THE SEARCH FOR HEROD'S HARBOR—SOLVING A 2,000-YEAR-OLD MYSTERY (VIDEO), produced by Drew/Fairchild, Inc., BAR XVI:2, *March/April* 1990, 10.

The Search for Roots—Israel's Biblical Landscape Reserve, Helen Frenkley, BAR XII:5, *September/October* 1986, 36.

Searching for Herod's Tomb, Ehud Netzer, BAR IX:3, *May/June* 1983, 30. Letters: BAR IX:5, *September/October* 1983, 31, 89.

Searching for Israelite Origins, Israel Finkelstein, BAR XIV:5, *September/October* 1988, 34.

Searching for the Phoenicians in Sardinia, Joan G. Scheuer, BAR XVI:1, *January/February* 1990, 52. Letters: BAR XVI:4, *July/August* 1990, 58.

THE SECOND BOOK OF THE BIBLE: EXODUS, by Benno Jacob, reviewed by William Propp, BR IX:2, *April* 1993, 12.

Second Scroll Editor Agrees to End Monopoly, BAR XVI:5, *September/October* 1990, 4.

THE SECRET IDENTITY OF THE BELOVED DISCIPLE, by Joseph A. Grassi, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, BR VIII:5, *October* 1992, 49.

SECRETS OF JERUSALEM, produced by Israel Film Service, BAR XII:4, *July/August* 1986, 57.

SECRETS OF THE BIBLE SEAS: AN UNDERWATER ARCHAEOLOGIST IN THE HOLY LAND, by Alexander Flinder, reviewed by Robert L. Hohlfelder, BAR XIV:5, *September/October* 1988, 62. Letters: BAR XV:2, *March/April* 1989, 56, 57.

SECRETS OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, reviewed by Steve Feldman, BAR 19:1, *January/February* 1993, 63.

Seeing the Ethical Within the Ritual, Jacob Milgrom, BR VIII:4, *August* 1992, 6.

SELECTED CHRISTIAN HEBRAISTS, by William McKane, reviewed by George Howard, BR VI:6, *December* 1990, 11.

Semite, Semitic, Semitic Languages, Harvey Minkoff, BR V:3, *June* 1989, 34.

The Separate Traditions of Abraham and Jacob, Roland de Vaux, BAR VI:4, *July/August* 1980, 22.

SEPPHORIS, by Eric M. Meyers, Ehud Netzer and Carol L. Meyers, BAR 19:2, *March/April* 1993, 6.

Sepphoris—An Urban Portrait of Jesus, Richard A. Batey, BAR 18:3, *May/June* 1992, 50.

Sex and Wisdom: What the Garden of Eden Story Is Saying, Jacob Milgrom, BR X:6, *December* 1994, 21.

Sexual Power and Political Prestige, Ken Stone, BR X:4, *August* 1994, 28.

Shanks and Majewski Receive Award in Israel, BAR X:4, *July/August* 1984, 20.

The Shapira Affair, John M. Allegro, BAR V:4, *July/August* 1979, 12.

The Sharon—Symbol of God's Abundance, Oded Borowski, BR IV:2, *April* 1988, 40.

Sharp Eyes Find Ancient Treasures on the Beach, Anthony S. Pitch, BAR VII:3, *May/June* 1981, 48.

SHECHEM I: THE MIDDLE BRONZE II B POTTERY, by Dan P. Cole, BAR XIV:1, *January/February* 1988, 11.

The Shephelah—Guardian of Judea, Harold Brodsky, BR III:4, *Winter* 1987, 48.

The Shepherd of Hermas—An Early Tale that Almost Made It into the New Testament, Carolyn Osiek, BR X:5, *October* 1994, 48.

Sherds, Sherds, Sherds, Oded Borowski, BAR VIII:4, *July/August* 1982, 67.

Shiloh Yields Some, But Not All, of Its Secrets, Israel Finkelstein, BAR XII:1, *January/February* 1986, 22.

Shishak's Military Campaign in Israel Confirmed, Kenneth A. Kitchen, BAR XV:3, *May/June* 1989, 32.

A SHORT HISTORY OF ARCHAEOLOGY, by Glyn Daniel, reviewed by Dan Cole, BAR VIII:5, *September/October* 1982, 14.

Should "The Book" Be Panned?, Eldon Jay Epp, BR II:2, *Summer* 1986, 36. Letters: BR II:3, *Fall* 1986, 14.

Should the Exodus and the Israelite Settlement in Canaan be Redated?, William H. Stiebing, Jr., BAR XI:4, *July/August* 1985, 58. Letters: BAR X:6, *November/December* 1985, 72; BAR XII:1, *January/February* 1986, 75.

Should the Term "Biblical Archaeology" Be Abandoned?, Hershel Shanks, BAR VII:3, *May/June* 1981, 54. Letters: BAR VII:5, *September/October* 1981, 12.

Should You Patronize Our Advertisers?, Hershel Shanks, BAR XVI:5, *September/October* 1990, 12.

The Shrine of the Book—Where Nothing Has Changed, Hershel Shanks, BAR 19:5, *September/October* 1993, 78.

The Shroud of Turin—Probably the Work of a 14th-Century Artist or Forger, Robert A. Wild, BAR X:2, *March/April* 1984, 30. Letters: BAR X:5, *September/October* 1984, 20.

The Shunammite Woman—In the Shadow of the Prophet?, Burke O. Long, BR VII:1, *February* 1991, 12. Letters: BR VII:3, *June* 1991, 7.

Sieghfried Horn's Miraculous Recovery, BAR XVI:6, *November/December* 1990, 75.

THE SIGN AND THE SEAL: THE QUEST FOR THE LOST ARK OF THE COVENANT, by Graham Hancock, reviewed by Ephraim Isaac, BAR 19:4, *July/August* 1993, 60.

SIGN, SYMBOL, SCRIPT, edited by Martha L. Carter and Keith N. Schoville, BAR XI:2, *March/April* 1985, 10.

"Signature" of King Hezekiah's Servant Recovered, BAR I:4, *December* 1975, 19.

The Significance of the Scrolls, Lawrence H. Schiffman, BR VI:5, *October* 1990, 18. Letters: BR VII:1, *February* 1991, 4, 5, 6.

Silence, Anti-Semitism and the Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, BAR XVII:2, *March/April* 1991, 54.

Siloam Inscription Memorializes Engineering Achievement, Simon B. Parker, BAR 20:4, *July/August* 1994, 36.

SINAI: PHARAHOES, MINERS, PILGRIMS AND SOLDIERS, by Beno Rothenberg, BAR VII:6, *November/December* 1981, 8.

Sir Flinders Petrie: Father of Palestinian Archaeology, Joseph A. Callaway, BAR VI:6, *November/December* 1980, 44.

Six Biblical Signatures—Seals and Seal Impressions of Six Biblical Personages Recovered, Tsvi Schneider, BAR XVII:4, *July/August* 1991, 26.

Six Fingers and Toes: Polydactylism in the Ancient World, Richard D. Barnett, BAR XVI:3, *May/June* 1990, 46. Letters: BAR XVI:5, *September/October* 1990, 10.

SIX NEW TESTAMENT WALKS IN JERUSALEM, by I. Martin, reviewed by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, BAR XIII:5, *September/October* 1987, 14.

Small Inventions? They Changed How People Lived in the Hellenistic Age, Abraham Levy, BAR XVI:4, *July/August* 1990, 32.

A Smithy in a Crusader Church, Dan Bahat, BAR VI:2, *March/April* 1980, 46. Letters: BAR VI:4, *July/August* 1980, 4.

SO MANY VERSIONS?, by Sakae Kubo and Walter F. Specht, BAR X:6, *November/December* 1984, 9.

THE SOCIAL WORLD OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, 1250-587 B.C.E., by Victor H. Matthews and Don C. Benjamin, reviewed by Philip J. King, BR X:5, *October* 1994, 15.

Solomon—the King Without a Prophet, Stephen Fuchs, BR III:2, *Summer* 1987, 46.

Solomon's Negev Defense Line Contained Three Fewer Fortresses, Rudolph Cohen, BAR XII:4, *July/August* 1986, 40.

Solving the Mithraic Mysteries, David Ulansey, BAR 20:5, *September/October* 1994, 40.

SOLVING THE MYSTERIES OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS: NEW LIGHT ON THE BIBLE, by Edward M. Cook, reviewed by John Kampen, BAR 20:5, *September/October* 1994, 6.

THE SON OF MAN TRADITION, by Douglas R.A. Hare, BR VII:4, *August* 1991, 9.

The Song of Deborah—Why Some Tribes Answered the Call and Others Did Not, Lawrence E. Stager, BAR XV:1, *January/February* 1989, 50. Letters: BAR XV:3, *May/June* 1989, 19.

SONGS OF THE HEART: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE BOOK OF PSALMS, by Nahum M. Sarna, reviewed by James L. Mays, BR X:2, *April* 1994, 11.

Songs of the Heart—Understanding the Book of Psalms, Nahum M. Sarna, BR IX:4, *August* 1993, 32.

SONGS OF THE SABBATH SACRIFICE: A CRITICAL EDITION, by Carol Newsom, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, BAR XIV:2, *March/April* 1988, 8.

"Sounding Brass" and Hellenistic Technology, William Harris, BAR VIII:1, *January/February* 1982, 38.

The Southern Sinai Exodus Route in Ecological Perspective, Aviram Perevolotsky and Israel Finkelstein, BAR XI:4, *July/August* 1985, 26.

THE SPLENDOR OF THE HOLY LAND—EGYPT, JORDAN, ISRAEL, LEBANON, by Robert Payne, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, BR III:3, *September* 1977, 41.

Stager's "Deborah" and Ritmeyers' "Temple Mount" Chosen as Best BAR Articles, BAR XVI:2, *March/April* 1990, 4.

Standing Stones: Masseboth and Stelae, Neil Asher Silberman, BAR XV:2, *March/April* 1989, 58.

The Stars in the Heavens—Many or a Few?, BR III:3, *Fall* 1987, 46.

Stones in Many Shapes and Sizes—Ashlars, Bosses, Margins, Headers and Stretchers, Neil Asher Silberman, BAR XV:4, *July/August* 1989, 59.

STORIES FROM ANCIENT CANAAN, edited by Michael David Coogan, BAR IX:5, *September/October* 1983, 86.

The Strange Visions of Enoch, Matthew Black, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 20.*

STRANGER IN THE VALLEY OF THE KINGS: THE IDENTIFICATION OF YUYA AS THE PATRIARCH JOSEPH, by Ahmed Osman, reviewed by Donald B. Redford, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 8.*

Strange's Laws of Archaeological Excavation, James F. Strange, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 69.*

Strugnell and Israeli Committee Struggle for Control of the Unpublished Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 65.*

Strugnell Calls Leading Scroll Scholar "Incompetent", *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 66.*

Strugnell Denounces Judaism, Avi Katzman, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 64.*

Letters: *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 16.*

STUDIES IN THE ARCHAEOLOGY AND HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL IN HONOUR OF MOSHE DOTAN, edited by Michael Heltzer, Arthur Segal and Daniel Kaufman, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

"Subdue the Earth": What Does It Mean?, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 4.*

The Suffering Servant at Qumran?, John J. Collins, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 25.*

Sumerian "Firsts", *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 62.*

Sumerian Literature—Background to the Bible, William W. Hallo, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 28.*

Summer Star—The Meetings of the International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 14.*

Sumptuous Roman Baths Uncovered Near Sea of Galilee, Yizhar Hirschfeld and Giora Solar, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 22.*

Sung Sermons—Melodies, Morals and Biblical Interpretations in Byzantium, R.J. Schork, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 20.*

Susanna—Sexual Harassment in Ancient Babylon, Carey A. Moore, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 20.*

Sussita Awaits the Spade, Vassilios Tzaferis, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 50.*

Sweet Land and Liberty, Jacob Milgrom, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 8.*

SYMBOLISM OF THE BIBLICAL WORLD, by Othmar Keel, reviewed by Jo Milgrom, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 14.* Letters: *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 77.*

The Synagogue at Meroth: Does It Fit Israel's Northern Border in Second Temple Times?, Emmanuel Damati and Zvi Ilan, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 20.*

Synagogue Excavation Reveals Stunning Mosaic of Zodiac and Torah Ark, Hershel Shanks, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 32.*

THE SYNAGOGUE: THE EXCAVATIONS AT DURA-EUROPOS, FINAL REPORT, VOL. VII, by Carl H. Kraeling, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 12.*

Synagogue Where Jesus Preached Found at Capernaum, James F. Strange and Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 24.* Letters: *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 77.*

Synagogue with Cairo Genizah Is Restored, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 22.*

Synoptic Gospels, David E. Aune, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 42.*

Syria Tries to Influence Ebla Scholarship, Hershel Shanks, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 36.* Letters: *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 55.*

Syrian Ambassador to U.S. Asks *BAR* to Print Ebla Letter Rejected by New York Times, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 15.*

THE TABLET AND THE SCROLL, NEAR EASTERN STUDIES IN HONOR OF WILLIAM W. HALLO, edited by M.R. Cohen, D.C. Snell and D.B. Weisberg, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 12.*

The Tablets from Ugarit and Their Importance for Biblical Studies, Peter C. Craigie, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 62.*

Letters: *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 82, 83; BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 94.*

THE TALMUD, THE STEINSALTZ EDITION, A REFERENCE GUIDE, by Adin Steinsaltz, reviewed by Walter Reich, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 11.*

THE TALMUD, THE STEINSALTZ EDITION: VOL. I, TRACTATE BAVA METZIA, PART I, edited by Adin Steinsaltz, reviewed by Walter Reich, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 11.*

Tapping the Mother Lode, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 74.*

Teaching the Bible and Living Its Message, Philip J. King, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 4.*

Team Scholars Working Hard on Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 96.*

Tel Dan Scepter Head, Avraham Biran, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 29.*

Tell el-Amarna Conference Grueling but Stimulating, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 60.*

TELL EL-HESI: THE SITE AND THE EXCAVATION, edited by Bruce T. Dahlberg and Kevin G. O'Connell, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 8.*

Tell-ing It Like It Is, Wayne T. Butler, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 48.*

TELLING QUEEN MICHAL'S STORY, edited by David Cline and Tamara Eskenazi, reviewed by Jack Riemer, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 12.*

Temple Architecture: What Can Archaeology Tell Us About Solomon's Temple?, Volkmar Fritz, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 38.*

A Temple at Dor, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 23.*

The Temple Mount in Court, Stephen J. Adler, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 60.*

THE TEMPLE SCROLL, by Yigael Yadin, reviewed by Jacob Milgrom, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 12.*

THE TEMPLE SCROLL: THE HIDDEN LAW OF THE DEAD SEA SECT, by Yigael Yadin, reviewed by Lawrence Schiffman, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 12.*

The Temple Scroll—The Longest and Most Recently Discovered Dead Sea Scroll, Yigael Yadin, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 32.* Letters: *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 10.*

"Termite" Catches the Bug, Theresa Wigginton, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 50.*

TESTI AMMINISTRATIVI DELLA BIBLIOTECA L. 2769, PARTE I: SERIE MAJOR, II, MATERIALI EPIGRAFICI DI EBLA, VOL. 2, by Giovanni Pettinato, reviewed by Paul C. Maloney, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 8.*

The Testimony—Evidence for Jesus Outside the Bible, John P. Meier, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 20.*

The Text Behind the Text of the Hebrew Bible, Frank Moore Cross, *BR I:1, Summer 1985, 12.*

TEXTS OF TERROR: LITERARY-FEMINIST READINGS OF BIBLICAL NARRATIVES, by Phyllis Trible, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 6.*

TEXTUAL CRITICISM OF THE HEBREW BIBLE, by Emanuel Tov, reviewed by Eugene Ulrich, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 11.*

THEN AND NOW, by Stefania Perring and Dominic Perring, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 8.*

Thinking About Easter, Marcus Borg, *BR X:2, April 1994, 15.* Letters: *BR X:4, August 1994, 47, 48.*

Thinking About the Second Coming, Marcus Borg, *BR X:4, August 1994, 16.*

Thinking Ahead to the Summer—Digs in '79, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 20.*

30,000-Year-Old Sanctuary Found at Har Karkom, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 38.*

THIS IS ISRAEL, by Sylvia Mann, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.*

Thoughts in the Dirt at Dan, Daniel S. Wolk, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 74.*

Thoughts on Archaeological Method, Henry O. Thompson, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 25.*

A Thousand Years of History in Jerusalem's Jewish Quarter, Nitzza Rosovsky, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 22.*

Three Capitals in the Hills of Ephraim, Harold Brodsky, *BR V:1, February 1989, 38.*

3:16 BIBLE TEXTS ILLUMINATED, by Donald Knuth, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 8.*

3,200-Year-Old Picture of Israelites Found in Egypt, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 20.* Letters: *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 18, 20, 62.*

Three Ways to Look at the Ten Plagues, Ziony Zevit, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 16.*

TIBERIAS, by Helga Budman and Elisheva Ballhorn, reviewed by Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 11.*

Tiberias—Preview of Coming Attractions, Yizhar Hirschfeld, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 44.*

Tight-Lipped Archaeologists—How the Press Erred, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 4.*

TO EACH ITS OWN MEANING: AN INTRODUCTION TO BIBLICAL CRITICISMS AND THEIR APPLICATION, edited by Steven L. McKenzie and Stephen R. Haynes, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR X:6, December 1994, 18.*

Tobit—Teaching Jews How to Live in the Diaspora, Amy-Jill Levine, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 42.*

TODAY'S HANDBOOK OF BIBLE TIMES AND CUSTOMS, by William L. Coleman, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 55.*

Tom Crotter Has Found the Ark of the Covenant—Or Has He?, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 66.*

The Tombs of Silwan, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 38.* Letters: *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 14.*

THE TOPICAL JOSEPHUS: HISTORICAL ACCOUNTS THAT SHED LIGHT ON THE BIBLE, by Cleon L. Rogers, Jr., reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 15.*

The Torah, The Prophets and The Writings—A New Jewish Translation, Marc Brettler, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 63.* Letters: *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 24.*

TORAH TODAY: A RENEWED ENCOUNTER WITH SCRIPTURE, by Pinchas Peli, reviewed by Lawrence Boadt, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 4.*

TORAH WITH LOVE, by David Epstein and Suzanne S. Stutman, reviewed by Burton I. Cohen, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 48.*

Touching the Forbidden Fruit, Pinchas Lapide, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 42.*

Tracing the Spread of Early Christianity Through Coins, Stanley A. Hudson, *BR 1:4, Winter 1985, 34.* Letters: *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 8.*

Traveling Companions—A Guide to Guidebooks, Nitzia Rosovsky, *BAR* XI:6, *November/December* 1985, 44.

Traveling Scrolls Debate Touches Down in Washington, Steven Feldman, *BAR* 19:4, *July/August* 1993, 69.

TREASURES FROM AN ANCIENT LAND, edited by Piotr Bienkowski, *BAR* XVII:6, *November/December* 1991, 4.

TREASURES FROM BIBLE TIMES, by Alan Millard, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR* XI:3, *May/June* 1985, 15.

TREASURES FROM THE DUST, by Azriel Eisenberg, reviewed by Kathe Schwartzberg, *BAR* I:2, *June* 1975, 15.

Treasures from the Lands of the Bible, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR* XI:2, *March/April* 1985, 26.

TREASURES IN THE SAND, by Orley Berg, *BAR* 19:6, *November/December* 1993, 10.

THE TREASURES OF DARKNESS—A HISTORY OF MESOPOTAMIAN RELIGION, by Thorkild Jacobson, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BAR* VIII:5, *September/October* 1982, 18.

TREASURES OF THE ISRAEL MUSEUM, JERUSALEM, reviewed by Henry O. Thompson, *BAR* XIII:4, *July/August* 1987, 9.

TREE AND SHRUB IN OUR BIBLICAL HERITAGE, by Nogah Hareuveni, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR* XII:5, *September/October* 1986, 10.

The Trial Before God of an Accused Adulteress, Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BAR* II:3, *Fall* 1986, 46.

THE TRIAL OF JESUS OF NAZARETH, by S.G.F. Brandon, reviewed by George W. Buchanan, *BAR* V:6, *November/December* 1979, 4.

Trude Dothan Wins 1991 Percia Schimmel Award, *BAR* 18:2, *March/April* 1992, 22.

THE TRUE CROSS, by Brian Wildsmith, *BAR* VI:2, *March/April* 1980, 6.

Tunnel Exposes New Areas of Temple Mount, Michael A. Zimmerman, *BAR* VII:3, *May/June* 1981, 34.

Turkey Goes for the Gold (But Keeps the Stone), Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:6, *November/December* 1993, 22.

Turmoil at the Harvard Semitic Museum, Steven Feldman, *BAR* 20:2, *March/April* 1994, 64.

26 Tons of Gold and 65 Tons of Silver, James E. Harper, *BAR* 19:6, *November/December* 1993, 44.

TWICE NEOKOROS: EPHEBUS, ASIA AND THE CULT OF THE FLAVIAN IMPERIAL FAMILY, by Steven J. Friesen, *BAR* 20:1, *January/February* 1994, 10.

TWILIGHT OF BYZANTIUM: ASPECTS OF CULTURAL AND RELIGIOUS HISTORY IN THE LATE BYZANTINE EMPIRE, edited by Slobodan Curcic and Doula Mouriki, *BAR* 18:1, *January/February* 1992, 6.

Two Cases of Discrimination, *BAR* I:4, *December* 1975, 27.

II CORINTHIANS, by Victor Paul Furnish, reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BR* IV:3, *June* 1988, 9.

Two Early Israelite Cult Sites Now Questioned, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIV:1, *January/February* 1988, 48.

2 KINGS, by Burke O. Long, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR* VIII:5, *October* 1992, 14.

Two Master Portraits of Isaiah, Zefira Gitay, *BR* IV:6, *December* 1988, 16.

Two Questions About Crucifixion: Does the Victim Die of Asphyxiation? Would Nails in the Hands Hold the Weight of the Body?, Frederick T. Zugibe, *BR* V:2, *April* 1989, 34. Letters: *BR* V:4, *August* 1989, 9; *BR* V:6, *December* 1989, 40, 41.

2,000-Year-Old Arrow Discovered in Dead Sea Cave, Robert Eisenman and Joseph Patrick, *BAR* XV:5, *September/October* 1989, 34.

TYNDALE'S NEW TESTAMENT, edited by David Daniell, reviewed by Harvey Minkoff, *BR* VI:3, *June* 1990, 10.

Typological Numbers—Taking a Count of the Bible, Maureen A. Tilley, *BR* VIII:3, *June* 1992, 48.

UGARIT AND THE OLD TESTAMENT, by Peter C. Craigie, *BAR* IX:5, *September/October* 1983, 86.

UGARIT IN RETROSPECT: 50 YEARS OF UGARIT AND UGARITIC, edited by Gordon D. Young, *BAR* IX:5, *September/October* 1983, 86.

UGARIT (RAS SHAMRA), by Adrian Curtis, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR* XIII:4, *July/August* 1987, 8.

Uncovering Herod's Seaside Palace, Barbara Burrell, Kathryn Gleason and Ehud Netzer, *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 50.

Letters: *BAR* 19:5, *September/October* 1993, 14.

UNCOVERING THE ANCIENT WORLD, by Harry V.F. Winstone, reviewed by Henry O. Thompson, *BAR* XIII:5, *September/October* 1987, 75.

UNCOVERING THE PAST: A HISTORY OF ARCHAEOLOGY, by William H. Stiebing, Jr., reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR* 20:3, *May/June* 1994, 8.

UNDERDOGS AND TRICKSTERS: A PRELUDE TO BIBLICAL FOLKLORE, by Susan Niditch, reviewed by John R. Levison, *BR* VI:4, *August* 1990, 11.

Understanding Asherah—Exploring Semitic Iconography, Ruth Hestrin, *BAR* XVII:5, *September/October* 1991, 50. Letters: *BAR* 18:1, *January/February* 1992, 12.

UNDERSTANDING JESUS TODAY (SERIES), *BR* VII:3, *June* 1991, 52.

Understanding Jesus' Miracles, Jarl Fossum, *BR* X:2, *April* 1994, 16.

UNDERSTANDING ROMAN INSCRIPTIONS, by Lawrence Keppie, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 14.

UNDERSTANDING THE FOURTH GOSPEL, by John Ashton, reviewed by PHEME Perkins, *BR* X:4, *August* 1994, 15.

Understanding the Nabateans, Avraham Negev, *BAR* XIV:6, *November/December* 1988, 26.

Letters: *BAR* XV:2, *March/April* 1989, 60.

UNDERSTANDING THE NEW TESTAMENT (4th Ed.), by Howard Clark Kee, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, *BR* I:4, *Winter* 1985, 10.

Understanding the Sistine Chapel and Its Paintings, Suzanne F. Singer, *BR* IV:4, *August* 1988, 20.

The Undiscovered Gate Beneath Jerusalem's Golden Gate, James Fleming, *BAR* IX:1, *January/February* 1983, 24. Letters: *BAR* IX:3, *May/June* 1983, 27.

The Undiscovered Symmetry of the Bible—An Interview With David Noel Freedman—Part II, Hershel Shanks, *BR* X:1, *February* 1994, 34. Letters: *BR* X:3, *June* 1994, 50.

UNEARTHING ATLANTIS: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL ODYSSEY, by Charles Pellegrino, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 10.

Unfair Pressure on Younger Dead Sea Scroll Scholars to Publish, *BAR* XVII:5, *September/October* 1991, 12.

Unintended Sex Leads to Unintended Fall, *BR* X:4, *August* 1994, 36.

UNITED WITH ETERNITY—A CONCISE GUIDE TO THE MONUMENTS OF MEDINET HABU, by William J. Murnane, *BAR* IX:1, *January/February* 1983, 72.

THE UNITY OF THE HEBREW BIBLE, by David Noel Freedman, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR* IX:3, *June* 1993, 54.

Unlocking the Mystery of Rogem Hiri, Mattanyah Zohar, *BAR* 19:4, *July/August* 1993, 56. Letters: *BAR* 20:1, *January/February* 1994, 89.

Unlocking the Poetry of Love in the Song of Songs, Jack M. Sasson, *BR* I:1, *Spring* 1985, 10. Letters: *BR* I:2, *Summer* 1985, 7.

An Unparalleled Dead Sea Scroll Text Parallels Luke's Infancy Narrative, *BAR* XVI:2, *March/April* 1990, 24.

Unveiling the Apocalypse, F.F. Bruce, *BR* VI:3, *June* 1990, 14.

Up the Waterspout: How David's General Joab Got Inside Jerusalem, Terence Kleven, *BAR* 20:4, *July/August* 1994, 34.

Update on DSS Exhibit in U.S., *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 72.

UPON THE DARK PLACES: ANTI-SEMITISM AND SEXISM IN ENGLISH RENAISSANCE BIBLICAL TRANSLATION, by Ilona N. Rashkow, reviewed by Jane Schaberg, *BR* VIII:3, *June* 1992, 13.

Ur and Jerusalem Not Mentioned in Ebla Tablets, Say Ebla Expedition Scholars, James D. Muhly, *BAR* IX:6, *November/December* 1983, 74. Letters: *BAR* X:2, *March/April* 1984, 12.

UR 'OF THE CHALDEES'—A REVISED AND UPDATED EDITION OF SIR LEONARD WOOLLEY'S EXCAVATIONS AT UR, by P.R.S. Moorey, reviewed by Richard L. Zettler, *BAR* X:5, *September/October* 1984, 58.

Using Ancient Near Eastern Parallels in Old Testament Study, Stan Rummel, *BAR* III:3, *September* 1977, 3.

Using Neutron Activation Analysis to Establish the Provenance of Pottery, Maureen F. Kaplan, *BAR* II:1, *March* 1976, 30.

Using Quintilian to Interpret Mark, Helmut Koester, *BAR* VI:3, *May/June* 1980, 44.

USING THE BIBLE IN GROUPS, by Roberta Hestenes, reviewed by John Fasano, *BR* III:3, *Fall* 1987, 4.

Ussishkin's "Lachish" Chosen as Best BAR Article, *BAR* XIV:1, *January/February* 1988, 6.

VanderKam Reneges, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVII:1, *January/February* 1991, 68.

The Verdict on Advertisements for Near Eastern Antiquities—Dubitante, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* X:6, *November/December* 1984, 68.

Vermes and Ullendorf Call for Release of Photographs, *BAR* XVI:5, *September/October* 1990, 6.

THE VISION OF MATTHEW: CHRIST, CHURCH, AND MORALITY IN THE FIRST GOSPEL, by John P. Meier, *BR* VIII:4, *August* 1992, 17.

A Visit with Ahilud, Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR* IX:5, *September/October* 1983, 42. Letters: *BAR* X:1, *January/February* 1984, 20.

A Visit with M. Jozef T. Milik, *Dead Sea Scroll Editor*, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR* XVI:4, *July/August* 1990, 47.

Visual Glories—The Hebrew Bible in Medieval Manuscripts, Roger S. Wieck, *BR* V:2, *April* 1989, 28.

Visualizing First Temple Jerusalem, Rivka Gonen, *BAR* XV:3, *May/June* 1989, 52.

A Volunteer in the Negev, Crystal Louddenback, *BAR* VI:1, *January/February* 1980, 28.

A Volunteer on the Road, Sara Aurant, *BAR* IX:1, *January/February* 1983, 64.

Volunteer Opportunities in 1980, *BAR* VI:1, *January/February* 1980, 34.

The Volunteer's Contribution to Archaeology and Vice Versa, Ellsworth E. Rosen, *BAR* VIII:1, *January/February* 1982, 46.

THE WALL-PAINTINGS OF THERA, by Christos Doumas, *BAR* 19:5, *September/October* 1993, 8.

Wanted: Volunteers, *BAR* XI:1, *January/February* 1985, 60.

WAR IN THE HEBREW BIBLE: A STUDY IN THE ETHICS OF VIOLENCE, by Susan Niditch, *BR* X:4, *August* 1994, 15.

War, Peace and Justice in Early Israel, Paul D. Hanson, *BR* III:3, *Fall* 1987, 32.

Was BAR an Accessory to Highway Robbery?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIV:6, *November/December* 1988, 66. Letters: *BAR* XV:4, *July/August* 1989, 15.

Was Cain Angry or Depressed?, Mayer I. Gruber, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 34.*

Was Eve Cursed? (Or Did a Woman Write Genesis?), Adrien Janis Bledstein, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 42.*

Was John the Baptist an Essene?, Otto Betz, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 18.*

Was My Excavation of Ai Worthwhile?, Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 68.*

Was the Gospel of Matthew Originally Written in Hebrew?, George Howard, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 14.*
Letters: *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 6, 7.*

Was the Last Supper a Passover Seder?, Baruch M. Bokser, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 24.*

Was the Site of the Jerusalem Temple Originally a Cemetery?, Rivka Gonen, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 44.*
Letters: *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 24.*

Was There a Seven-Branded Lampstand in Solomon's Temple?, Carol L. Meyers, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 47.*

Was There an Israelite Amphictyony?, Roland de Vaux, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 40.*

Was Yahweh Worshipped as the Sun?, J. Glen Taylor, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 52.*
Letters: *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 16, 17.*

THE WASHBURN COLLEGE BIBLE: KING JAMES TEXT, MODERN PHRASED VERSION, reviewed by Robert Sugar, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 8.*

Weinbergs Receive Israel Museum Archaeology Prize, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 8.*

The Welcome Mat Is Out...Until You're Asked to Leave!, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 46.*

The Well at Arad, Ruth Amiran, Rolf Goethert and Ornit Ilan, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 40.*

Were Christians Buried in Roman Catcombs to Await the Second Coming?, Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 16.*
Letters: *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 10; BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 11.*

Were the Ancient Egyptians Black or White?, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 24.*
Letters: *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 14, 15; BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 14, 67, 72.*

Were the Early Israelites Pastoral Nomads?, Norman K. Gottwald, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 2.*

Were Words Separated in Ancient Hebrew Writing?, Alan Millard, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 44.*

West Coast Obstetrician Discovers Bible Illustrated by David Roberts, W. Benson Harer, Jr., *BR VII:6, December 1991, 34.*

Westminster Scholars Complete Computerized Hebrew Bible Project, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 4.*

What a Concordance Can Do for You, Lloyd R. Bailey, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 60.*

What Archaeology Can Contribute to an Understanding of the Bible, William G. Dever, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 40.*

What Are Pagan River Gods Doing in Scenes of Jesus' Baptism?, Robin Jensen, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 34.*
Letters: *BR IX:3, June 1993, 8.*

WHAT ARE THEY SAYING ABOUT THE SOCIAL SETTING OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Carolyn Osiek, reviewed by Dennis R. MacDonald, *BR 1:3, Fall 1985, 12.*

WHAT ARE THEY SAYING ABOUT THE SOCIAL SETTING OF THE NEW TESTAMENT? (revised edition), by Carolyn Osiek, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.*

WHAT CAN WE KNOW ABOUT JESUS, by Howard Clark Kee, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

What Did David's Lyre Look Like?, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 34.*

What Did Jesus Really Say?, Marcus Borg, *BR V:5, October 1989, 18.*
Letters: *BR VI:1, February 1990, 5; BR VI:2, April 1990, 9.*

What Does the Bible Say? Translations Speak in Many Tongues, Dewey M. Beegle, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 56.*

What Ever Happened to the Ammonites?, Larry G. Herr, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 26.*
Letters: *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 16, 18; BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 74.*

What Happened to the Cult Figurines? Israelite Religion Purified After the Exile, Ephraim Stern, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 22.*
Letters: *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 12.*

WHAT HAS ARCHAEOLOGY TO DO WITH FAITH?, edited by J.H. Charlesworth and W.P. Weaver, reviewed by Ben Witherington III, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 6.*

What Is a Good Bible Dictionary, Walter Harrelson, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 54.*

What Makes the Ten Commandments Different?, Moshe Weinfeld, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 35.*

WHAT PAUL REALLY SAID ABOUT WOMEN, by John Temple Bristow, reviewed by Roy Bowen Ward, *BR V:3, June 1989, 33.*

What Really Happened at the Transfiguration?, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 8.*

What Should Be Done About the Unpublished Dead Sea Scrolls?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 18.*
Letters: *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 18.*

What the Ass and the Ox Know—But the Scholars Don't, David Noel Freedman, *BR 1:1, Spring 1985, 42.*

What the Babylonian Flood Stories Can and Cannot Teach Us About the Genesis Flood, Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 32.*

WHAT THE BIBLE REALLY SAYS, edited by Morton Smith and R. Joseph Hoffman, reviewed by Paula M. McNutt, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 13.*

What the Monopolists Have Done Right, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 64.*

What Was Paul Doing in "Arabia"?, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR X:5, October 1994, 46.*

What Was the Star that Guided the Magi?, Dale C. Allison, Jr., *BR IX:6, December 1993, 20.*
Letters: *BR X:2, April 1994, 60, 61; BR X:4, August 1994, 51.*

What We Don't Know About Moses and the Exodus, Siegfried H. Horn, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 22.*
Letters: *BAR III:4, December 1977, 46.*

What We Know About The Philistines, Trude Dothan, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 20.*

What We Should Do Next Time Great Manuscripts Are Discovered, James M. Robinson, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 66.*

What's a Bamah? How Sacred Space Functioned in Ancient Israel, Beth Alpert Nakhai, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 18.*

What's a Massa?, Richard Simon Hanson, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 22.*

What's a Roman Villa Doing Outside Jerusalem?, Gershon Edelstein, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 32.*

When Canaanites and Philistines Ruled Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 24.*

When Did God Finish Creation?, Victor Hurowitz, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 12.*

When Did It Happen?, *BR X:3, June 1994, 11.*

When 5,613 Scholars Get Together in One Place—The Annual Meeting, 1990, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 62.*

When God Acts Immorally—Is the Bible a Good Book?, Ronald S. Hendel, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 34.*
Letters: *BR VII:5, October 1991, 5.*

When God Sleeps, Bernard Batto, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 16.*

When the Priests Trumpeted the Onset of the Sabbath, Aaron Demsky, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 50.*
Letters: *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987 14.*

When the Sons of God Cavorted with the Daughters of Men, Ronald S. Hendel, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 8.*
Letters: *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 47.*

When Was the Age of the Patriarchs?—Of Amorites, Canaanites, and Archaeology, William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR 1:2, June 1975, 17.*

Where Did Solomon's Gold Go?, Kenneth A. Kitchen, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 30.*

Where Is Abraham's Ur?, Cyrus H. Gordon, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 20.*

Where Is Biblical Debir?, *BAR 1:1, March 1975, 5.*

Where Is David's Ziklag?, Volkmar Fritz, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 58.*
Letters: *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 80.*

Where Is Ezion-Geber? A Reappraisal of the Site Archaeologist Nelson Glueck Identified as King Solomon's Red Sea Port, Gary D. Pratico, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 24.*

Where the Ancient Temple of Jerusalem Stood, Asher S. Kaufman, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 40.*
Letters: *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 14.*

Where the Temple Tax Was Buried, Manfred R. Lehmann, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 38.*
Letters: *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 20, 73, 74, 76, 78, 81; BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 75.*

Whither ASOR?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 76.*

Who Asks (or Tells) God to Repent?, David Noel Freedman, *BR 1:4, Winter 1985, 56.*

Who Controls the Scrolls?, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 52.*

Who First Excavated Stratigraphically?, William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 52.*

Who or What Was Yahweh's Asherah?, Andre Lemaire, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 42.*
Letters: *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 77; BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 78.*

WHO WAS JESUS?, by N.T. Wright, reviewed by John Dominic Crossan, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 10.*

WHO WAS WHO IN THE GREEK WORLD, edited by Diana Bowder, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 19.*

WHO'S WHO IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AND WHO'S WHO IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Joan Comay and Ronald Brownrigg, *BR X:5, October 1994, 20.*

WHO'S WHO OF WORLD RELIGIONS, edited by John R. Hinnells, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 13.*

Why Christians Should Bother with the Old Testament, Henry O. Thompson, *BR V:1, February 1989, 12.*

Why Did God Harden Pharaoh's Heart?, John D. Currid, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 46.*

Why Did the Early Israelites Dig All those Pits?, John D. Currid and Jeffrey L. Gregg, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 54.*
Letters: *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 8.*

Why Didn't Joseph Call Home?, Arnold Ages, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 42*.
Letters: *BR IX:6, December 1993, 52, 53, 54*.

Why Is a Bilbil Called a Bilbil?, Victor Goodside, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 60*.

Why King Mesha of Moab Sacrificed His Oldest Son, Baruch Margalit, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 62*.
Letters: *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 12*.

Why Not Idol Meat?, Ben Witherington III, *BR X:3, June 1994, 38*.
Letters: *BR X:5, October 1994, 10, 12*.

Why Professor Qimron's Lawsuit Is a Threat to Intellectual Freedom, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 67*.

Why Search for the Historical Jesus?, John P. Meier, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 30*.

Why Study Religion?, Jacob Neusner, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 4*.

Why the Moabite Stone Was Blown to Pieces, Siegfried H. Horn, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 50*.

Why Was Jesus Killed?, Marcus J. Borg, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 5*.
Letters: *BR IX:4, August 1993, 49, 52, 53*.

Why Were Hundreds of Dogs Buried at Ashkelon?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 26*.
Letters: *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 12, 14*.

Why Won't the Scroll Editors Release the Texts? Frank Cross Provides the Answers, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 22*.

A Wild, Wonderful Academic Circus, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 52*.
Letters: *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 66*.

WILLIAM FOXWELL ALBRIGHT, by Leona G. Runnig and David Noel Freedman, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 21*.

The Winter Palaces of Jericho, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 1*.

WISDOM IN THEOLOGY, by R.E. Clements, reviewed by Raymond C. Van Leeuwen, *BR X:2, April 1994, 10*.

Woman, A Power Equal to Man, R. David Freedman, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 56*.
Letters: *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 26*.

A Woman Was the First to Declare Scripture Holy, William E. Phipps, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 14*.

WOMEN LEADERS IN THE ANCIENT SYNAGOGUE, by Bernadette Brooten, reviewed by James F. Strange, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 14*.

THE WOMEN OF GENESIS: FROM SARAH TO POTIPHAR'S WIFE, by Sharon Pace Jeanson, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 8*.

Women Scholars Shine, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 72*.

THE WOMEN'S BIBLE COMMENTARY, edited by Carol A. Newsom and Sharon H. Ringe, reviewed by Blake Leyerle, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 14*.

WOMEN'S WORK, THE FIRST 20,000 YEARS: WOMEN, CLOTH, AND SOCIETY IN EARLY TIMES, by Elizabeth Wayland Barber, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 8*.

WOOLLEY'S UR REVISITED, by P.R.S. Moorey, reviewed by Richard L. Zettler, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 58*.

THE WORD OF GOD—A GUIDE TO ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE, by Lloyd R. Bailey, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 9*.

Words That Occur in the Bible Only Once—How Hard Are They to Translate?, Frederick E. Greenspahn, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 28*.
Letters: *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 7*.

The Work of a Lifetime Destroyed—Three Years Later, Lois Berkowitz, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 12*.

A Workable Proposal to Regulate Antiquities Trade, Alan C. Leventen, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 44*.

THE WORLD OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, by Robert Alter, reviewed by Michael Fishbane, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 11*.

THE WORLD OF JESUS: FIRST CENTURY JUDAISM IN CRISIS, by John Riches, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52*.

WORLD SCRIPTURE, A COMPARATIVE ANTHOLOGY OF SACRED TEXTS, edited by Andrew Wilson, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 9*.

The World's First Museum and the World's First Archaeologist, Lionel Casson, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 32*.

World's Oldest Musical Notation Deciphered on Cuneiform Tablet, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 14*.
Letters: *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 13*.

The World's Oldest Poorbox, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 48*.

A Worldwide Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 14*.

WRITING: THE STORY OF ALPHABETS AND SCRIPTS, by Georges Jean, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10*.

WRITINGS FROM ANCIENT ISRAEL: A HANDBOOK OF HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS DOCUMENTS, by Klaas A.D. Smelik, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 10*.

WRITINGS FROM ANCIENT ISRAEL: A HANDBOOK OF HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS DOCUMENTS, by K.A.D. Smelik, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 13*.

Yadin and Perrot Share Israel Museum Prize, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 22*.

Yadin Presents New Interpretation of the Famous Lachish Letters, Oded Borowski, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 74*.

Yadin's Popular Book on Hazor Now Available, *BAR I:3, September 1975, 14*.

YESTERDAY THE HOLY LAND, by David Roberts, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 6*.

Yigael Yadin Finds a Bama at Beer-Sheva, Hershel Shanks, *BAR III:1, March 1977, 3*.

Yigael Yadin: "Hoarder and Monopolist", John Strugnell, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 48*.

Yigael Yadin 1917-1984, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 24*.

Yigael Yadin on "Hazor, the Head of all Those Kingdoms", *BAR I:1, March 1975, 3*.

Yigael Yadin to Lead New Excavation, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 42*.

Yigael Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 14*.

Yigael Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Part II, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 38*.

Yigael Shiloh 1937-1987, Ephraim Stern, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 6*.

Yigael Shiloh (1937-1987) Remembered: Tribute by a Volunteer, Barry J. Konovitch, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 67*.

Yigael Shiloh Objects to *BAR*'s Coverage of His Jerusalem Dig, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 56*.
Letters: *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 66*.

Yohanan Aharoni—The Man and His Work, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 39*.

You Can Never Find One When You Need One, Steven Feldman, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 22*.

You Made It Happen! ABT Becomes a Reality, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 20*.

"You Shall Not Boil a Kid in Its Mother's Milk", Jacob Milgrom, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 48*.

You Too Can Read Hieroglyphics, Carey A. Moore, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 70*.
Letters: *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 75*.

Young Archaeologist Strikes Pay Dirt, Oded Borowski, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 50*.

"Your Journal Is Not to My Taste", Nahman Avigad, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 28*.

AARONS, Leroy, The Dayan Saga—The Man and His Archaeological Collection, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 26.*

Aarons, Leroy, and Goldie Feinsilver, Jerusalem Couple Excavates Under Their Newly Built Home in Search of Their Roots, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 44.*

AARONSON, Bradley, letters: *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 62.*

ABEGG, Martin G., Paul, "Works of the Law" and MMT, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 52.*

Abegg, Martin G., and Ben Zion Wacholder, eds., A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS—THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM CAVE FOUR: FASCICLE I, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 4.*

Abegg, Martin G., and Ben Zion Wacholder, eds., A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS—THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM CAVE FOUR: FASCICLE II, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 62.*

Abegg, Martin G., and B.Z. Wacholder, eds., A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS—THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM CAVE FOUR: FASCICLE II, reviewed by James C. VanderKam, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.*

ABRAMS, Richard I., and Warner A. Hutchinson, AN ILLUSTRATED LIFE OF JESUS FROM THE NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART COLLECTION, reviewed by Doug Adams, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 22.*

ACKERMAN, James S., review of THE BOOK OF GOD: A RESPONSE TO THE BIBLE, by Gabriel Josipovici, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 10.*

Ackerman, James S., review of MOSES: HEROIC MAN, MAN OF GOD, by George W. Coats, *BR V:2, April 1989, 6.*

Ackerman, James S., Donald Juel and Thayer Warshaw, AN INTRODUCTION TO NEW TESTAMENT LITERATURE, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 8.*

ACKERMAN, Susan, Child Sacrifice: Returning God's Gift, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 20.*

Ackerman, Susan, Sacred Sex, Sacrifice and Death, *BR VII:1, February 1990, 38.*

Ackerman, Susan, letters: *BR VI:3, June 1990, 6.*

ADAMS, Doug, review of AN ILLUSTRATED LIFE OF JESUS FROM THE NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART COLLECTION, by Richard I. Abrams and Warner A. Hutchinson, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 22.*

ADAN-BAYEWITZ, David, Dating the Pottery from the Galilee Boat Excavation, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 24.*

ADLER, Bill, E. Theodore Mullen, Jr., Joseph Blenkinsopp and Don C. Benjamin, review of THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY, edited by David Noel Freedman et al., *BR IX:2, April 1993, 10.*

ADLER, Stephen J., Israeli Court Finds Muslim Council Destroyed Ancient Remains on Temple Mount, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 39.*

Adler, Stephen J., The Temple Mount in Court, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 60.*

ADLONG, Bill, letters: *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 81.*

AGES, Arnold, Why Didn't Joseph Call Home?, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 42.*

Agnes, Arnold, letters: *BR IX:6, December 1993, 53, 54.*

AHARONI, Miriam, Ze'ev Herzog and Anson F. Rainey, Arad—An Ancient Israelite Fortress with a Temple to Yahweh, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 16.*

AHARONI, Yohanan, ARAD INSCRIPTIONS: JUDEAN DESERT STUDIES, reviewed by P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 8.*

Aharoni, Yohanan, THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 8.*

Aharoni, Yohanan, Hazor and the Battle of Deborah—Is Judges 4 Wrong?, *BAR I:4, December 1975, 3.*

Aharoni, Yohanan, The Israelite Occupation of Canaan, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 14.*

Aharoni, Yohanan, THE LAND OF THE BIBLE: A HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 7.*

Aharoni, Yohanan, Michael Avi-Yonah, Anson F. Rainey and Ze'ev Safrai, THE MACMILLAN BIBLE ATLAS, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.*

Aharoni, Yohanan, Michael Avi-Yonah, Anson F. Rainey and Ze'ev Safrai, THE MACMILLAN BIBLE ATLAS, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 12.*

AHITUV, Shmuel, ed., BIBLICAL ISRAEL: STATE AND PEOPLE, by Benjamin Mazar, reviewed by Frank Moore Cross, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 4.*

Ahituv, Shmuel, and Baruch A. Levine, eds., ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOLUME 24, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

AL-ANSARY, A.R., QARYAT AL-FAU—A PORTRAIT OF PRE-ISLAMIC CIVILIZATION IN SAUDI ARABIA, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 88.*

ALDRED, Cyril, AKHENATEN: KING OF EGYPT, reviewed by Susan Tower Hollis, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 6.*

ALEXANDER, David, and Pat Alexander, eds., EERDMANS HANDBOOK TO THE BIBLE, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 13.*

ALEXANDER, Pat, and David Alexander, eds., EERDMANS HANDBOOK TO THE BIBLE, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 13.*

ALEXANDER, Pat, et al., eds., EERDMANS' FAMILY ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE BIBLE, reviewed by Marvin W. Meyer, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 12.*

ALLEGRO, John M., THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS AND THE CHRISTIAN MYTH, reviewed by John J. Collins, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 56.*

Allegro, John M., The Shapira Affair, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 12.*

ALLEN, Leslie C., review of THE OLD TESTAMENT AND CRITICISM, by Carl E. Armerding, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 19.*

ALLEN, Woody, The Red Sea Scrolls, *BAR I:4, December 1975, 5.*

ALLIATA, Eugenio, Giovanni C. Bottini and Leah Di Segni, eds., CHRISTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE HOLY LAND: NEW DISCOVERIES. ESSAYS IN HONOUR OF VIRGILIO C. CORBO, reviewed by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 8.*

ALLISON, Jr., Dale C., The Baptism of Jesus and a New Dead Sea Scroll, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 58.*

Allison, Jr., Dale C., What Was the Star that Guided the Magi?, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 20.*

Allison, Jr., Dale C., and W.D. Davies, THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MATTHEW, reviewed by Marcus Borg, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 10.*

Allison, Jr., Dale C., letters: *BR X:2, April 1994, 60, 61; BR X:4, August 1994, 51.*

ALTER, Robert, THE ART OF BIBLICAL POETRY, reviewed by Baruch Halpern, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 10.*

Alter, Robert, The Psalms—Beauty Heightened Through Poetic Structure, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 28.*

Alter, Robert, THE WORLD OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, reviewed by Michael Fishbane, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 11.*

Alter, Robert, and Frank Kermode, THE LITERARY GUIDE TO THE BIBLE, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR V:4, August 1989, 4.*

Alter, Robert, letters: *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 52.*

AMIEL, Pierre, ART OF THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 8.*

AMIRAN, Ruth, Rolf Goethert and Ornit Ilan, The Well at Arad, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 40.*

ANATI, Emmanuel, Has Mt. Sinai Been Found?, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 42.*

Anati, Emmanuel, letters: *BAR XI:6, November/December 1986.*

ANDERSON, Bernhard W., The Biblical Circle of Homosexual Prohibition, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 10.*

Anderson, Bernhard W., The Changing Scene in Biblical Theology, *BR X:1, February 1994, 17.*

Anderson, Bernhard W., Historical Criticism and Beyond, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 9.*

Anderson, Bernhard W., Mendenhall Disavows Paternity, *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 46.*

Anderson, Bernhard W., Miriam's Challenge, *BR X:3, June 1994, 16.*

Anderson, Bernhard W., Moving Beyond Masculine Metaphors, *BR X:5, October 1994, 22.*

Anderson, Bernhard W., The Newness of the Old Testament, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 6.*

Anderson, Bernhard W., Promised Land, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 4.*

Anderson, Bernhard W., "Subdue the Earth": What Does It Mean?, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 4.*

Anderson, Bernhard W., A Worldwide Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 14.*

Anderson, Bernhard W., letters: *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 20.*

ANDERSON, Janice C., and Stephen D. Moore, eds., MARK AND METHOD: NEW APPROACHES IN BIBLICAL STUDIES, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.*

ANKER, Charlotte, review of Mona Lisa OF THE GALILEE (VIDEO), produced by Biblical Productions, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 9.*

ARCHI, Alfonso, Are the "Cities of the Plain" Mentioned in the Ebla Tablets?, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 54.*

Archi, Alfonso, letters: *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 62.*

ARMERDING, Carl E., THE OLD TESTAMENT AND CRITICISM, reviewed by Leslie C. Allen, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 19.*

ARMSTRONG, James A., review of BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY: DOCUMENTS FROM THE BRITISH MUSEUM, by T.C. Mitchell, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 6.*

ARNOLD, Dieter, BUILDING IN EGYPT, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 10.*

ARTZY, Michael, Pomegranate Scepters and Incense Stand with Pomegranates Found in Priest's Grave, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 48.*

ARUZ, Joan, Prudence O. Harper and Francoise Tallon, eds., THE ROYAL CITY OF SUSAN: ANCIENT NEAR EASTERN TREASURES IN THE LOUVRE, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.*

ASHERY, Avrum I., review of DOORPOSTS, by Timothy R. Borts, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 6.*

ASHTON, John, UNDERSTANDING THE FOURTH GOSPEL, reviewed by PHEME Perkins, *BR X:4, August 1994, 15.*

ATKINSON, Kenneth, Diggers: From Paid Peasants to Eager Volunteers, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 66.*

ATTRIDGE, Harold W., review of BEGINNING NEW TESTAMENT STUDY, by Bruce Chilton, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 8.*

Attridge, Harold W., THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS, reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 8.*

Attridge, Harold W., review of INTRODUCTION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Raymond F. Collins, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 5.*

Attridge, Harold W., review of INTRODUCTION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT. VOL. I, HISTORY, CULTURE AND RELIGION OF THE HELLENISTIC AGE; VOL. II, HISTORY AND LITERATURE OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY, by Helmut Koester, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 18.*

Attridge, Harold W., review of THE NEW TESTAMENT IN ITS LITERARY ENVIRONMENT, by David E. Aune, *BR V:6, December 1989, 13.*

Attridge, Harold W., review of UNDERSTANDING THE NEW TESTAMENT (4th Ed.), by Howard Clark Kee, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 10.*

Attridge, Harold W., letters: *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 16.*

ATWAN, Robert, and Laurance Wieder, eds., CHAPTERS INTO VERSE: POETRY IN ENGLISH INSPIRED BY THE BIBLE, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR X:3, June 1994, 13.*

AUFRECHT, Walter E., A CORPUS OF AMMONITE INSCRIPTIONS, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

AUNE, David E., The Gospels—Biography or Theology?, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 14.*

Aune, David E., THE NEW TESTAMENT IN ITS LITERARY ENVIRONMENT, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, *BR V:6, December 1989, 13.*

Aune, David E., Synoptic Gospels, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 42.*

Aune, David E., letters: *BR VI:5, October 1990, 12.*

AURANT, Sara, A Volunteer on the Road, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 64.*

AVI-YONAH, Eva, Leah, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 59.*

AVI-YONAH, Michael, Yohanan Aharoni, Anson F. Rainey and Ze'ev Safrai, THE MACMILLAN BIBLE ATLAS, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.*

Avi-Yonah, Michael, Yohanan Aharoni, Anson F. Rainey and Ze'ev Safrai, THE MACMILLAN BIBLE ATLAS, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 12.*

AVIGAD, Nahman, DISCOVERING JERUSALEM: RECENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXCAVATIONS IN THE UPPER CITY, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 4.*

Avigad, Nahman, HEROD—THE MAN AND HIS DEEDS, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 50.*

Avigad, Nahman, How the Wealthy Lived in Herodian Jerusalem, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 1.*

Avigad, Nahman, Jerusalem Flourishing—A Craft Center for Stone, Pottery and Glass, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 48.*

Avigad, Nahman, Jerusalem in Flames—The Burnt House Captures a Moment in Time, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 66.*

Avigad, Nahman, "Your Journal Is Not to My Taste", *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 28.*

Avigad, Nahman, letters: *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 73.*

AVIRAM, Joseph, and Avraham Biran, eds., BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY TODAY, 1990: PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 8.*

Aviram, Joseph, Gideon Foerster and Ehud Netzer, eds., MASADA, THE YIGAEI YADIN EXCAVATION 1963-1965, FINAL REPORTS, reviewed by Kenneth G. Holm, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 4.*

AVNI, Gideon, and Zvi Greenhut, Akeldama—Resting Place of the Rich and Famous, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 36.*

Avni, Gideon, David Ilan and Uzi Dahari, The Rampant Rape of Israel's Archaeological Sites, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 38.*

BACCHIOCCHI, Samuele, DIVINE REST FOR HUMAN RESTLESSNESS, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 16.*

Bacchiocchi, Samuele, How It Came About: From Saturday to Sunday, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 32.*

Bacchiocchi, Samuele, letters: *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 6; BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 56.*

BAEZ-CAMARGO, Gonzalo, ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMMENTARY ON THE BIBLE, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 16.*

BAGATTI, Bellarmino, THE CHURCH FROM THE GENTILES IN PALESTINE, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 6.*

BAGNALL, Roger S., EGYPT IN LATE ANTIQUITY, reviewed by Georgia Frank, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 8.*

BAHAT, Dan, CARTA'S HISTORICAL ATLAS OF JERUSALEM, reviewed by Dan P. Cole, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 16.*

Bahat, Dan, Did the Patriarchs Live at Givat Sharet?, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 8.*

Bahat, Dan, Does the Holy Sepulchre Church Mark the Burial of Jesus?, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 26.*

Bahat, Dan, A Smithy in a Crusader Church, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 46.*

Bahat, Dan, and Chaim T. Rubenstein, THE ILLUSTRATED ATLAS OF JERUSALEM, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 6.*

Bahat, Dan, letters: *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 4.*

BAILEY, Clinton, BEDOUIN POETRY FROM SINAI AND THE NEGEV: MIRROR OF A CULTURE, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 8.*

Bailey, Clinton, How Desert Culture Helps Us Understand the Bible—Bedouin Law Explains Reaction to Rape of Dinah, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 14.*

BAILEY, James L., and Lyle D. Vander Broek, LITERARY FORMS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT: A HANDBOOK, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 13.*

BAILEY, Lloyd R., NOAH: THE PERSON AND THE STORY IN HISTORY AND TRADITION, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 13.*

Bailey, Lloyd R., What a Concordance Can Do for You, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 60.*

Bailey, Lloyd R., THE WORD OF GOD—A GUIDE TO ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 9.*

Bailey, Lloyd R., letters: *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 84.*

BAINES, John, and Jaromir Malek, ATLAS OF ANCIENT EGYPT, reviewed by George S. Currier, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 8.*

BAIRD, John E., letters: *BR IX:3, June 1993, 8.*

BALCH, David L., and John E. Stambaugh, THE NEW TESTAMENT IN ITS SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT, reviewed by Carolyn Osiek, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 12.*

BALLHORN, Elisheva, and Helga Dudman, TIBERIAS, reviewed by Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 11.*

BALZ, Horst, and Gerhard Schneider, eds., EXEGETICAL DICTIONARY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR X:2, April 1994, 46.*

BARBER, Elizabeth Wayland, WOMEN'S WORK, THE FIRST 20,000 YEARS: WOMEN, CLOTH, AND SOCIETY IN EARLY TIMES, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 8.*

BARING, Anne, and Jules Cashford, THE MYTH OF THE GODDESS, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 16.*

BARKAY, Gabriel, An Appreciation, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 5.*

Barkay, Gabriel, Burial Headrests as a Return to the Womb—A Reevaluation, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 48.*

Barkay, Gabriel, A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE GARDEN TOMB BURIAL CAVE, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 51.*

Barkay, Gabriel, The Divine Name Found in Jerusalem, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 14.*

Barkay, Gabriel, The Garden Tomb—Was Jesus Buried Here?, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 40.*

Barkay, Gabriel, The World's Oldest Poorbox, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 48.*

Barkay, Gabriel, and Amos Kloner, Jerusalem Tombs from the Days of the First Temple, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 22.*

Barkay, Gabriel, letters: *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 6.*

BARKER, Margaret, THE GREAT ANGEL: A STUDY OF ISRAEL'S SECOND GOD, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 14.*

BARNES, Robert, and Stephen Prickett, THE BIBLE, reviewed by James C. VanderKam, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 15.*

BARNETT, Richard D., Six Fingers and Toes: Polydactylism in the Ancient World, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 46.*

BARNHARDT, Wilton, GOSPEL, reviewed by R. Joseph Schork, *BR X:4, August 1994, 14.*

BARNSTONE, Willis, ed., THE OTHER BIBLE, reviewed by George Howard, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 8.*

BARRERA, Julio Trebolle, and Luis Vergas Montaner, eds., THE MADRID QUMRAN CONGRESS: PROCEEDINGS OF THE INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, MADRID 18-21 March 1991, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 73.*

BARRETT, J. Edward, Can Scholars Take the Virgin Birth Seriously?, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 10.*

Barrett, J. Edward, Piety and Patriotism—Secularism and Skepticism, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 54.*

BARTELS, Joyce, letters: *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 16.*

BARTLETT, John R., JERICHO, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 9.*

BARTON, Bruce, BIBLE ANIMALS, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 10.*

BATEY, Richard A., Sephoris—An Urban Portrait of Jesus, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 50.*

BATTO, Bernard F., Red Sea or Reed Sea?, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 56.*

Batto, Bernard F., When God Sleeps, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 16.*

Batto, Bernard F., letters: *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 10.*

BAUMGARTNER, Walter, and Ludwig Koehler, THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC LEXICON OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, VOL. I, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 8.*

BAYER, Bathja, The Finds That Could Not Be, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 20.*

BEALE, Benjamin, letters: *BR IX:6, December 1993, 52.*

BEAUCOUR, Fernand, Yves Laissus and Chantal Orgogozo, THE DISCOVERY OF EGYPT: ARTISTS, TRAVELLERS AND SCIENTISTS, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 10.*

BECK, Pirhiya, Head of a Goddess, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 31.*

BEEGLE, Dewey M., What Does the Bible Say? Translations Speak in Many Tongues, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 56.*

BeeGLE, Dewey M., letters: *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 31.*

BEIT-ARIEH, Itzhaq, Fifteen Years in Sinai, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 26.*

Beit-Arieh, Itzhaq, New Light on the Edomites, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988*, 28.

Beit-Arieh, Itzhaq, The Route Through Sinai—Why the Israelites Fleeing Egypt Went South, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988*, 28.

BEITZEL, Barry J., The Dead Sea—Background to the Bible, *BR III:3, Fall 1987*, 50.

Beitzel, Barry J., review of HAMMOND PAST WORLDS: THE TIMES ATLAS OF ARCHAEOLOGY, edited by Chris Scarre, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990*, 4.

Beitzel, Barry J., review of THE HARPER ATLAS OF THE BIBLE, edited by James B. Pritchard, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990*, 4.

Beitzel, Barry J., How to Draw Ancient Highways on Biblical Maps, *BR IV:5, October 1988*, 36.

Beitzel, Barry J., THE MOODY ATLAS OF BIBLE LANDS, reviewed by James Fleming, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986*, 6.

Beitzel, Barry J., review of THE ROADS AND HIGHWAYS OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, by David A. Dorsey, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992*, 6.

Beitzel, Barry J., letters: *BR V:2, April 1989*, 14.

BEKER, J.C., review of COMMENTARY ON ROMANS, by Ernst Kasemann, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981*, 8.

BELL, Alice, letters: *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990*, 58.

BEN-DOV, Meir, Found After 1,400 Years—The Magnificent Nea, *BAR III:4, December 1977*, 32.

Ben-Dov, Meir, Herod's Mighty Temple Mount, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986*, 40.

Ben-Dov, Meir, letters: *BAR IV:1, March 1978*, 48; *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978*, 45.

BEN-TOR, Amnon, ed., THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994*, 8.

Ben-Tor, Amnon, The Regional Study—A New Approach to Archaeological Investigation, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980*, 30.

Ben-Tor, Amnon, and Trude Dothan, Excavations at ATHIENOU, CYPRUS, 1971-1972, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985*, 18.

BENJAMIN, Don C., and Victor H. Matthews, OLD TESTAMENT PARALLELS: LAWS AND STORIES FROM THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992*, 6.

Benjamin, Don C., and Victor H. Matthews, THE SOCIAL WORLD OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, 1250-587 B.C.E., reviewed by Philip J. King, *BR X:5, October 1994*, 15.

Benjamin, Don C., E. Theodore Mullen, Jr., Joseph Blenkinsopp and Bill Adler, review of THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY, edited by David Noel Freedman et al., *BR IX:2, April 1993*, 10.

BENOIT, Pierre, letters: *BAR II:2, June 1976*, 39; *BAR II:4, December 1976*, 45; *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986*, 58.

BERG, Orley, TREASURES IN THE SAND, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993*, 10.

BERGMANN, Bettina, review of ENCHANTED LANDSCAPES: WALL PAINTINGS FROM THE ROMAN ERA, by Silvia Rozenberg, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994*, 10.

BERKOWITZ, Lois, Has the U.S. Geological Survey Found King Solomon's Gold Mines?, *BAR III:3, September 1977*, 1.

Berkowitz, Lois, The Work of a Lifetime Destroyed—Three Years Later, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978*, 12.

BERMAN, Lawrence, Arielle Kozloff and Betsy Bryan, EGYPT'S DAZZLING SUN: AMENHOTEP III AND HIS WORLD, reviewed by Frank J. Yurco, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993*, 12.

BERNAL, Martin, BLACK ATHENA: THE AFROASIATIC ROOTS OF CLASSICAL CIVILIZATION, VOL. I: THE FABRICATION OF ANCIENT GREECE 1785-1985, reviewed by Molly M. Levine, *BR VI:3, June 1990*, 32.

Bernal, Martin, BLACK ATHENA: THE AFROASIATIC ROOTS OF CLASSICAL CIVILIZATION, VOL. II: ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992*, 14.

BERNARD, Bruce, THE BIBLE AND ITS PAINTERS, reviewed by Jane Dillenberger, *BR II:2, Summer 1986*, 14.

BERNET, Michael, letters: *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994*, 16.

BERNSTEIN, Moshe J., review of GRAPHIC CONCORDANCE TO THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, edited by James H. Charlesworth et al., *BR IX:3, June 1993*, 55.

BETZ, Hans Dieter, ed., THE GREEK MAGICAL PAPYRI IN TRANSLATION, INCLUDING THE DEMOTIC SPELLS, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987*, 6.

BETZ, Otto, Was John the Baptist an Essene?, *BR VI:6, December 1990*, 18.

BICKERMAN, Elias J., THE JEWS IN THE GREEK AGE, reviewed by Louis H. Feldman, *BR V:1, February 1989*, 10.

BIENKOWSKI, Piotr, Jericho Was Destroyed in the Middle Bronze Age, Not the Late Bronze Age, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990*, 45.

Bienkowski, Piotr, ed., TREASURES FROM AN ANCIENT LAND, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991*, 4.

BIERLING, Neal, GIVING GOLIATH HIS DUE: NEW ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIGHT ON THE PHILISTINES, reviewed by Jane C. Waldbaum, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993*, 6.

BIERS, William R., THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF GREECE: AN INTRODUCTION, reviewed by Carol C. Mattusch, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985*, 18.

BIETAK, Manfred, ed., AEGYPTEN UND LEVANTE II, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992*, 10.

Bietak, Manfred, Contra Bimson, Bietak Says Late Bronze Age Cannot Begin as Late as 1400 B.C., *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988*, 54.

BILDE, Per, FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS BETWEEN JERUSALEM AND ROME—HIS LIFE, HIS WORKS AND THEIR IMPORTANCE, reviewed by Magen Broshi, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990*, 8.

BILLINGTON, Jr., Clyde E., letters: *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990*, 10.

BIMSON, John J., A Reply to Baruch Halpern's "Radical Exodus Redating Fatally Flawed," in *BAR*, November/December 1987, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988*, 52.

Bimson, John J., and J.P. Kane, NEW BIBLE ATLAS, reviewed by James Fleming, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986*, 6.

Bimson, John J., and David Livingston, Redating the Exodus, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987*, 40.

Bimson, John J., letters: *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985*, 78; *BAR X:6, November/December 1985*, 72; *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988*, 22.

BINFORD, Lewis R., DEBATING ARCHAEOLOGY, reviewed by John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991*, 6.

BIRAN, Avraham, "And David Sent Spoils...to the Elders in Aroer" (I Samuel 30:26-28), *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983*, 28.

Biran, Avraham, BIBLICAL DAN, reviewed by John Laughlin, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994*, 6.

Biran, Avraham, More Fragments from "David" Stela Found at Dan, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994*, 22.

Biran, Avraham, Tel Dan Scepter Head, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989*, 29.

Biran, Avraham, and Joseph Aviram, eds., BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY TODAY, 1990: PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994*, 8.

Biran, Avraham, letters: *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985*, 8.

BIVIN, David, letters: *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993*, 18.

BLACK, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: A Sample Word Study, *BR VII:6, December 1991*, 13.

Black, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: Adjectives of the First and Second Declensions, *BR IX:6, December 1993*, 19.

Black, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: "Ask, and it will be given you..." (Matthew 7:7), *BR VIII:4, August 1992*, 19.

Black, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: Conjugations: Present and Future Active Indicative, *BR IX:1, February 1993*, 17.

Black, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: From Greek to English, *BR VII:4, August 1991*, 13.

Black, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: Getting at the Meaning of Words, *BR VII:5, October 1991*, 11.

Black, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: Greek Verbs: An Overview, *BR VIII:5, October 1992*, 17.

Black, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: Greek Verbs: Tenses and Aspect, *BR VIII:6, December 1992*, 17.

Black, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: Looking at the Structure of Sentences and Literary Techniques, *BR VIII:2, April 1992*, 17.

Black, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: Nouns of the Second Declension, *BR IX:3, June 1993*, 13.

Black, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: Present and Future Active Indicative (Continued), *BR IX:2, April 1993*, 17.

Black, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: Starting with Alpha, *BR VII:3, June 1991*, 17.

Black, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: The Article, Conjunctions and Greek Word Order, *BR IX:5, October 1993*, 23.

Black, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: The Next Step, *BR X:1, February 1994*, 19.

Black, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: The Study of Syntax, *BR VIII:1, February 1992*, 13.

Black, David Alan, Greek for Bible Readers: Tradition Analysis, *BR VIII:3, June 1992*, 19.

Black, David Alan, review of MASTERING GREEK VOCABULARY, by Thomas A. Robinson, *BR IX:1, February 1993*, 13.

Black, David Alan, letters: *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988*, 59.

BLACK, Jeremy, and Anthony Green, GODS, DEMONS AND SYMBOLS OF ANCIENT MESOPOTAMIA: AN ILLUSTRATED DICTIONARY, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993*, 6.

BLACK, Matthew, The Strange Visions of Enoch, *BR III:2, Summer 1987*, 20.

BLAIKLOCK, E.M., and R.K. Harrison, eds., THE NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY OF BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, reviewed by Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985*, 14.

BLAKELY, Jeffrey A., letters: *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994*, 74.

BLAU, Joshua, and Stefan C. Reif, eds., GENIZAH RESEARCH AFTER NINETY YEARS, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992*, 10.

BLEDSTEIN, Adrien Janis, Was Eve Cursed? (Or Did a Woman Write Genesis?), *BR IX:1, February 1993*, 42.

BLEIBTREU, Erika, Five Ways to Conquer a City, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990*, 36.

Bleibtreu, Erika, Grisly Assyrian Record of Torture and Death, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991*, 52.

BLENKINSOPP, Joseph, An Agenda for the 21st Century, *BR VI:1, February 1990*, 12.

Blinkinsopp, Joseph, The Documentary Hypothesis in Trouble, *BR 1:4, Winter 1985, 22.*

Blinkinsopp, Joseph, Julius Wellhausen, *BR 1:4, Winter 1985, 25.*

Blinkinsopp, Joseph, The Pentateuch: An Introduction to the First Five Books of the Bible, reviewed by Thomas B. Dozeman, *BR X:6, December 1994, 19.*

Blinkinsopp, Joseph, E. Theodore Mullen, Jr., Bill Adler and Don C. Benjamin, review of *THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY*, edited by David Noel Freedman et al., *BR IX:2, April 1993, 10.*

Blinkinsopp, Joseph, letters: *BR VI:3, June 1990, 7; BR X:6, December 1994, 14.*

Bloch-Smith, Elizabeth, Judahite Burial Practices and Beliefs about the Dead, reviewed by Walter E. Rast, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 56.*

Bloom, Harold, The Book of J, reviewed by Baruch Halpern, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 8.*

Boadt, Lawrence, Reading the Old Testament: An Introduction, reviewed by Kevin G. O'Connell, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 11.*

Boadt, Lawrence, review of *TORAH TODAY: A RENEWED ENCOUNTER WITH SCRIPTURE*, by Pinchas Peli, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 4.*

Boccaccini, Gabriele, Middle Judaism: Jewish Thought, 300 B.C.E. to 200 C.E., reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 59.*

Bodoff, Lippman, God Tests Abraham—Abraham Tests God, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 52.*

Bodoff, Lippman, letters: *BR X:1, February 1994, 61, 62.*

Boggen, Bert den, Laughter, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 17.*

Boksner, Baruch M., Was the Last Supper a Passover Seder?, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 24.*

Boltin, Lee, Frederick Buechner and Ray Ripper, The Faces of Jesus, reviewed by Jane Dillenberger, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 15.*

Borg, Marcus J., Different Ways of Looking at the Bible, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 7.*

Borg, Marcus J., Faith and Scholarship, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 9.*

Borg, Marcus J., The First Christmas, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 4.*

Borg, Marcus J., review of *THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MATTHEW*, by W.D. Davies and Dale C. Allison, Jr., *BR VI:6, December 1990, 10.*

Borg, Marcus J., Homosexuality and the New Testament, *BR X:6, December 1994, 20.*

Borg, Marcus J., Jesus: A New Vision, reviewed by Adela Yarbro Collins, *BR V:5, October 1989, 12.*

Borg, Marcus J., Jesus in Four Colors, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 10.*

Borg, Marcus J., review of *A MARGINAL JEW: RETHINKING THE HISTORICAL JESUS*, by John P. Meier, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 10.*

Borg, Marcus J., Profiles in Scholarly Courage, *BR X:5, October 1994, 40.*

Borg, Marcus J., Thinking about Easter, *BR X:2, April 1994, 15.*

Borg, Marcus J., Thinking About the Second Coming, *BR X:4, August 1994, 16.*

Borg, Marcus J., What Did Jesus Really Say?, *BR V:5, October 1989, 18.*

Borg, Marcus J., Why Was Jesus Killed?, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 5.*

Borg, Marcus J., letters: *BR VI:1, February 1990, 5; BR VI:2, April 1990, 9; BR IX:3, June 1993, 50; BR IX:4, August 1993, 52, 53; BR IX:5, October 1993, 7; BR X:3, June 1994, 49; BR X:4, August 1994, 47, 48.*

Borowski, Oded, Agriculture in Iron Age Israel: The Evidence from Archaeology and the Bible, reviewed by David C. Hopkins, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 57.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS, COSMIC COLLISIONS AND OTHER POPULAR THEORIES ABOUT MAN'S PAST*, by William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 14.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE LAND OF THE BIBLE*, by Amihai Mazar, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 10.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY: THE WORLD, THE MEDITERRANEAN, THE BIBLE*, by Henry O. Thompson, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 8.*

Borowski, Oded, The Carmel—Formidable Barrier and Wedge into the Sea, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 46.*

Borowski, Oded, Digging, Dug, Gone, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 42.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *DIGGING TO THE PAST: EXCAVATIONS IN ANCIENT LANDS*, by W. John Hackwell, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 8.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *EXCAVATION IN PALESTINE*, by P.R.S. Moorey, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 9.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *EXCAVATIONS AND SURVEYS IN ISRAEL*, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 15.*

Borowski, Oded, Five Ways to Defend an Ancient City, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 73.*

Borowski, Oded, From Shekels to Talents: Money in the Ancient World, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 68.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *HIGHLIGHTS OF ARCHAEOLOGY FROM THE ISRAEL MUSEUM*, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 16.*

Borowski, Oded, How to Tell a Tell, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 66.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *THE ILLUSTRATED ATLAS OF JERUSALEM*, by Dan Bahat and Chaim T. Rubenstein, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 6.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *JERICHO*, by John R. Bartlett, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 9.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *JERUSALEM CATHEDRA: STUDIES IN THE HISTORY, ARCHAEOLOGY, GEOGRAPHY AND ETHNOGRAPHY OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL 2*, edited by Lee I. Levine, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 6.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *THE LAND OF THE BIBLE: A HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY*, by Yohanan Aharoni, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 7.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *MEDICINAL PLANTS OF THE BIBLE*, by James A. Duke, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 14.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *NATURE IN OUR BIBLICAL HERITAGE*, by Noga Hareuveni, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 10.*

Borowski, Oded, The Negev—The Southern Stage for Biblical History, *BR V:3, June 1989, 40.*

Borowski, Oded, Not All That Glitters Is Gold—But Sometimes It Is, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 58.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *PLANTS OF THE BIBLE*, by Michael Zohary, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 14.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *THE PRACTICAL ARCHAEOLOGIST: HOW WE KNOW WHAT WE KNOW ABOUT THE PAST*, by Jane McIntosh, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 13.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *PROPHETS AND MARKETS: THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL*, by Morris Silver, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 18.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *QUMRAN*, by Philip R. Davies, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 9.*

Borowski, Oded, The Sharon—Symbol of God's Abundance, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 40.*

Borowski, Oded, Sherds, Sherds, Sherds, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 67.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *TREE AND SHRUB IN OUR BIBLICAL HERITAGE*, by Noga Hareuveni, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 10.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *UGART (RAS SHAMRA)*, by Adrian Curtis, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 8.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *UNCOVERING THE PAST: A HISTORY OF ARCHAEOLOGY*, by William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 8.*

Borowski, Oded, Yadin Presents New Interpretation of the Famous Lachish Letters, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 74.*

Borowski, Oded, Young Archaeologist Strikes Pay Dirt, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 50.*

Borowski, Oded, review of *OXFORD BIBLE ATLAS (THIRD EDITION)*, edited by Herbert G. May, revised by John Day, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 16.*

Borowski, Oded, letters: *BAR VII:2, March/April 1982, 56; BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 16, 80; BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 80; BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 83.*

Borsten, Joan, A Heritage in Danger, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 34.*

Bottero, Jean, Mesopotamia: Writing, Reasoning and the Gods, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 10.*

Bottini, Giovanni C., Leah Di Segni and Eugenio Alliata, eds., *CHRISTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE HOLY LAND: NEW DISCOVERIES. ESSAYS IN HONOUR OF VIRGILIO C. CORBO*, reviewed by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 8.*

Botts, Timothy R., Doorposts, reviewed by Avrum I. Ashery, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 6.*

Boughan, Karl, letters: *BR V:3, June 1989, 6.*

Bowder, Diana, ed., Who Was Who in the Greek World, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 19.*

Bowersock, G.W., Julian the Apostate, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 8.*

Bowersock, G.W., Roman Arabia, reviewed by Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 15.*

Brackman, Arnold C., The Luck of Nineveh, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 6.*

Brandfon, Fredric R., Archaeology and the Biblical Text, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 54.*

Brandfon, Fredric R., review of *THE BIBLE WITHOUT THEOLOGY: THE THEOLOGICAL TRADITION AND ALTERNATIVES TO IT*, by Robert A. Oden, Jr., *BR IV:4, August 1988, 8.*

Brandon, S.G.F., The Trial of Jesus of Nazareth, reviewed by George W. Buchanan, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 4.*

Brashler, James, review of *THE JESUS OF HERESY AND HISTORY: THE DISCOVERY AND MEANING OF THE NAG HAMMADI Gnostic Library*, by John Dart, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 11.*

Brashler, James, review of *MYTH & MYSTERY: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE PAGAN RELIGIONS OF THE BIBLICAL WORLD*, by Jack Finegan, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 8.*

Brashler, James, Nag Hammadi Codices Shed New Light on Early Christian History, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 54.*

Brashler, James, review of *THE NAG HAMMADI LIBRARY IN ENGLISH*, edited by James M. Robinson, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 10.*

Brettler, Marc, review of *THE BIBLE AS LITERATURE: AN INTRODUCTION*, by John H. Gabel and Charles B. Wheeler, *BR V:4, August 1989, 4.*

Brettler, Marc, Canon: How Books of the Hebrew Bible Were Chosen, *BR V:4, August 1989, 12.*

Brettler, Marc, review of *IN THE BEGINNING: A NEW ENGLISH RENDITION OF THE BOOK OF GENESIS*, by Everett Fox, **BR I:2, Summer 1985, 8.**

Brettler, Marc, review of *JOSEPH AND HIS FAMILY: A LITERARY STUDY*, by W. Lee Humphreys, **BR VII:2, April 1991, 13.**

Brettler, Marc, review of *THE LITERARY GUIDE TO THE BIBLE*, by Robert Alter and Frank Kermode, **BR V:4, August 1989, 4.**

Brettler, Marc, review of *NOAH: THE PERSON AND THE STORY IN HISTORY AND TRADITION*, by Lloyd R. Bailey, **BR VII:2, April 1991, 13.**

Brettler, Marc, *Old Testament Manuscripts*, **BR VI:4, August 1990, 40.**

Brettler, Marc, *On Becoming a Male Feminist Bible Scholar*, **BR X:2, April 1994, 44.**

Brettler, Marc, *The Torah, The Prophets and The Writings—A New Jewish Translation*, **BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 63.**

Brettler, Marc, letters: **BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 24; BR V:6, December 1989, 39, 40; BR X:5, October 1994, 61.**

BRIGHT, John, *A HISTORY OF ISRAEL*, reviewed by Norman K. Gottwald, **BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 56.**

BRISTOW, John Temple, *WHAT PAUL REALLY SAID ABOUT WOMEN*, reviewed by Roy Bowen Ward, **BR V:3, June 1989, 33.**

BRODSKY, Harold, "An Enormous Horde Arrayed for Battle"—Locusts in the Book of Joel, **BR VI:4, August 1990, 32.**

Brodsky, Harold, *The Jordan—Symbol of Spiritual Transition*, **BR VIII:3, June 1992, 34.**

Brodsky, Harold, review of *LIVING WATERS: MYTH, HISTORY, AND POLITICS OF THE DEAD SEA*, by Barbara Kreiger, **BR VII:1, February 1991, 36.**

Brodsky, Harold, review of *MAPS OF THE HOLY LAND: CARTOBIBLIOGRAPHY OF PRINTED MAPS 1475-1900*, by Eran Laor, **BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 11.**

Brodsky, Harold, review of *MAPS OF THE HOLY LAND: IMAGES OF TERRA SANCTA THROUGH TWO MILLENNIA*, by Kenneth Nebenzahl, **BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 8.**

Brodsky, Harold, *The Shephelah—Guardian of Judea*, **BR III:4, Winter 1987, 48.**

Brodsky, Harold, *Three Capitals in the Hills of Ephraim*, **BR V:1, February 1989, 38.**

BROMILEY, Geoffrey W., ed., *THE INTERNATIONAL STANDARD BIBLE ENCYCLOPEDIA*, **BR VII:1, February 1991, 38.**

BRONSTEIN, Herbert, and **Albert H. Friedlander**, eds., *THE FIVE SCROLLS: HEBREW TEXTS, ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS, INTRODUCTIONS AND NEW LITURGIES*, reviewed by Zefira Gitay and Edward F. Campbell, **BR I:3, Fall 1985, 6.**

BROOKE, George J., *An Ancient Celebration of the Exodus with a Mixed Chorus*, **BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 65.**

Brooke, George J., *A Long-Lost Song of Miriam*, **BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 62.**

BROOTEN, Bernadette J., review of *IN MEMORY OF HER—A FEMINIST THEOLOGICAL RECONSTRUCTION OF CHRISTIAN ORIGINS*, by Elisabeth Schussler Fiorenza, **BR I:2, Summer 1985, 9.**

Brooten, Bernadette J., *WOMEN LEADERS IN THE ANCIENT SYNAGOGUE*, reviewed by James F. Strange, **BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 14.**

BROSHI, Magen, *Beware the Wiles of the Wanton Woman*, **BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 54.**

Broshi, Magen, ed., *THE DAMASCUS DOCUMENT RECONSIDERED*, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, **BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 4.**

Broshi, Magen, ed., *THE DAMASCUS DOCUMENT RECONSIDERED*, reviewed by James VanderKam, **BR VIII:5, October 1992, 12.**

Broshi, Magen, review of *DIGGING UP JERUSALEM*, by Kathleen Kenyon, **BAR I:3, September 1975, 1.**

Broshi, Magen, *Digging Up Jerusalem—A Critique*, **BAR I:3, September 1975, 1.**

Broshi, Magen, *Estimating the Population of Ancient Jerusalem*, **BAR IV:2, June 1978, 10.**

Broshi, Magen, *Evidence of Earliest Christian Pilgrimage to the Holy Land Comes to Light in Holy Sepulchre Church*, **BAR III:4, December 1977, 42.**

Broshi, Magen, review of *FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS BETWEEN JERUSALEM AND ROME—His Life, His Works and Their Importance*, by Per Bilde, **BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 8.**

Broshi, Magen, *The Gigantic Dimensions of the Visionary Temple in the Temple Scroll*, **BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 36.**

Broshi, Magen, letters: **BAR IV:2, June 1978, 47; BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 14; BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 57; BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 17.**

BROWER, James K., *The Hebrew Origins of Superman*, **BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 23.**

BROWN, Raymond E., *THE BIRTH OF THE MESSIAH*, reviewed by M. Robert Mulholland, Jr., **BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 46.**

Brown, Raymond E., *RECENT DISCOVERIES AND THE BIBLICAL WORLD*, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, **BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 17.**

Brown, Raymond E., *RESPONSES TO 101 QUESTIONS ON THE BIBLE*, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, **BR VII:1, February 1991, 9.**

Brown, Raymond E., *Joseph Fitzmyer and Roland E. Murphy, eds., THE NEW JEROME BIBLICAL COMMENTARY*, **BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.**

BROWNRIGG, Ronald, and **Joan Comay**, *WHO'S WHO IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AND WHO'S WHO IN THE NEW TESTAMENT*, **BR X:5, October 1994, 20.**

BRUCE, F.F., *The Enigma of Paul*, **BR IV:4, August 1988, 32.**

Bruce, F.F., *Eschatology—Understanding the End of Days*, **BR V:6, December 1989, 43.**

Bruce, F.F., *Faith vs. Scientific Study of the Bible*, **BR III:2, Summer 1987, 4.**

Bruce, F.F., *JESUS AND PAUL: PLACES THEY KNEW*, **BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 19.**

Bruce, F.F., review of *MAJOR CITIES OF THE BIBLICAL WORLD*, edited by R.K. Harrison, **BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 8.**

Bruce, F.F., *THE PAULINE CIRCLE*, reviewed by Robert J. Karris, **BR IV:2, April 1988, 10.**

Bruce, F.F., *Unveiling the Apocalypse*, **BR VI:3, June 1990, 14.**

BRYAN, Betsy M., *THE REIGN OF THUTMOSE IV*, **BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 10.**

Bryan, Betsy M., *Arielle Kozloff and Lawrence Berman, EGYPT'S DAZZLING SUN: AMENHOTEP III AND HIS WORLD*, reviewed by Frank J. Yurco, **BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 12.**

BUCAILLE, Maurice, *MUMMIES OF THE PHARAOHS*, reviewed by Frank J. Yurco, **BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 6.**

BUCHANAN, George W., *Exploring the Life of Jesus*, **BAR III:1, March 1977, 33.**

Buchanan, George W., review of *JESUS: AN HISTORIAN'S VIEW OF THE GOSPELS*, by Michael Grant, **BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 4.**

Buchanan, George W., *JESUS: THE KING AND HIS KINGDOM*, reviewed by J. Duncan M. Derrett, **BR IV:3, June 1988, 9.**

Buchanan, George W., review of *JESUS THE MAGICIAN*, by Morton Smith, **BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 4.**

Buchanan, George W., *REVELATION AND REDEMPTION*, **BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 7.**

Buchanan, George W., review of *THE TRIAL OF JESUS OF NAZARETH*, by S.G.F. Brandon, **BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 4.**

Buchanan, George W., letters: **BAR III:3, September 1977, 50; BAR III:4, December 1977, 49; BR VIII:4, August 1992, 10.**

BUECHNER, Frederick, *Lee Boltin and Ray Ripper, THE FACES OF JESUS*, reviewed by Jane Dillenberger, **BR VII:3, June 1991, 15.**

BUEHLER, David A., letters: **BR IV:4, August 1988, 41.**

BULL, Robert J., *Caesarea Maritima—The Search for Herod's City*, **BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 24.**

Bull, Robert J., letters: **BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 16; BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 18; BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 75.**

BURENHULT, Goren, ed., *OLD WORLD CIVILIZATIONS: THE RISE OF CITIES AND STATES*, **BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 8.**

BURN, Lucilla, *GREEK MYTHS*, **BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.**

BURNETT, Andrew, *COINS*, **BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 4.**

BURRELL, Barbara, *Kathryn Gleason and Ehud Netzer, Uncovering Herod's Seaside Palace*, **BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 50.**

BURTCHAELL, James Tunstead, *FROM SYNAGOGUE TO CHURCH: PUBLIC SERVICES AND OFFICES IN THE EARLIEST CHRISTIAN COMMUNITIES*, reviewed by Joseph Gutmann, **BR X:2, April 1994, 11.**

BUTLER, Wayne T., *Tell-ing It Like It Is*, **BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 48.**

CAHILL, Jane, *Karl Reinhard, David Tarler and Peter Warnock, It Had to Happen—Scientists Examine Remains of Ancient Bathroom*, **BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 64.**

CAINE, Edward A., letters: **BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 76.**

CALLAWAY, Joseph A., review of *THE NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY OF BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY*, edited by E.M. Blaiklock and R.K. Harrison, **BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 14.**

Callaway, Joseph A., review of *THE NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH*, edited by J.D. Douglas, **BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 14.**

Callaway, Joseph A., review of *THE OLD TESTAMENT AND THE ARCHAEOLOGIST*, by H. Darrell Lance, **BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 12.**

Callaway, Joseph A., *Sir Flinders Petrie: Father of Palestinian Archaeology*, **BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 44.**

Callaway, Joseph A., *A Visit with Ahilud*, **BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 42.**

Callaway, Joseph A., *Was My Excavation of Ai Worthwhile?*, **BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 68.**

Callaway, Joseph A., letters: **BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 8; BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 20; BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 12; BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 23.**

CAMERON, Ron, ed., *THE OTHER GOSPELS: NON-CANONICAL GOSPEL TEXTS*, reviewed by Charles W. Hedrick, **BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 14.**

CAMPBELL, Edward F., and *Zefira Gitay*, review of *THE FIVE SCROLLS: HEBREW TEXTS, ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS, INTRODUCTIONS AND NEW LITURGIES*, edited by Herbert Bronstein and Albert H. Friedlander, **BR I:3, Fall 1985, 6.**

CANBY, Courtlandt, A GUIDE TO THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITES OF ISRAEL, EGYPT & NORTH AFRICA, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

CANSDALE, Lena, and Alan D. Crown, Qumran—Was It an Essene Settlement?, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 24.*

CARMI, Israel, How Old Is the Galilee Boat?, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 30.*

CARROLL, John T., review of ON CHARACTER BUILDING: THE READER AND THE RHETORIC OF CHARACTERIZATION IN LUKE-ACTS, by John A. Darr, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 12.*

CARTER, Martha L., and Keith N. Schoville, eds., SIGN, SYMBOL, SCRIPT, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 10.*

CARTLIDGE, David R., and David L. Dungan, DOCUMENTS FOR THE STUDY OF THE GOSPELS, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 8.*

CASHFORD, Jules, and Anne Baring, THE MYTH OF THE GODDESS, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 16.*

CASSON, Lionel, review of THE EXCAVATIONS OF AN ANCIENT BOAT IN THE SEA OF GALILEE, by Shelley Wachsmann et al., *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 4.*

Casson, Lionel, The World's First Museum and the World's First Archaeologist, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 32.*

CASTELLI, Jim, and George Gallup, Americans and the Bible, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 37.*

CHADWICK, Jeffrey R., letters: *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 58.*

CHADWICK, John, LINEAR B, reviewed by Carey A. Moore, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 8.*

CHAMBERLIN, Russell, LOOT: THE HERITAGE OF PLUNDER, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 19.*

CHAMPION, Sara, DICTIONARY OF TERMS AND TECHNIQUES IN ARCHAEOLOGY, reviewed by William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 16.*

CHAPMAN, Rupert L., and Jonathan N. Tubb, eds., ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE BIBLE, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 6.*

CHARBONNEAU-LASSAY, Louis, THE BESTIARY OF CHRIST, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 10.*

CHARLESWORTH, James H., ed., JESUS AND THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, reviewed by Anthony J. Saldarini, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 75.*

Charlesworth, James H., JESUS WITHIN JUDAISM: NEW LIGHT FROM EXCITING ARCHAEOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES, reviewed by Anthony J. Saldarini, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 4.*

Charlesworth, James H., ed., THE MESSAGE OF THE SCROLLS, by Yigael Yadin, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 8.*

Charlesworth, James H., ed., THE OLD TESTAMENT PSEUDEPIGRAPH: VOLUME I, APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE AND TESTAMENTS, reviewed by Jacob Neusner, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 8.*

Charlesworth, James H., Reinterpreting John, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 18.*

Charlesworth, James H., and W.P. Weaver, eds., WHAT HAS ARCHAEOLOGY TO DO WITH FAITH?, reviewed by Ben Witherington III, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 6.*

Charlesworth, James H., et al., eds., GRAPHIC CONCORDANCE TO THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, reviewed by Moshe J. Bernstein, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.*

Charlesworth, James H., letters: *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 6; BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 72.*

CHILDS, Brevard S., BIBLICAL THEOLOGY OF THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS: THEOLOGICAL REFLECTION ON THE CHRISTIAN BIBLE, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR X:6, December 1994, 17.*

Childs, Brevard S., OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY IN A CANONICAL CONTEXT, reviewed by David M. Howard, Jr., *BR IV:3, June 1988, 44.*

CHILTON, Bruce, BEGINNING NEW TESTAMENT STUDY, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 8.*

Chilton, Bruce, The Eucharist—Exploring Its Origins, *BR X:6, December 1994, 35.*

CLARK, Bill, Animals of the Bible—Living Links to Antiquity, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 22.*

Clark, Bill, The Biblical Oryx—A New Name for an Ancient Animal, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 66.*

Clark, Bill, Excavating 50 Years Ago Took Courage But Little Money, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 62.*

Clark, Bill, letters: *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 14.*

CLEMENTS, R.E., WISDOM IN THEOLOGY, reviewed by Raymond C. Van Leeuwen, *BR X:2, April 1994, 10.*

CLINE, David, and Tamara Eskenazi, eds., TELLING QUEEN MICHAEL'S STORY, reviewed by Jack Riemer, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 12.*

COAKLEY, John W., review of ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE EARLY CHURCH, edited by Angelo Di Berardino, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 13.*

COATS, George W., review of EXPLORING EXODUS, by Nahum Sarna, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 46.*

Coats, George W., MOSES: HEROIC MAN, MAN OF GOD, reviewed by James S. Ackerman, *BR V:2, April 1989, 6.*

COHEN, Burton I., review of TORAH WITH LOVE, by David Epstein and Suzanne S. Stutman, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 48.*

COHEN, Jeremy, "BE FERTILE AND INCREASE, FILL THE EARTH AND MASTER IT": THE ANCIENT AND MEDIEVAL CAREER OF A BIBLICAL TEXT, reviewed by John C. Reeves, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 61.*

COHEN, Kenneth I., King Saul—A Bungler from the Beginning, *BR X:5, October 1994, 34.*

COHEN, M.R., D.C. Snell and D.B. Weisberg, eds., THE TABLET AND THE SCROLL, NEAR EASTERN STUDIES IN HONOR OF WILLIAM W. HALLO, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 12.*

COHEN, Martin A., The Prophets as Revolutionaries: A Sociopolitical Analysis, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 12.*

COHEN, Rudolph, Did I Excavate Kadesh-Barnea?, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 20.*

Cohen, Rudolph, The Fortresses King Solomon Built to Protect His Southern Border, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 56.*

Cohen, Rudolph, The Marvelous Mosaics of KIssufim, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 16.*

Cohen, Rudolph, The Mysterious MB I People—Does the Exodus Tradition in the Bible Preserve the Memory of Their Entry into Canaan?, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 16.*

Cohen, Rudolph, Solomon's Negev Defense Line Contained Three Fewer Fortresses, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 40.*

COHEN, SHAYE J.D., review of THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF JUDAISM, VOLUME II: THE HELLENISTIC AGE, edited by W.D. Davies and Louis Finkelstein, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 8.*

Cohen, Shaye J.D., review of THE GOSPEL OF MATTHEW ACCORDING TO A PRIMITIVE HEBREW TEXT, by George Howard, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 8.*

Cohen, Shaye J.D., review of JUDAISM: PRACTICE & BELIEF 63 BCE-66 CE, by E.P. Sanders, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 12.*

COLE, Catharine, How a Dig Begins, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 32.*

COLE, Dan P., review of CARTA'S HISTORICAL ATLAS OF JERUSALEM, by Dan Bahar, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 16.*

Cole, Dan P., Corinth & Ephesus—Why Did Paul Spend Half His Journeys in These Cities?, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 20.*

Cole, Dan P., review of DIGGING FOR GOD AND COUNTRY: EXPLORATION, ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE SECRET STRUGGLE FOR THE HOLY LAND, 1799-1917, by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 10.*

Cole, Dan P., Hi-Tech Archaeology: Ground Penetrating Radar, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 38.*

Cole, Dan P., How to Pick a Dig, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 8.*

Cole, Dan P., How Water Tunnels Worked, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 8.*

Cole, Dan P., SHECHEM I: THE MIDDLE BRONZE II B POTTERY, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 11.*

Cole, Dan P., review of A SHORT HISTORY OF ARCHAEOLOGY, by Glyn Daniel, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 14.*

Cole, Dan P., letters: *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 43; BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 64; BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 72; BR V:2, April 1989, 10.*

COLEMAN, William L., TODAY'S HANDBOOK OF BIBLE TIMES AND CUSTOMS, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 55.*

COLLINS, Adela Yarbrow, review of JESUS: A NEW VISION, by Marcus Borg, *BR V:5, October 1989, 12.*

COLLINS, John J., THE APOCALYPTIC IMAGINATION: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE JEWISH MATRIX OF CHRISTIANITY, reviewed by Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 12.*

Collins, John J., review of CHRISTIAN ORIGINS: FROM MESSIANIC MOVEMENT TO CHRISTIAN RELIGION, by Christopher Rowland, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 7.*

Collins, John J., review of THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS AND THE CHRISTIAN MYTH, by John M. Allegro, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 56.*

Collins, John J., A Pre-Christian "Son of God" Among the Dead Sea Scrolls, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 34.*

Collins, John J., The Suffering Servant at Qumran?, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 25.*

COLLINS, Raymond F., INTRODUCTION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 5.*

COLLINS, Thomas Aquinas, Pere de Vaux and the Old Testament, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 37.*

COMAY, Joan, and Ronald Brownrigg, WHO'S WHO IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AND WHO'S WHO IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, *BR X:5, October 1994, 20.*

COMFORT, Philip W., EARLY MANUSCRIPTS AND MODERN TRANSLATIONS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 16.*

CONGDON, Roger D., letters: *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 8.*

CONNOR, Carolyn L., ART AND MIRACLES IN MEDIEVAL BYZANTIUM, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 4.*

COOGAN, Michael David, review of THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, edited by Amnon Ben-Tor, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 8.*

Coogan, Michael David, review of THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL, by Yohanan Aharoni, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 8.*

Coogan, Michael David, Canaanites: Who Were They and Where Did They Live?, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 44.*

Coogan, Michael David, review of A CENTURY OF BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, by P.R.S. Moore, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993*, 6.

Coogan, Michael David, review of ESCAPE TO CONFLICT: A BIBLICAL AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL APPROACH TO THE HEBREW EXODUS AND SETTLEMENT IN CANAAN, by George L. Kelm, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992*, 8.

Coogan, Michael David, review of THE FIRST HISTORIANS: THE HEBREW BIBLE AND HISTORY, by Baruch Halpern, *BR VII:6, December 1991*, 8.

Coogan, Michael David, The Great Gulf Between Scholars and the Pew, *BR X:3, June 1994*, 44.

Coogan, Michael David, review of THE HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Michael Grant, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987*, 8.

Coogan, Michael David, review of A HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL FROM THE BEGINNINGS TO THE BAR KOCABA REVOLT, by J. Alberto Soggin, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987*, 8.

Coogan, Michael David, review of THE PHILISTINES AND THEIR MATERIAL CULTURE, by Trude Dothan, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982*, 12.

Coogan, Michael David, review of RECENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES AND BIBLICAL RESEARCH, by William G. Dever, *BAR XVI:3, July/June 1990*, 56.

Coogan, Michael David, ed., STORIES FROM ANCIENT CANAAN, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983*, 86.

Coogan, Michael David, letters: *BR X:5, October 1994*, 9.

COOGAN, Mordechai, review of EXODUS, by Nahum M. Sarna, *BR VIII:1, February 1992*, 10.

Coogan, Mordechai, review of GENESIS, by Nahum M. Sarna, *BR VIII:1, February 1992*, 10.

Coogan, Mordechai, review of THE JPS TORAH COMMENTARY, *BR VIII:1, February 1992*, 10.

Coogan, Mordechai, review of LEVITICUS, by Baruch A. Levine, *BR VIII:1, February 1992*, 10.

Coogan, Mordechai, review of NUMBERS, by Jacob Milgrom, *BR VIII:1, February 1992*, 10.

COOK, Edward M., The Latest on MMT: Strugnell vs. Qimron, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993*, 68.

Cook, Edward M., SOLVING THE MYSTERIES OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS: NEW LIGHT ON THE BIBLE, reviewed by John Kampen, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994*, 6.

COOK, R.E., letters: *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987*, 65.

COOTE, Robert B., and David Robert Ord, IN THE BEGINNING: CREATION AND THE PRIESTLY HISTORY, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:5, October 1992*, 14.

CORNELL, Tim, and John Matthews, ATLAS OF THE ROMAN WORLD, reviewed by George S. Currier, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983*, 84.

CORNFIELD, Gaalya, Benjamin Mazar and Paul L. Maier, eds., JOSEPHUS—THE JEWISH WAR, reviewed by Louis H. Feldman, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983*, 18.

COTTRELL, Leonard, THE BULL OF MINOS: THE DISCOVERIES OF SCHLIEMANN AND EVANS, reviewed by Frank Stubbings, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987*, 6.

COURT, John, and Kathleen Court, THE NEW TESTAMENT WORLD, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991*, 8.

COURT, Kathleen, and John Court, THE NEW TESTAMENT WORLD, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991*, 8.

COWL, Carl, letters: *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994*, 70.

CRAIGIE, Peter C., The Tablets from Ugarit and Their Importance for Biblical Studies, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983*, 62.

Craigie, Peter C., UGARIT AND THE OLD TESTAMENT, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983*, 86.

Craigie, Peter C., letters: *BAR X:1, January/February 1984*, 82.

CRENSHAW, James L., Ecclesiastes—Odd Book In, *BR VI:5, October 1990*, 28.

CRISLER, Janet, Caesarea World Monument, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982*, 41.

CROSS, Frank Moore, review of BIBLICAL ISRAEL: STATE AND PEOPLE, by Benjamin Mazar, edited by Shmuel Ahituv, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993*, 4.

Cross, Frank Moore, The Dead Sea Scrolls and the People Who Wrote Them, *BAR III:1, March 1977*, 1.

Cross, Frank Moore, The Historical Importance of the Samaria Papyri, *BAR IV:1, March 1978*, 25.

Cross, Frank Moore, Nahman Avigad: In Memoriam, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992*, 46.

Cross, Frank Moore, Original Biblical Text Reconstructed from Newly Found Fragments, *BR I:3, Fall 1985*, 26.

Cross, Frank Moore, Phoenicians in Brazil, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979*, 36.

Cross, Frank Moore, The Text Behind the Text of the Hebrew Bible, *BR I:1, Summer 1985*, 12.

Cross, Frank Moore, letters: *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990*, 18.

CROSSAN, John Dominic, From Moses to Jesus: Parallel Themes, *BR II:2, Summer 1986*, 18.

Crossan, John Dominic, review of WHO WAS JESUS?, by N.T. Wright, *BR IX:4, August 1993*, 10.

CROUCH, James E., How Early Christians Viewed the Birth of Jesus, *BR VII:5, October 1991*, 34.

Crouch, James E., letters: *BR VIII:1, February 1992*, 6; *BR VIII:2, April 1992*, 8.

CROWN, Alan D., The Abisha Scroll—3,000 Years Old?, *BR VII:5, October 1991*, 12.

Crown, Alan D., THE IMPORTANCE OF THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH, *BR VII:5, October 1991*, 17.

Crown, Alan D., and Lena Cansdale, Qumran—Was It an Essene Settlement?, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994*, 24.

Crown, Alan D., Reinhard Pummer and Abraham Tal, eds., A COMPANION TO SAMARITAN STUDIES, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994*, 8.

CURCIC, Slobodan, and Doula Mouriki, eds., TWILIGHT OF BYZANTIUM: ASPECTS OF CULTURAL AND RELIGIOUS HISTORY IN THE LATE BYZANTINE EMPIRE, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992*, 6.

CURRID, John D., Puzzling Public Buildings, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992*, 52.

Currid, John D., Why Did God Harden Pharaoh's Heart?, *BR IX:6, December 1993*, 46.

Currid, John D., and Jeffrey L. Gregg, Why Did the Early Israelites Dig All Those Pits?, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988*, 54.

Currid, John D., letters: *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989*, 8; *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994*, 61.

CURRIER, George S., review of ATLAS OF ANCIENT EGYPT, by John Baines and Jaromir Malek, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981*, 8.

Currier, George S., review of ATLAS OF THE GREEK WORLD, by Peter Levi, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981*, 8.

Currier, George S., review of ATLAS OF THE ROMAN WORLD, by Tim Cornell and John Matthews, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983*, 84.

CURTIS, Adrian, UGARIT (RAS SHAMRA), reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987*, 8.

CURZON, David, ed., MODERN POEMS ON THE BIBLE: AN ANTHOLOGY, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR X:3, June 1994*, 12.

CUTLER, Daniel S., THE BIBLE COOK-BOOK, reviewed by Joan Nathan, *BR III:1, Spring 1987*, 10.

DAFNI, Amotz, Jacob Friedman and Zippora Stein, The Rose of Jericho—Symbol of the Resurrection, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980*, 38.

DAHARI, Uzi, David Ilan and Gideon Avni, The Rampant Rape of Israel's Archaeological Sites, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989*, 38.

DAHLBERG, Bruce T., and Kevin G. O'Connell, eds., TELL EL-HESI: THE SITE AND THE EXPEDITION, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993*, 8.

DAHOOD, Mitchell, Are the Ebla Tablets Relevant to Biblical Research?, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980*, 54.

DALLEY, Stephanie, MYTHS FROM MESOPOTAMIA: CREATION, THE FLOOD, GILGAMESH, AND OTHERS, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR VIII:2, April 1992*, 12.

DAMATI, Emmanuel, and Zvi Ilan, The Synagogue at Meroth: Does It Fix Israel's Northern Border in Second Temple Times?, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989*, 20.

DAMEROW, Peter, Hans J. Nissán and Robert Englund, ARCHAIC BOOK-KEEPING: EARLY WRITING AND TECHNIQUES OF ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION IN THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994*, 6.

DANCEY, William S., ARCHAEOLOGICAL FIELD METHODS: AN INTRODUCTION, reviewed by Kevin G. O'Connell, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985*, 16.

DANIEL, Glyn, A SHORT HISTORY OF ARCHAEOLOGY, reviewed by Dan Cole, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982*, 14.

DANIELL, David, ed., TYNDALE'S NEW TESTAMENT, reviewed by Harvey Minkoff, *BR VI:3, June 1990*, 10.

DANIN, Avinoam, DESERT VEGETATION OF ISRAEL AND SINAI, reviewed by Philip Mayerson, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983*, 20.

Danin, Avinoam, "Do You Know When the Ibexes Give Birth?", *BAR V:6, November/December 1979*, 50.

Danin, Avinoam, Living Plants as Archaeological Artifacts, *BAR I:4, December 1975*, 24.

Danin, Avinoam, Plants as Biblical Metaphors, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979*, 20.

DANKER, Frederick W., MULTIPURPOSE TOOLS FOR BIBLE STUDY, reviewed by Eva F. Greene, *BR X:5, October 1994*, 20.

DARR, John A., ON CHARACTER BUILDING: THE READER AND THE RHETORIC OF CHARACTERIZATION IN LUKE-ACTS, reviewed by John T. Carroll, *BR IX:1, February 1993*, 12.

DART, John, THE JESUS OF HERESY AND HISTORY: THE DISCOVERY AND MEANING OF THE NAG HAMMADI Gnostic Library, reviewed by James Brashler, *BR VI:1, February 1990*, 11.

DAVID, Jo, Eight Not-So-Obvious Questions to Ask Before Joining Your First Dig, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994*, 64.

DAVIES, Graham I., ANCIENT HEBREW INSCRIPTIONS, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992*, 8.

Davies, Graham I., King Solomon's Stables—Still at Megiddo?, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994*, 44.

Davies, Graham I., letters: *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994*, 60, 61.

DAVIES, Philip R., "House of David" Built on Sand, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994*, 54.

Davies, Philip R., QUMRAN, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984*, 9.

Davies, Philip R., letters: *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991*, 14; *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990*, 64.

DAVIES, W.D., My Odyssey in New Testament Interpretation, *BR V:3, June 1989*, 10.

Davies, W.D., and Dale C. Allison, Jr., *THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MATTHEW*, reviewed by Marcus Borg, **BR VI:6, December 1990, 10.**

Davies, W.D., and Louis Finkelstein, eds., *THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF JUDAISM, VOLUME II: THE HELLENISTIC AGE*, reviewed by Shaye J.D. Cohen, **BR VII:4, August 1991, 8.**

Davies, W.D., letters: **BR V:5, October 1989, 8; BR V:6, December 1989, 39; BR VII:1, February 1991, 4.**

DAVIES, W.V., *EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS*, reviewed by Carey A. Moore, **BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 8.**

DAVIS, Helen, *Jerusalem Model Rediscovered*, **BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 60.**

DAVIS, Thomas W., *Faith and Archaeology: A Brief History to the Present*, **BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 54.**

DAWN, Marva J., ed., *HOLY WAR IN ANCIENT ISRAEL*, by Gerhard von Rad, **BR VII:6, December 1991, 9.**

DAY, A. Colin, *ROGET'S THESAURUS OF THE BIBLE*, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR IX:1, February 1993, 11.**

DAY, John, *PSALMS*, **BR VIII:1, February 1992, 11.**

Day, John, revision of *OXFORD BIBLE ATLAS (THIRD EDITION)*, edited by Herbert G. May, reviewed by Oded Borowski, **BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 16.**

DAY, Peggy L., ed., *GENDER AND DIFFERENCE IN ANCIENT ISRAEL*, reviewed by James VanderKam, **BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.**

DE GRAZIA, Alfred, *GOD'S FIRE: MOSES AND THE MANAGEMENT OF EXODUS*, reviewed by Avigdor Shinan, **BR II:1, Spring 1986, 12.**

DE VAUX, Roland, *The Separate Traditions of Abraham and Jacob*, **BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 22.**

de Vaux, Roland, *Was There an Israelite Amphictyony?*, **BAR III:2, June 1977, 40.**

DEFORD, Gabrielle, review of *THE COMPLETE PARALLEL BIBLE: CONTAINING THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS WITH THE APOCRYPHAL/DEUTEROCANONICAL BOOKS*, **BR X:5, October 1994, 20.**

DeFord, Gabrielle, review of *JUST BUILD THE ARK AND THE ANIMALS WILL COME: CHILDREN ON BIBLE STORIES*, by David Heller, **BR X:5, October 1994, 20.**

DELBIANCO, Barbara, *Digging in Joshua's Shadow*, **BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 48.**

DEMISKY, Aaron, *When the Priests Trumpeted the Onset of the Sabbath*, **BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 50.**

Demsky, Aaron, and Moshe Kochavi, *An Alphabet from the Days of the Judges*, **BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 23.**

Demsky, Aaron, and Moshe Kochavi, *An Israelite Village from the Days of the Judges*, **BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 19.**

DEMUS, Otto, *THE MOSAICS OF SAN MARCO IN VENICE, 2 VOLUMES*, reviewed by Marie Spiro, **BR I:4, Winter 1985, 8.**

DENTAN, Robert C., Bruce M. Metzger and Walter Harrelson, *THE MAKING OF THE NEW REVISED STANDARD VERSION OF THE BIBLE*, **BR VIII:2, April 1992, 12.**

DERRETT, J. Duncan M., review of *JESUS: THE KING AND HIS KINGDOM*, by G.W. Buchanan, **BR IV:3, June 1988, 9.**

DEVER, William G., *Archaeology and the Bible: Understanding Their Special Relationship*, **BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 52.**

Dever, William G., *Recent Archaeological Discoveries and Biblical Research*, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, **BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 56.**

Dever, William G., *What Archaeology Can Contribute to an Understanding of the Bible*, **BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 40.**

Dever, William G., with H. Darrell Lance, *GEZER IV: THE 1969-71 SEASONS IN FIELD VI, THE "ACROPOLIS"*, **BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 11.**

Dever, William G., and H. Darrell Lance, eds., *A MANUAL OF FIELD EXCAVATION: HANDBOOK FOR FIELD ARCHAEOLOGISTS*, **BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 6.**

Dever, William G., and H. Darrell Lance, eds., *A MANUAL OF FIELD EXCAVATION: HANDBOOK FOR FIELD ARCHAEOLOGISTS*, reviewed by Anthony S. Pitch, **BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 12.**

Dever, William G., letters: **BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 12; BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 10; BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 18; BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 23.**

DEVIR, Ori, *Off the Beaten Track in Israel: A Guide to Beautiful Places*, reviewed by Michael A. Zimmerman, **BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 10.**

DEVRIES, LaMoine F., *Cult Stands—A Bewildering Variety of Shapes and Sizes*, **BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 27.**

DI BERARDINO, Angelo, ed., *ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE EARLY CHURCH*, reviewed by John W. Coakley, **BR IX:2, April 1993, 13.**

DI SEGNI, Leah, Giovanni C. Bottini and Eugenio Alliata, eds., *CHRISTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE HOLY LAND: NEW DISCOVERIES. ESSAYS IN HONOUR OF VIRGILIO C. CORBO*, reviewed by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, **BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 8.**

DILKE, O.A.W., *MATHEMATICS AND MEASUREMENTS*, reviewed by Carey A. Moore, **BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 8.**

DILLENBERGER, Jane, review of *THE BIBLE AND ITS PAINTERS*, by Bruce Bernard, **BR II:2, Summer 1986, 14.**

Dillenberg, Jane, *Dual Impressions—Looking for Style and Content in Christian Art*, **BR III:4, Winter 1987, 24.**

Dillenberg, Jane, review of *THE FACES OF JESUS*, by Frederick Buechner, Lee Bolin and Ray Ripper, **BR VII:3, June 1991, 15.**

Dillenberg, Jane, *Images of God in Western Art*, **BR I:2, Summer 1985, 26.**

Dillenberg, Jane, and John Dillenberg, *Michelangelo's Sistine Ceiling—To Clean or Not to Clean*, **BR IV:4, August 1988, 12.**

Dillenberg, Jane, letters: **BR I:3, Fall 1985, 23; BR IV:2, April 1988, 14.**

DILLENBERGER, John, and Jane Dillenberg, *Michelangelo's Sistine Ceiling—To Clean or Not to Clean*, **BR IV:4, August 1988, 12.**

DIMANT, Deborah, and Uriel Rappaport, eds., *THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS—FORTY YEARS OF RESEARCH*, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, **BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 72.**

DOCKERY, Karen, Johnnie Godwin and Phyllis Godwin, *HOLMAN STUDENT BIBLE DICTIONARY*, **BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 10.**

DONNER, Herbert, *THE MOSAIC MAP OF MADABA: AN INTRODUCTORY GUIDE*, **BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 10.**

DORAN, Robert, review of *PSEUDO-PHILO: REWRITING THE BIBLE*, by Fredrick J. Murphy, **BR X:4, August 1994, 55.**

DORSEY, David A., *THE ROADS AND HIGHWAYS OF ANCIENT ISRAEL*, reviewed by Barry J. Beitzel, **BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 6.**

DOTHAN, Moshe, and Trude Dothan, *PEOPLE OF THE SEA: THE SEARCH FOR THE PHILISTINES*, reviewed by Jane C. Waldbaum, **BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 6.**

Dothan, Moshe, letters: **BAR IV:1, March 1978, 50.**

DOTHAN, Trude, Ekron of the Philistines—Part I: Where They Came From, How They Settled Down and the Place They Worshiped In, **BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 26.**

Dothan, Trude, *THE PHILISTINES AND THEIR MATERIAL CULTURE*, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, **BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 12.**

Dothan, Trude, *What We Know About the Philistines*, **BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 20.**

Dothan, Trude, and Amnon Ben-Tor, *EXCAVATIONS AT ATHIENOU, CYPRUS, 1971-1972*, **BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 18.**

Dothan, Trude, and Moshe Dothan, *PEOPLE OF THE SEA: THE SEARCH FOR THE PHILISTINES*, reviewed by Jane C. Waldbaum, **BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 6.**

Dothan, Trude, and Seymour Gitin, *Ekron of the Philistines (Introduction)*, **BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 20.**

DOUGLAS, J.D., *THE ILLUSTRATED BIBLE DICTIONARY*, reviewed by Henry O. Thompson, **BR II:1, Spring 1986, 17.**

Douglas, J.D., ed., *THE NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH*, reviewed by Joseph A. Callaway, **BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 14.**

DOUMAS, Christos G., *High Art from the Time of Abraham*, **BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 40.**

Doumas, Christos G., *THE WALL-PAINTINGS OF THERA*, **BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.**

DOWLEY, Tim, ed., *THE BIBLE IN STAINED GLASS*, by Sonia Halliday and Laura Lushington, reviewed by James Limburg, **BR VIII:3, June 1992, 12.**

DOZEMAN, Thomas B., review of *THE PENTATEUCH: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE FIRST FIVE BOOKS OF THE BIBLE*, by Joseph Blenkinsopp, **BR X:6, December 1994, 19.**

DRESNER, Samuel, Rachel and Leah—Sibling Tragedy or the Triumph of Piety and Compassion?, **BR VI:2, April 1990, 22.**

Dresner, Samuel, letters: **BR VI:4, August 1990, 7.**

DREW/FAIRCHILD, Inc., producers, *THE SEARCH FOR HEROD'S HARBOR—SOLVING A 2,000-YEAR-OLD MYSTERY (VIDEO)*, **BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 10.**

DREWS, Robert, *THE END OF THE BRONZE AGE: CHANGES IN WARFARE AND THE CATASTROPHE CA. 1200 B.C.*, reviewed by William H. Stiebing, Jr., **BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 10.**

DROGE, Arthur J., *Did Paul Commit Suicide?*, **BR V:6, December 1989, 14.**

Droge, Arthur J., and James D. Tabor, *A NOBLE DEATH: SUICIDE AND MARTYRDOM AMONG CHRISTIANS AND JEWS IN ANTIQUITY*, reviewed by A. Katherine Grieb, **BR X:4, August 1994, 12.**

Droge, Arthur J., letters: **BR VI:2, April 1990, 8.**

DUDMAN, Helga, and Elisheva Ballhorn, *TIBERIAS*, reviewed by Neil Asher Silberman, **BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 11.**

DUKE, James A., *MEDICINAL PLANTS OF THE BIBLE*, reviewed by Oded Borowski, **BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 14.**

DUNCAN-FLOWERS, Maggie J., Eunice Dauterman Maguire and Henry P. Maguire, *ART AND HOLY POWERS IN THE EARLY CHRISTIAN HOUSE*, reviewed by James F. Strange, **BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 8.**

DUNDES, Alan, ed., *THE FLOOD MYTH*, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, **BR IV:6, December 1988, 8.**

DUNGAN, David L., and David R. Cartledge, *DOCUMENTS FOR THE STUDY OF THE GOSPELS*, **BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 8.**

DUNN, James D.G., *THE PARTINGS OF THE WAYS BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE FOR THE CHARACTER OF CHRISTIANITY*, reviewed by Bart D. Ehrman, **BR IX:5, October 1993, 10.**

EDELMAN, Diana, review of CIVILIZATION BEFORE GREECE AND ROME, by H.W.F. Sagg, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 4.*

Edelman, Diana, letters: *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 21.*

EDELSTEIN, Gershon, What's a Roman Villa Doing Outside Jerusalem?, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 32.*

Edelstein, Gershon, and Shimon Gibson, Ancient Jerusalem's Rural Food Basket, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 46.*

EHRMAN, Bart D., review of ANCIENT CHRISTIAN GOSPELS: THEIR HISTORY AND DEVELOPMENT, by Helmut Koester, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 10.*

Ehrman, Bart D., review of THE ENGLISH BIBLE FROM KJV TO NIV: A HISTORY AND EVALUATION, by Jack P. Lewis, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 15.*

Ehrman, Bart D., review of THE PARTINGS OF THE WAYS BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE FOR THE CHARACTER OF CHRISTIANITY, by James D.G. Dunn, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 10.*

EISENBERG, Azriel, TREASURES FROM THE DUST, reviewed by Kathe Schwartzberg, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 15.*

EISENBERG, David N., letters: *BR V:2, April 1989, 12.*

EISENMAN, Robert H., More on the Pierced Messiah Text from Eisenman and Vermes, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 66.*

Eisenman, Robert H., and Joseph Patrick, 2,000-Year-Old Arrow Discovered in Dead Sea Cave, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 34.*

Eisenman, Robert H., and Michael Wise, The Dead Sea Scrolls UNCOVERED: THE FIRST COMPLETE TRANSLATION AND INTERPRETATION OF 50 KEY DOCUMENTS WITHHELD FOR OVER 35 YEARS, reviewed by Alan Segal, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 60.*

Eisenman, Robert H., letters: *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 64; BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 18; BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 12.*

EISENSTADT, Shulamit, Jesus' Tomb Depicted on a Byzantine Gold Ring from Jerusalem, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 46.*

EITAN, A., R. Gophna and M. Kochavi, eds., ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, Vol.21, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

EITELJORG II, Harrison, Reconstructing with Computers, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 60.*

ELAYI, Josette, Name of Deuteronomy's Author Found on Seal Ring, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 54.*

ELIA, Ricardo J., letters: *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 15.*

ELIOT, Alexander, letters: *BR IV:6, December 1988, 4.*

ELLIOTT, Neil, review of JUDAS ISCAARIOT AND THE MYTH OF JEWISH EVIL, by Hyam Maccoby, *BR X:1, February 1994, 14.*

ENGLUND, Robert, Hans J. Nissán and Peter Damerow, ARCHAIC BOOK-KEEPING: EARLY WRITING AND TECHNIQUES OF ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION IN THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

EPP, Eldon Jay, Should "The Book" Be Panned?, *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 36.*

EPSTEIN, David, review of EXODUS AND REVOLUTION, by Michael Walzer, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 12.*

Epstein, David, Reader Inspects BAR Restoration of Israelite Village, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 58.*

Epstein, David, and Suzanne S. Stutman, TORAH WITH LOVE, reviewed by Burton I. Cohen, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 48.*

ERICKSON, Kathleen Powers, Gauguin and Van Gogh—Self-Portraits as Christ, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 24.*

Erickson, Kathleen Powers, letters: *BR VI:6, December 1990, 8, 46.*

ERIM, Kenan T., APHRODISIAS: CITY OF VENUS APHRODITE, reviewed by Graydon F. Snyder, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 11.*

ESHEL, Esther, Hanan Eshel and Ada Yardeni, Rare DSS Text Mentions King Jonathan, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 75.*

ESHEL, Hanan, How I Found a Fourth-Century B.C. Papyrus Scroll on My First Time Out, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 44.*

Eshel, Hanan, Esther Eshel and Ada Yardeni, Rare DSS Text Mentions King Jonathan, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 75.*

ESKENAZI, Tamara, and David Cline, eds., TELLING QUEEN MICHAEL'S STORY, reviewed by Jack Riemer, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 12.*

ESSE, Douglas L., review of THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE ISRAELITE SETTLEMENT, by Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 6.*

ESTRADA, David, and William White, Jr., THE FIRST NEW TESTAMENT, reviewed by George Howard, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 6.*

ETIENNE, Françoise, and Roland Etienne, THE SEARCH FOR ANCIENT GREECE, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

ETIENNE, Robert, POMPEII: THE DAY A CITY DIED, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

ETIENNE, Roland, and Françoise Etienne, THE SEARCH FOR ANCIENT GREECE, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

EVANS, Carl D., The Patriarch Jacob—An Innocent Man, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 32.*

EVANS, Craig A., NONCANONICAL WRITINGS AND NEW TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 12.*

EVANS, Gillian R., THE LANGUAGE AND LOGIC OF THE BIBLE: THE EARLIER MIDDLE AGES, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 12.*

EVERT, David, FROM ANCIENT TABLETS TO MODERN TRANSLATIONS, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 90.*

EXUM, J. Cheryl, The Mothers of Israel, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 60.*

FAIRFIELD, Sheila, and John Paxton, CALENDAR OF CREATIVE MAN, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 64.*

FARGO, Valerie M., Is the Solomonic City Gate at Megiddo Really Solomonic?, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 8.*

FASANO, John, review of USING THE BIBLE IN GROUPS, by Roberta Hestenes, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 4.*

FASOLA, Umberto M., letters: *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 8.*

FEINMAN, Peter, Drama of the Exodus, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 26.*

FEINSILVER, Goldie, and Leroy Aarons, Jerusalem Couple Excavates Under Their Newly Built Home in Search of Their Roots, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 44.*

FELDMAN, Louis H., review of THE JEWS IN THE GREEK AGE, by Elias J. Bickerman, *BR V:1, February 1989, 10.*

Feldman, Louis H., review of JOSEPHUS—THE JEWISH WAR, edited by Gaalya Cornfeld, Benjamin Mazar and Paul L. Maier, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 18.*

Feldman, Louis H., Omnipresence of the God-Fearers, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 58.*

Feldman, Louis H., review of THE ROMAN NEAR EAST, 31 B.C.-A.D. 337, by Fergus Millar, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 9.*

Feldman, Louis H., letters: *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 31, 32, 89; BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 75; BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 79; BR VII:6, December 1991, 44.*

FELDMAN, Steven, BAS Seminar Is Featured on the MacNeil/Lehrer News Hour, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 77.*

Feldman, Steven, review of BIBLICAL PLANTS, by Irene Jacob, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 36.*

Feldman, Steven, review of THE ENIGMA OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 63.*

Feldman, Steven, review of HARPER'S BIBLE PRONUNCIATION GUIDE, edited by William O. Walker, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 36.*

Feldman, Steven, Have Your Remote Control Handy, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 63.*

Feldman, Steven, review of PRONOUNCING BIBLE NAMES, by W. Murray Severance, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 36.*

Feldman, Steven, The Scrolls Are Here!, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 70.*

Feldman, Steven, review of SECRETS OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 63.*

Feldman, Steven, Seeing the Heavens through the Eyes of the Ancients, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 48.*

Feldman, Steven, Traveling Scrolls Debate Touches Down in Washington, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 69.*

Feldman, Steven, Turmoil at the Harvard Semitic Museum, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 64.*

Feldman, Steven, Who is Baruch Safrai? Fisherman, Archaeologist, Teacher, Rose Grower—Pioneer, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 56.*

Feldman, Steven, You Can Never Find One When You Need One, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 22.*

FERGUSON, Everett, BACKGROUNDS OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY, reviewed by Howard Clark Kee, *BR V:6, December 1989, 12.*

FIERMAN, Floyd S., Rabbi Nelson Glueck—An Archaeologist's Secret Life in the Service of the OSS, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 18.*

Fierman, Floyd S., letters: *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 69.*

FINE, Steven, and Ann Killebrew, Qatzrin—Reconstructing Village Life in Talmudic Times, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 44.*

FINEGAN, Jack, ARCHAEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT MIDDLE EAST, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 6.*

Finegan, Jack, THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT: THE LIFE OF JESUS AND THE BEGINNING OF THE EARLY CHURCH, REVISED EDITION, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.*

Finegan, Jack, THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT: THE MEDITERRANEAN WORLD OF THE EARLY CHRISTIAN APOTHEOSIS, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 8.*

Finegan, Jack, Crosses in the Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 41.*

Finegan, Jack, The Death and Burial of St. Peter, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 3.*

Finegan, Jack, DISCOVERING ISRAEL, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 8.*

Finegan, Jack, review of THE HOLY LAND: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL GUIDE FROM EARLIEST TIMES TO 1700, by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1982, 8.*

Finegan, Jack, MYTH & MYSTERY: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE PAGAN RELIGIONS OF THE BIBLICAL WORLD, reviewed by James Brashler, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 8.*

Finegan, Jack, letters: *BAR III:2, June 1977, 48.*

FINKELSTEIN, Israel, THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE ISRAELITE SETTLEMENT, reviewed by Douglas L. Esse, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 6.*

Finkelstein, Israel, review of HESBAN 1—SEDENTARIZATION AND NOMADIZATION: FOOD SYSTEM CYCLES AT HESBAN AND VICINITY IN TRANSJORDAN, by Oystein S. LaBianca, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993*, 6.

Finkelstein, Israel, review of HESBAN 5—ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE HESBAN REGION: CATALOGUE OF SITES AND CHARACTERIZATIONS OF PERIODS, by Robert D. Ibach, Jr., *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993*, 6.

Finkelstein, Israel, The Iron Age Sites in the Negev Highlands—Military Fortresses or Nomads Settling Down?, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986*, 46.

Finkelstein, Israel, Raider of the Lost Mountain—An Israeli Archaeologist Looks at the Most Recent Attempt to Locate Mt. Sinai, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988*, 46.

Finkelstein, Israel, Searching for Israelite Origins, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988*, 34.

Finkelstein, Israel, Shiloh Yields Some, But Not All, of Its Secrets, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986*, 22.

Finkelstein, Israel, and Aviram Perevolotsky, The Southern Sinai Exodus Route in Ecological Perspective, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985*, 26.

Finkelstein, Israel, and David Ussishkin, Back to Megiddo, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994*, 26.

FINKELSTEIN, Louis, and W.D. Davies, eds., THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF JUDAISM, VOLUME II: THE HELLENISTIC AGE, reviewed by Shaye J.D. Cohen, *BR VII:4, August 1991*, 8.

FISHBANE, Michael, BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, reviewed by Frederick E. Greenspahn, *BR III:4, Winter 1987*, 9.

Fishbane, Michael, The Earliest Exegesis Is in the Bible Itself, *BR II:4, Winter 1986*, 42.

Fishbane, Michael, review of THE WORLD OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, by Robert Alter, *BR VIII:3, June 1992*, 11.

FISHER, Eugene J., The Church's Teaching on Supersessionism, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991*, 58.

Fisher, Eugene J., letters: *BR IV:5, October 1988*, 6; *BR VII:3, June 1991*, 9.

FITZMYER, Joseph A., A CHRISTOLOGICAL CATECHISM: NEW TESTAMENT ANSWERS, *BR VIII:2, April 1992*, 12.

Fitzmyer, Joseph A., DEAD SEA SCROLLS: MAJOR PUBLICATIONS AND TOOLS FOR STUDY, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991*, 8.

Fitzmyer, Joseph A., Did Jesus Speak Greek?, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992*, 58.

Fitzmyer, Joseph A., review of THE DOCUMENTS FROM THE BAR KOKHBA PERIOD IN THE CAVE OF LETTERS: GREEK PAPYRI, edited by Naphtali Lewis, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990*, 66.

Fitzmyer, Joseph A., LUKE THE THEOLOGIAN: ASPECTS OF HIS TEACHING, reviewed by Jack T. Sanders, *BR VII:1, February 1991*, 11.

Fitzmyer, Joseph A., More Computer-Generated Scrolls, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993*, 62.

Fitzmyer, Joseph A., review of A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS—THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM CAVE FOUR: FASCICLE II, edited by Ben Zion Wacholder and Martin G. Abegg, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993*, 62.

Fitzmyer, Joseph A., review of Q THOMAS READER, by John S. Kloppenborg, Marvin W. Meyer, Stephen J. Patterson and Michael G. Steinhauser, *BR VII:1, February 1991*, 10.

Fitzmyer, Joseph A., RESPONSES TO 101 QUESTIONS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993*, 71.

Fitzmyer, Joseph A., RESPONSES TO 101 QUESTIONS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR IX:2, April 1993*, 13.

Fitzmyer, Joseph A., A Visit with M. Jozef T. Milik, Dead Sea Scroll Editor, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990*, 47.

Fitzmyer, Joseph A., Raymond E. Brown and Roland E. Murphy, eds., THE NEW JEROME BIBLICAL COMMENTARY, *BR VII:3, June 1991*, 52.

Fitzmyer, Joseph A., letters: *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985*, 10; *BR VII:5, October 1991*, 43; *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993*, 68; *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993*, 13; *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993*, 17.

FLANAGAN, James W., DAVID'S SOCIAL DRAMA: A HOLOGRAM OF ISRAEL'S EARLY IRON AGE, reviewed by Norman K. Gottwald, *BR VII:3, June 1991*, 14.

Flanagan, James W., review of READER'S DIGEST ATLAS OF THE BIBLE. AN ILLUSTRATED GUIDE TO THE HOLY LAND, edited by Joseph L. Gardner, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982*, 12.

FLEGENHEIMER, Arnold J., ARCHAEOLOGICAL ADVENTURE IN ISRAEL, A PRACTICAL GUIDE, reviewed by Ernest S. Frerichs, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988*, 10.

FLEMING, James, review of ATLAS OF THE BIBLE, by John William Rogerson, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986*, 6.

Fleming, James, BAR Excavation in Jerusalem Highlights Summer Seminar, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979*, 54.

Fleming, James, Israel's Archaeological Gifts to Egyptian President, *BAR IV:1, March 1978*, 46.

Fleming, James, review of THE MOODY ATLAS OF BIBLE LANDS, by Barry J. Beitzel, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986*, 6.

Fleming, James, review of NEW BIBLE ATLAS, by John J. Bimson and J.P. Kane, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986*, 6.

Fleming, James, Putting the Bible on the Map, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983*, 32.

Fleming, James, The Undiscovered Gate Beneath Jerusalem's Golden Gate, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983*, 24.

Fleming, James, letters: *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983*, 27.

FLINDER, Alexander, Is This Solomon's Seaport?, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989*, 30.

Flinder, Alexander, SECRETS OF THE BIBLE SEAS: AN UNDERWATER ARCHAEOLOGIST IN THE HOLY LAND, reviewed by Robert L. Hohlfelder, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988*, 62.

Flinder, Alexander, letters: *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989*, 56; *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993*, 14.

FOERSTER, Gideon, Joseph Aviram and Ehud Netzer, eds., MASADA, THE YIGAL YADIN EXCAVATION 1963-1965, FINAL REPORTS, reviewed by Kenneth G. Holm, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992*, 4.

Foerster, Gideon, letters: *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990*, 14.

FOKKELMAN, Jan P., Saul & David—Crossed Fates, *BR V:3, June 1989*, 20.

FORBES, Paul S., letters: *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991*, 62.

FORSYTH, George, and Kurt Weitzmann, Saving the Mt. Sinai Mosaics, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978*, 16.

FOSSUM, Jarl, Understanding Jesus' Miracles, *BR X:2, April 1994*, 16.

FOX, Everett, GENESIS AND EXODUS, *BR VII:5, October 1991*, 8.

Fox, Everett, IN THE BEGINNING: A NEW ENGLISH RENDITION OF THE BOOK OF GENESIS, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR I:2, Summer 1985*, 8.

FRANCE, Peter, THE RAPE OF EGYPT: HOW EUROPEANS STRIPPED EGYPT OF ITS HERITAGE, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993*, 72.

FRANK, Georgia, review of EGYPT IN LATE ANTIQUITY, by Roger S. Bagnall, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994*, 8.

FRANK, Harry Thomas, DISCOVERING THE BIBLICAL WORLD, edited by James F. Strange, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989*, 12.

Frank, Harry Thomas, How the Dead Sea Scrolls Were Found, *BAR I:4, December 1975*, 1.

FRANKEN, H.J., and M.L. Steiner, EXCAVATIONS IN JERUSALEM 1961-1967, VOL. II. THE IRON AGE EXTRAMURAL QUARTER ON THE SOUTH-EAST HILL, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991*, 4.

FRASER, Dan, letters: *BR IX:4, August 1993*, 5.

FREE, Joseph P., ARCHAEOLOGY AND BIBLE HISTORY, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993*, 8.

FREEDMAN, David Noel, ed., THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992*, 10.

Freedman, David Noel, But Did King David Invent Musical Instruments?, *BR I:2, Summer 1985*, 48.

Freedman, David Noel, Did God Play a Dirty Trick on Jonah at the End?, *BR VI:4, August 1990*, 26.

Freedman, David Noel, Is It Possible to Understand the Book of Job?, *BR IV:2, April 1988*, 26.

Freedman, David Noel, The Nine Commandments: The Secret Progress of Israel's Sins, *BR V:6, December 1989*, 28.

Freedman, David Noel, POTTERY, POETRY, AND PROPHECY: STUDIES IN EARLY HEBREW POETRY, reviewed by James L. Kugel, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981*, 12.

Freedman, David Noel, review of RECENT ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE LAND OF ISRAEL, edited by Hershel Shanks and Benjamin Mazar, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984*, 6.

Freedman, David Noel, THE UNITY OF THE HEBREW BIBLE, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR IX:3, June 1993*, 54.

Freedman, David Noel, What the Ass and the Ox Know—But the Scholars Don't, *BR I:1, Spring 1985*, 42.

Freedman, David Noel, Who Asks (or Tells) God to Repent?, *BR I:4, Winter 1985*, 56.

Freedman, David Noel, and K.A. Mathew, THE PALEO-HEBREW LEVITICUS SCROLL (11QPaleoLev), reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985*, 16.

Freedman, David Noel, William Henry Propp and Baruch Halpern, eds., THE HEBREW BIBLE AND ITS INTERPRETERS, *BR VII:4, August 1991*, 9.

Freedman, David Noel, and Leona G. Running, WILLIAM FOXWELL ALBRIGHT, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR II:2, June 1976*, 21.

Freedman, David Noel, et al., eds., THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY, reviewed by E. Theodore Mullen, Jr., Joseph Blenkinsopp, Bill Adler and Don C. Benjamin, *BR IX:2, April 1993*, 10.

Freedman, David Noel, et al., eds., THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY, reviewed by O. Larry Yarbrough, Gordon Zerbe and J.R. Politt, *BR IX:3, June 1993*, 16.

Freedman, David Noel, letters: *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981*, 19; *BR I:3, Fall 1985*, 60; *BR VI:5, October 1990*, 12; *BR VI:6, December 1990*, 5; *BR X:2, April 1994*, 58, 60; *BR X:3, June 1994*, 50.

FREEDMAN, R. David, "Put Your Hand Under My Thigh"—The Patriarchal Oath, *BR I:4, June 1976*, 3.

Freedman, R. David, Woman, A Power Equal to Man, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983*, 56.

Freedman, R. David, letters: *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981*, 20; *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983*, 26.

FREND, W.H.C., THE RISE OF CHRISTIANITY, reviewed by Robert M. Grant, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986*, 14.

FRENKLEY, Helen, *The Search for Roots—Israel's Biblical Landscape Reserve*, **BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 36.**

FRERICHS, Ernest S., review of *ARCHAEOLOGICAL ADVENTURE IN ISRAEL, A PRACTICAL GUIDE*, by Arnold J. Flegenheimer, **BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 10.**

FREUDMANN, Lillian, letters: **BR IX:4, August 1993, 6.**

FRICK, Frank S., *The City in Ancient Israel*, **BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 7.**

FRIEDLANDER, Albert H., and Herbert Bronstein, eds., *THE FIVE SCROLLS: HEBREW TEXTS, ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS, INTRODUCTIONS AND NEW LITURGIES*, reviewed by Zefira Gitay and Edward F. Campbell, **BR I:3, Fall 1985, 6.**

FRIEDMAN, Ina, and Ehud Ya'ari, *Curses in Verses*, **BR VII:4, August 1991, 19.**

FRIEDMAN, Jacob, Zippora Stein and Amotz Dafni, *The Rose of Jericho—Symbol of the Resurrection*, **BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 38.**

FRIEDMAN, Richard Elliott, *Deception for Deception*, **BR II:1, Spring 1986, 22.**

Friedman, Richard Elliott, *Is Everybody a Bible Expert? Not the Authors of The Book of J*, **BR VII:2, April 1991, 16.**

Friedman, Richard Elliott, review of *PROLOGUE TO HISTORY: THE YAHWIST AS HISTORIAN IN GENESIS*, by John Van Seters, **BR IX:6, December 1993, 12.**

Friedman, Richard Elliott, letters: **BR X:6, December 1994, 55.**

FRIESEN, Steven J., *Ephesus: Key to a Vision in Revelation*, **BR 19:3, May/June 1993, 24.**

Friesen, Steven J., *TWICE NEOKOROS: EPHESUS, ASIA AND THE CULT OF THE FLAVIAN IMPERIAL FAMILY*, **BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 10.**

FRITZ, Volkmar, *Temple Architecture: What Can Archaeology Tell Us About Solomon's Temple?*, **BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 38.**

Fritz, Volkmar, *Where Is David's Ziklag?*, **BR 19:3, May/June 1993, 58.**

Fritz, Volkmar, letters: **BR 19:6, November/December 1993, 80.**

FRYMER-KENSKY, Tikva, review of *BREAD NOT STONE: THE CHALLENGE OF FEMINIST BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION*, by Elisabeth Schussler Fiorenza, **BR III:2, Summer 1987, 48.**

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva, *God Before the Hebrews*, **BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 18.**

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva, *IN THE WAKE OF THE GODDESSES: WOMEN, CULTURE, AND THE BIBLICAL TRANSFORMATION OF PAGAN MYTH*, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, **BR VIII:3, June 1992, 11.**

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva, review of *INANNA—QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH*, by Diane Wolkstein and Samuel Noah Kramer, **BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 62.**

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva, *Inanna—The Quintessential Femme Fatale*, **BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 62.**

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva, review of *OLD TESTAMENT LAW*, by Dale Patrick, **BR I:4, Winter 1985, 13.**

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva, review of *TEXTS OF TERROR: LITERARY-FEMINIST READINGS OF BIBLICAL NARRATIVES*, by Phyllis Trible, **BR I:1, Spring 1985, 6.**

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva, review of *THE TREASURES OF DARKNESS—A HISTORY OF MESOPOTAMIAN RELIGION*, by Thor-kild Jacobson, **BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 18.**

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva, *The Trial Before God of an Accused Adulteress*, **BR II:3, Fall 1986, 46.**

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva, *What the Babylonian Flood Stories Can and Cannot Teach Us About the Genesis Flood*, **BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 32.**

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva, letters: **BR VIII:6, December 1992, 53.**

FUCHS, Stephen, Solomon—the King Without a Prophet, **BR III:2, Summer 1987, 46.**

FUNK, Robert W., and Roy W. Hoover, *THE FIVE GOSPELS, THE SEARCH FOR THE AUTHENTIC WORDS OF JESUS*, reviewed by John P. Meier, **BR X:3, June 1994, 14.**

FURNISH, Victor Paul, *Corinth in Paul's Time—What Can Archaeology Tell Us?*, **BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 14.**

Furnish, Victor Paul, *II CORINTHIANS*, reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, **BR IV:3, June 1988, 9.**

Furnish, Victor Paul, and Leander E. Keck, *THE PAULINE LETTERS*, reviewed by Robert J. Karris, **BR IV:2, April 1988, 10.**

Furnish, Victor Paul, letters: **BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 14, 64.**

GABEL, John H., and Charles B. Wheeler, *THE BIBLE AS LITERATURE: AN INTRODUCTION*, reviewed by Marc Brettler, **BR V:4, August 1989, 4.**

GAFNI, Shlomo S., *THE GLORY OF JERUSALEM*, **BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 64.**

Gafni, Shlomo S., *THE GLORY OF THE HOLY LAND*, **BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 64.**

GAINER, Diana, letters: **BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 18.**

GAL, Zvi, *Cabul: A Royal Gift Found*, **BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 38.**

GALLUP, George, and Jim Castelli, *Americans and the Bible*, **BR VI:3, June 1990, 37.**

GAMMIE, John, *Alter vs. Kugel—Taking the Heat in Struggle over Biblical Poetry*, **BR V:1, February 1989, 30.**

Gammie, John, letters: **BR V:3, June 1989, 9.**

GARCIA MARTINEZ, Florentino, *QUMRAN AND APOCALYPTIC: STUDIES ON THE ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM QUMRAN*, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, **BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 57.**

GARDNER, Joseph L., ed., *READER'S DIGEST ATLAS OF THE BIBLE: AN ILLUSTRATED GUIDE TO THE HOLY LAND*, reviewed by James W. Flanagan, **BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 12.**

GARDNER, Stephen, review of *THE MONASTIC REALM*, by Raymond Oursel, Leo Moulin and Reginald Gregoire, **BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 12.**

GARRARD, Alec, letters: **BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 72.**

GATES, Marie-Henriette, review of *THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF MESOPOTAMIA: FROM THE OLD STONE AGE TO THE PERSIAN CONQUEST*, by Seton Lloyd, **BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 8.**

Gates, Marie-Henriette, review of *CULTURAL ATLAS OF MESOPOTAMIA AND THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST*, by Michael Roaf, **BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 4.**

Gates, Marie-Henriette, review of *FOUNDATIONS IN THE DUST: THE STORY OF MESOPOTAMIAN EXPLORATION*, by Seton Lloyd, **BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 8.**

Gates, Marie-Henriette, *From Ebla to Damascus: The Archaeology of Ancient Syria*, **BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 62.**

GAVIN, Carney E.S., *THE IMAGE OF THE EAST: NINETEENTH-CENTURY NEAR EASTERN PHOTOGRAPHS BY BONIFILIS*, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, **BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 14.**

GEORGI, Dieter, letters: **BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 17.**

GERATY, Lawrence T., *In Memoriam: Siegfried H. Horn*, **BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 22.**

GEWERTZ, Kenneth, *Old Stones, New Friends*, **BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 46.**

GIBSON, Shimon, and Gershon Edelstein, *Ancient Jerusalem's Rural Food Basket*, **BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 46.**

GILBERT, Martin, *JERUSALEM: REBIRTH OF A CITY*, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, **BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 11.**

GILL, Dan, review of *EARTHQUAKES IN THE HOLY LAND (VIDEO)*, by Amos Nur, **BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 9.**

Gill, Dan, *How They Met: Geology Solves Long-Standing Mysteries of Hezekiah's Tunnelers*, **BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 20.**

Gill, Dan, letters: **BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 12, 14.**

GILLIARD, Frank D., letters: **BR IX:5, October 1993, 5.**

GILNER, David J., letters: **BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 17.**

GITAY, Yehoshua, *Isaiah—The Impractical Prophet*, **BR IV:6, December 1988, 10.**

GITAY, Zefira, *Hagar's Expulsion—A Tale Twice-Told in Genesis*, **BR II:4, Winter 1986, 26.**

Gitay, Zefira, *Two Master Portraits of Isaiah*, **BR IV:6, December 1988, 16.**

Gitay, Zefira, and Edward F. Campbell, review of *THE FIVE SCROLLS: HEBREW TEXTS, ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS, INTRODUCTIONS AND NEW LITURGIES*, edited by Herbert Bronstein and Albert H. Friedlander, **BR I:3, Fall 1985, 6.**

GITIN, Seymour, *Ekron of the Philistines—Part II: Olive-Oil Suppliers to the World*, **BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 33.**

Gitin, Seymour, *GEZER III: A CERAMIC TYPOLOGY OF THE LATE IRON II, PERSIAN AND HELLENISTIC PERIODS AT TELL GEZER*, **BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 9.**

Gitin, Seymour, and Trude Dothan, *Ekron of the Philistines (Introduction)*, **BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 20.**

GLEASON, Kathryn, Barbara Burrell and Ehud Netzer, *Uncovering Herod's Seaside Palace*, **BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 50.**

GODWIN, Johnnie, Karen Dockery and Phyllis Godwin, *HOLMAN STUDENT BIBLE DICTIONARY*, **BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 10.**

GODWIN, Phyllis, Karen Dockery and Johnnie Godwin, *HOLMAN STUDENT BIBLE DICTIONARY*, **BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 10.**

GOEDICKE, Hans, letters: **BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 12; BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 21.**

GOETHERT, Rolf, *Ruth Amiran and Ornit Ilan, The Well at Arad*, **BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 40.**

GOLDMAN, Bernard, ed., *THE DISCOVERY OF DURA-EUROPOS*, by Clark Hopkins, reviewed by A. Thomas Kraabel, **BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 9.**

GONEN, Rivka, *BIBLICAL HOLY PLACES: AN ILLUSTRATED GUIDE*, reviewed by Abe Neustader, **BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 6.**

Gonen, Rivka, *BURIAL PATTERNS & CULTURAL DISKETTES IN LATE BRONZE AGE CANAAN*, **BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.**

Gonen, Rivka, *Keeping Jerusalem's Past Alive*, **BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 16.**

Gonen, Rivka, *Visualizing First Temple Jerusalem*, **BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 52.**

Gonen, Rivka, *Was the Site of the Jerusalem Temple Originally a Cemetery?*, **BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 44.**

Gonen, Rivka, letters: **BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 24.**

GOODKIND, Howard W., *Lord Kingsborough Lost His Fortune Trying to Prove the Maya Were Descendants of the Ten Lost Tribes*, **BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 54.**

GOODMAN, Martin, review of FROM TEXT TO TRADITION: A HISTORY OF SECOND TEMPLE AND RABBINIC JUDAISM, by Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 15.*

GOODMAN, Naomi, Robert Marcus and Susan Woolhandler, THE GOOD BOOK COOKBOOK, reviewed by Joan Nathan, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 11.*

GOODSIDE, Victor, Why Is a Bilbil Called a Bilbil?, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 60.*

GOODWAY, Martha, review of THE ANCIENT METALLURGY OF COPPER: RESEARCHES IN THE ARABAH 1959-1984, VOLUME 2, edited by Beno Rothenberg, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 8.*

Goodway, Martha, review of THE EGYPTIAN MINING TEMPLE AT TIMNA: RESEARCHES IN THE ARABAH 1959-1984, VOLUME 1, by Beno Rothenberg, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 8.*

GOPHNA, R., A. Eitan and M. Kochavi, eds., ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOL. 21, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

GORANSON, Stephen, Qumran—A Hub of Scribal Activity?, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 36.*

Goranson, Stephen, Qumran—The Evidence of the Inkwell, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 67.*

Goranson, Stephen, letters: *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 76.*

GORDIS, Robert, letters: *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 55.*

GORDON, Cyrus H., The Double Paternity of Jesus, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 26.*

Gordon, Cyrus H., Where Is Abraham's Ur?, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 20.*

Gordon, Cyrus H., letters: *BAR III:4, December 1977, 53; BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 45; BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 48.*

GOSSAI, Hemchand, The Old Testament Among Christian Theologians, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 22.*

GOTTWALD, Norman K., review of DAVID'S SOCIAL DRAMA: A HOLOGRAM OF ISRAEL'S EARLY IRON AGE, by James W. Flanagan, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 14.*

Gottwald, Norman K., THE HEBREW BIBLE—A SOCIO-LITERARY INTRODUCTION, reviewed by P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 42.*

Gottwald, Norman K., THE HEBREW BIBLE IN ITS SOCIAL WORLD AND IN OURS, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR X:4, August 1994, 15.*

Gottwald, Norman K., John Bright's New Revision of *A History of Israel*, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 56.*

Gottwald, Norman K., Were the Early Israelites Pastoral Nomads?, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 2.*

GOWAN, Donald D., ESCHATOLOGY IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, reviewed by James C. VanderKam, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 9.*

GRANT, Michael, THE HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 8.*

Grant, Michael, JESUS: AN HISTORIAN'S REVIEW OF THE GOSPELS, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.*

Grant, Michael, JESUS: AN HISTORIAN'S VIEW OF THE GOSPELS, reviewed by George W. Buchanan, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 4.*

GRANT, Robert M., GODS AND THE ONE GOD, reviewed by Robert A. Wild, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 54.*

Grant, Robert M., review of THE RISE OF CHRISTIANITY, by W.H.C. Frend, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 14.*

GRASSI, Joseph A., THE SECRET IDENTITY OF THE BELOVED DISCIPLE, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 49.*

GRAYSTON, Kenneth, DYING, WE LIVE: A NEW ENQUIRY INTO THE DEATH OF CHRIST IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 14.*

GREELEY, Andrew, The Jewish God Is Also the Christian God, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 39.*

GREEN, Anthony, and Jeremy Black, GODS, DEMONS AND SYMBOLS OF ANCIENT MESOPOTAMIA: AN ILLUSTRATED DICTIONARY, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.*

GREEN, Connie Kestenbaum, King David's Head from Gaza Synagogue Restored, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 58.*

Green, Connie Kestenbaum, letters: *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 14, 58.*

GREEN, Ernestine L., ed., ETHICS AND VALUES IN ARCHAEOLOGY, reviewed by James F. Strange, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 14.*

GREENBERG, Moshe, Biblical Law—Establishing a Moral Order, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 42.*

Greenberg, Moshe, Jonas C. Greenfield and Nahum M. Sarna, THE BOOK OF JOB—A NEW TRANSLATION ACCORDING TO THE TRADITIONAL HEBREW TEXT, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 16.*

GREENBERG, Raphael, letters: *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 15.*

GREENE, Eva F., review of MULTIPURPOSE TOOLS FOR BIBLE STUDY, by Frederick W. Danker, *BR X:5, October 1994, 20.*

GREENE, Kevin, ROMAN POTTERY, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 10.*

GREENFIELD, Jonas C., Moshe Greenberg and Nahum M. Sarna, THE BOOK OF JOB—A NEW TRANSLATION ACCORDING TO THE TRADITIONAL HEBREW TEXT, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 16.*

Greenfield, Jonas C., letters: *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 43.*

GREENHUT, Zvi, Burial Cave of the Caiaphas Family, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 28.*

Greenhut, Zvi, The City of Salt, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 32.*

Greenhut, Zvi, and Gideon Avni, Akeldama—Resting Place of the Rich and Famous, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 36.*

GREENLAW, Lorrie, Letter from a Volunteer, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 59.*

GREENSPAHN, Frederick E., review of BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Michael Fishbane, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 9.*

Greenspahn, Frederick E., Words That Occur in the Bible Only Once—How Hard Are They to Translate?, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 28.*

Greenspahn, Frederick E., letters: *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 7.*

GREENSPOON, Leonard J., The Bible in the Funny Papers, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 30.*

Greenspoon, Leonard J., Major Septuagint Manuscripts—Vaticanus, Sinaiticus, Alexandrinus, *BR V:4, August 1989, 38.*

Greenspoon, Leonard J., Mission to Alexandria: Truth and Legend About the Creation of the Septuagint, the First Bible Translation, *BR V:4, August 1989, 34.*

Greenspoon, Leonard J., The New Testament in the Comics, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 40.*

Greenspoon, Leonard J., letters: *BR V:6, December 1989, 40.*

GREGG, Jeffrey L., and John D. Currid, Why Did the Early Israelites Dig All those Pits?, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 54.*

GREGOIRE, Reginald, Raymond Oursel and Leo Moulin, THE MONASTIC REALM, reviewed by Stephen Gardner, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 12.*

GRIEB, A. Katherine, review of A NOBLE DEATH: SUICIDE AND MARTYRDOM AMONG CHRISTIANS AND JEWS IN ANTIQUITY, by Arthur J. Droge and James D. Tabor, *BR X:4, August 1994, 12.*

GRIMAL, Nicolas, A HISTORY OF ANCIENT EGYPT, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

GROH, Dennis E., The Arian Controversy—How It Divided Early Christianity, *BR X:1, February 1994, 20.*

Groh, Dennis E., review of THE JUDEAN DESERT MONASTERIES IN THE BYZANTINE PERIOD, by Yizhar Hirschfeld, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 6.*

Groh, Dennis E., letters: *BR X:4, August 1994, 6.*

GROS LOUIS, Kenneth R.R., Different Ways of Looking at the Birth of Jesus, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 32.*

Gros Louis, Kenneth R.R., How the Archaic Becomes Contemporary, *BR V:6, December 1989, 10.*

Gros Louis, Kenneth R.R., letters: *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 5; BR I:3, Fall 1985, 22.*

GRUBER, Mayer I., Was Cain Angry or Depressed?, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 34.*

GUTMANN, Joseph, review of FROM SYNAGOGUE TO CHURCH: PUBLIC SERVICES AND OFFICES IN THE EARLIEST CHRISTIAN COMMUNITIES, by James Tunstead Burtchaell, *BR X:2, April 1994, 11.*

Gutmann, Joseph, review of LISBON BIBLE 1482 (BRITISH LIBRARY OR. 2626), *BR VII:1, February 1991, 9.*

HAAK, Robert D., review of BIBLICAL PORTRAITS, by Martin Woodrow and E.P. Sanders, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 72.*

HACHLILI, Rachel, Ancient Burial Customs Preserved in Jericho Hills, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 28.*

Hachlili, Rachel, and Ann Killebrew, The Saga of the Goliath Family—As Revealed in Their Newly Discovered 2,000-Year-Old Tomb, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 44.*

Hachlili, Rachel, letters: *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 58.*

HACKWELL, W. John, DIGGING TO THE PAST: EXCAVATIONS IN ANCIENT LANDS, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 8.*

HAHNEMAN, Geoffrey Mark, THE MURATORIAN FRAGMENT AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CANON, reviewed by Robert J. Miller, *BR X:1, February 1994, 12.*

HAIK-VANTOURA, Suzanne, THE MUSIC OF THE BIBLE REVEALED, edited by John Wheeler, translated by Dennis Weber, reviewed by Peter Jeffery, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 6.*

HALL, Robert G., Epispasm—Circumcision in Reverse, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 52.*

HALLIDAY, Sonia, and Laura Lushington, THE BIBLE IN STAINED GLASS, edited by Tim Dowley, reviewed by James Limburg, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 12.*

HALLO, William W., "As the Seal Upon Thy Heart", *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 20.*

Hallo, William W., review of IN THE WORLD OF SUMER: AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY, by Samuel Noah Kramer, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 10.*

Hallo, William W., The Oldest Cookbooks in the World, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 26.*

Hallo, William W., Sumerian Literature—Background to the Bible, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 28.*

HALPERN, Baruch, review of THE ART OF BIBLICAL POETRY, by Robert Alter, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 10.*

Halpern, Baruch, The Assassination of Eglon—The First Locked-Room Murder Mystery, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 32.*

Halpern, Baruch, review of *THE BOOK OF J*, by Harold Bloom, **BR VII:1**, February 1991, 8.

Halpern, Baruch, *THE FIRST HISTORIANS: THE HEBREW BIBLE AND HISTORY*, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, **BR VII:6**, December 1991, 8.

Halpern, Baruch, review of *OUT OF THE DESERT? ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE EXODUS/CONQUEST NARRATIVES*, by William H. Stiebing, Jr., **BAR XVI:2**, March/April 1990, 8.

Halpern, Baruch, *Radical Exodus Redating Fatally Flawed*, **BAR XIII:6**, November/December 1987, 56.

Halpern, Baruch, William Henry Propp and David Noel Freedman, eds., *THE HEBREW BIBLE AND ITS INTERPRETERS*, **BR VII:4**, August 1991, 9.

Halpern, Baruch, letters: **BR V:2**, April 1989, 11; **BR V:2**, April 1989, 13.

HAMILTON, James G., letters: **BAR XVI:1**, January/February 1990, 15.

HAMMOND, Philip C., review of *NABATEAN ARCHAEOLOGY TODAY*, by Avraham Negev, **BAR XIV:6**, November/December 1988, 10.

Hammond, Philip C., *New Light on the Nabateans*, **BAR VII:2**, March/April 1981, 22.

Hammond, Philip C., letters: **BAR VII:4**, July/August 1981, 14.

HANCOCK, Graham, *THE SIGN AND THE SEAL: THE QUEST FOR THE LOST ARK OF THE COVENANT*, reviewed by Ephraim Isaac, **BAR 19:4**, July/August 1993, 60.

HANNAH, Darrell, *New Testament Manuscripts*, **BR VI:1**, February 1990, 7.

HANSON, Paul D., review of *AMOS, HOSEA, MICAH—AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMMENTARY*, by Philip J. King, **BAR XIV:4**, July/August 1988, 6.

Hanson, Paul D., *THE PEOPLE CALLED: THE GROWTH OF COMMUNITY IN THE BIBLE*, reviewed by Robert R. Wilson, **BR III:4**, Winter 1987, 8.

Hanson, Paul D., *War, Peace and Justice in Early Israel*, **BR III:3**, Fall 1987, 32.

HANSON, Richard Simon, *What's a Massa?*, **BR VII:6**, December 1991, 22.

HARAN, Menahem, *Explaining the Identical Lines at the End of Chronicles and the Beginning of Ezra*, **BR II:3**, Fall 1986, 18.

HARDER, Raymond G., review of *BITS, BYTES AND BIBLICAL STUDIES*, by John Hughes, **BR IV:4**, August 1988, 8.

HARDERS, Marian, *Album from My Summer Seminar in Israel*, **BAR IX:1**, January/February 1983, 40.

HARE, Douglas R.A., *THE SON OF MAN TRADITION*, **BR VII:4**, August 1991, 9.

HARER, Jr., W. Benson, *West Coast Obstetrician Discovers Bible Illustrated* by David Roberts, **BR VII:6**, December 1991, 34.

HAREUVENI, Nogah, *NATURE IN OUR BIBLICAL HERITAGE*, reviewed by Oded Borowski, **BAR XII:5**, September/October 1986, 10.

Hareuveni, Nogah, *TREE AND SHRUB IN OUR BIBLICAL HERITAGE*, reviewed by Oded Borowski, **BAR XII:5**, September/October 1986, 10.

HARPER, James E., *26 Tons of Gold and 65 Tons of Silver*, **BAR 19:6**, November/December 1993, 44.

HARPER, Prudence O., Joan Aruz and Francoise Tallon, eds., *THE ROYAL CITY OF SUSA: ANCIENT NEAR EASTERN TREASURES IN THE LOUVRE*, **BAR 19:4**, July/August 1993, 6.

HARPUR, James, ed., *GREAT EVENTS OF BIBLE TIMES*, reviewed by Edwin Yamauchi, **BAR XVI:1**, January/February 1990, 12.

HARRELSON, Walter, review of *THE EERDMANS BIBLE DICTIONARY*, edited by Allen C. Myers, **BAR XIV:4**, July/August 1988, 60.

Harrelson, Walter, review of *ILLUSTRATED DICTIONARY AND CONCORDANCE OF THE BIBLE*, edited by Geoffrey Wigoder, Shalom M. Paul, Benedict T. Viviano and Ephraim Stern, **BAR XIII:6**, November/December 1987, 10.

Harrelson, Walter, *What Is a Good Bible Dictionary*, **BAR XII:6**, November/December 1986, 54.

Harrelson, Walter, Bruce M. Metzger and Robert C. Dentan, *THE MAKING OF THE NEW REVISED STANDARD VERSION OF THE BIBLE*, **BR VIII:2**, April 1992, 12.

HARRINGTON, Daniel J., *The Jewishness of Jesus*, **BR III:1**, Spring 1987, 32.

Harrington, Daniel J., Paul and Judaism: Five Puzzles, **BR IX:2**, April 1993, 18.

Harrington, Daniel J., letters: **BR IX:4**, August 1993, 4, 5, 6.

HARRIS, Rivkah, review of *AND SARAH LAUGHED: THE STATUS OF WOMEN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT*, by John H. Ottwell, **BAR IX:1**, January/February 1983, 70.

Harris, Rivkah, review of *GOD AND THE RHETORIC OF SEXUALITY*, by Phyllis Trible, **BAR IX:1**, January/February 1983, 70.

HARRIS, William, "Sounding Brass" and Hellenistic Technology, **BAR VIII:1**, January/February 1982, 38.

HARRISON, R.K., ed., *MAJOR CITIES OF THE BIBLICAL WORLD*, reviewed by F.F. Bruce, **BAR XIII:2**, March/April 1987, 8.

Harrison, R.K., and E.M. Blaiklock, eds., *THE NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY OF BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY*, reviewed by Joseph A. Callaway, **BAR XI:6**, November/December 1985, 14.

HART, George, *EGYPTIAN MYTHS*, **BAR XVII:4**, July/August 1991, 6.

HARTLEY, Walter S., letters: **BR X:1**, February 1994, 61.

HAUER, Jr., Chris, letters: **BAR X:2**, March/April 1984, 96.

HAWKES, Jacquetta, *ADVENTURER IN ARCHAEOLOGY: THE BIOGRAPHY OF SIR MORTIMER WHEELER*, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, **BAR X:2**, March/April 1984, 6.

HAWTHORNE, Gerald F., Ralph P. Martin and Daniel G. Reid, eds., *THE DICTIONARY OF PAUL AND HIS LETTERS*, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR X:6**, December 1994, 18.

HAYES, John H., and J. Maxwell Miller, *A HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL AND JUDAH*, reviewed by Peter Machinist, **BAR XII:6**, November/October 1986, 4.

HAYNES, Stephen R., and Steven L. McKenzie, eds., *TO EACH ITS OWN MEANING: AN INTRODUCTION TO BIBLICAL CRITICISMS AND THEIR APPLICATION*, reviewed by James VanderKam, **BR X:6**, December 1994, 18.

HAZONY, Yoram, review of *ASSIMILATION VERSUS SEPARATION: JOSEPH THE ADMINISTRATOR AND THE POLITICS OF RELIGION IN BIBLICAL ISRAEL*, by Aaron Wildavsky, **BR IX:5**, October 1993, 14.

HEALEY, John F., *THE EARLY ALPHABET*, **BAR XVII:6**, November/December 1991, 4.

HEDRICK, Charles W., review of *THE OTHER GOSPELS: NON-CANONICAL GOSPEL TEXTS*, edited by Ron Cameron, **BAR X:1**, January/February 1984, 14.

HELLER, David, *JUST BUILD THE ARK AND THE ANIMALS WILL COME: CHILDREN ON BIBLE STORIES*, reviewed by Gabrielle DeFord, **BR X:5**, October 1994, 20.

HELMS, Svend W., *JAWA—LOST CITY OF THE BLACK DESERT*, reviewed by R. Thomas Schaub, **BAR IX:2**, March/April 1983, 23.

HELTZER, Michael, *The Book of Esther—Where Does Fiction Start and History End?*, **BR VIII:1**, February 1992, 24.

Heltzer, Michael, Arthur Segal and Daniel Kaufman, eds., *STUDIES IN THE ARCHAEOLOGY AND HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL IN HONOUR OF MOSHE DOTHAN*, **BAR 19:3**, May/June 1993, 10.

HENDEL, Ronald S., review of *BIBLICAL THEOLOGY OF THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS: THEOLOGICAL REFLECTION ON THE CHRISTIAN BIBLE*, by Brevard S. Childs, **BR X:6**, December 1994, 17.

Hendel, Ronald S., review of *CHAPTERS INTO VERSE: POETRY IN ENGLISH INSPIRED BY THE BIBLE*, edited by Robert Arvan and Laurance Wieder, **BR X:3**, June 1994, 13.

Hendel, Ronald S., review of *THE EARLY HISTORY OF GOD: YAHWEH AND THE OTHER DEITIES IN ANCIENT ISRAEL*, by Mark S. Smith, **BR VII:3**, June 1991, 14.

Hendel, Ronald S., review of *THE FLOOD MYTH*, edited by Alan Dundes, **BR IV:6**, December 1988, 8.

Hendel, Ronald S., review of *THE HEBREW BIBLE IN ITS SOCIAL WORLD AND IN OURS*, by Norman Gottwald, **BR X:4**, August 1994, 15.

Hendel, Ronald S., review of *IN THE WAKE OF THE GODDESSES: WOMEN, CULTURE, AND THE BIBLICAL TRANSFORMATION OF PAGAN MYTH*, by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, **BR VIII:3**, June 1992, 11.

Hendel, Ronald S., review of *MODERN POEMS ON THE BIBLE: AN ANTHOLOGY*, edited by David Curzon, **BR X:3**, June 1994, 12.

Hendel, Ronald S., review of *MYTHS FROM MESOPOTAMIA: CREATION, THE FLOOD, GILGAMESH, AND OTHERS*, by Stephanie Dalley, **BR VIII:2**, April 1992, 12.

Hendel, Ronald S., review of *SONGS OF THE SABBATH SACRIFICE: A CRITICAL EDITION*, by Carol Newsom, **BAR XIV:2**, March/April 1988, 8.

Hendel, Ronald S., *When God Acts Immorally—Is the Bible a Good Book?*, **BR VII:3**, June 1991, 34.

Hendel, Ronald S., *When the Sons of God Cavorted with the Daughters of Men*, **BR III:2**, Summer 1987, 8.

Hendel, Ronald S., letters: **BR III:4**, Winter 1987, 47; **BAR XVII:1**, January/February 1991, 62; **BAR 20:3**, May/June 1994, 74.

HENDIN, David, *GUIDE TO BIBLICAL COINS*, reviewed by Harold J. Nussbaum, **BAR XIV:3**, May/June 1988, 6.

HERBERT, Sharon, review of *MATERIAL CULTURE OF THE LAND OF THE BIBLE IN THE PERSIAN PERIOD 538-332 B.C.*, by Ephraim Stern, **BAR X:5**, September/October 1984, 14.

HERBST, Jonathan A., letters: **BAR 20:2**, March/April 1994, 20.

HERR, Larry G., review of *THE ANTIQUITIES OF THE JORDAN RIFT VALLEY*, by Rami G. Khouri, **BAR XVII:3**, May/June 1991, 4.

Herr, Larry G., *An Off-Duty Archaeologist Looks at Psalm 23*, **BR VIII:2**, April 1992, 44.

Herr, Larry G., *The Search for Biblical Heshbon*, **BAR 19:6**, November/December 1993, 36.

Herr, Larry G., *TOBIAH THE AMMONITE*, **BAR 19:6**, November/December 1993, 33.

Herr, Larry G., *What Ever Happened to the Ammonites?*, **BAR 19:6**, November/December 1993, 26.

Herr, Larry G., letters: **BR VIII:4**, August 1992, 11; **BAR 20:2**, March/April 1994, 13.

HERZOG, Ze'ev, Beer-sheba of the Patriarchs, **BAR VI:6**, November/December 1980, 12.

Herzog, Ze'ev, Miriam Aharoni and Anson F. Rainey, *Arad—An Ancient Israelite Fortress with a Temple to Yahweh*, **BAR XIII:2**, March/April 1987, 16.

Herzog, Ze'ev, George Rapp and Ora Negbi, eds., *THE EXCAVATIONS AT TEL MICHAL, ISRAEL*, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991*, 4.

Herzog, Ze'ev, letters: *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981*, 18.

HESS, Richard S., Eden—A Well-Watered Place, *BR VII:6, December 1991*, 28.

HESTENES, Roberta, USING THE BIBLE IN GROUPS, reviewed by John Fasano, *BR III:3, Fall 1987*, 4.

HESTRIN, Ruth, Understanding Asherah—Exploring Semitic Iconography, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991*, 50.

HEWITT, Steve, Revolution in Bible Study, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994*, 63.

HIGGINS, Paul Lambourne, PILGRIMAGES TO ROME AND BEYOND: A GUIDE TO THE HOLY PLACES OF SOUTHERN EUROPE FOR TODAY'S TRAVELER, reviewed by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986*, 14.

HINNELLS, John R., ed., WHO'S WHO OF WORLD RELIGIONS, *BR VIII:3, June 1992*, 13.

HIRSCHFELD, Yizhar, THE JUDEAN DESERT MONASTERIES IN THE BYZANTINE PERIOD, reviewed by Dennis E. Groh, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994*, 6.

Hirschfeld, Yizhar, Tiberias—Preview of Coming Attractions, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991*, 44.

Hirschfeld, Yizhar, and Giora Solar, Sumptuous Roman Baths Uncovered Near Sea of Galilee, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984*, 22.

HOENIG, D. Bernard, The Other Side of the Coin, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981*, 44.

HOFFMAN, R. Joseph, and Morton Smith, eds., WHAT THE BIBLE REALLY SAYS, reviewed by Paula M. McNutt, *BR VI:5, October 1990*, 13.

HOFFMEIER, James K., review of CENTURIES OF DARKNESS, by Peter James, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993*, 6.

HOHLFELDER, Robert L., Caesarea Beneath the Sea, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982*, 42.

Hohlfelder, Robert L., review of SECRETS OF THE BIBLE SEAS: AN UNDERWATER ARCHAEOLOGIST IN THE HOLY LAND, by Alexander Flinder BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 62.

Hohlfelder, Robert L., letters: *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989*, 57.

HOLLADAY, Carl, letters: *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989*, 67.

HOLLIS, Susan Tower, review of AKHENATEN: KING OF EGYPT, by Cyril Aldred, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989*, 6.

HOLST, Robert, Digging at the Grass Roots Level, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986*, 64.

HOLT, Jerry Lee, letters: *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988*, 57.

HOLUM, Kenneth G., From the Director's Chair: Starting a New Dig, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991*, 34.

Holum, Kenneth G., review of MASSADA, THE YIGAL YADIN EXCAVATION 1963-1965, FINAL REPORTS, edited by Joseph Aviram, Gideon Foerster and Ehud Netzer, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992*, 4.

HOOVER, Arlie J., letters: *BAR I:3, September 1975*, 28.

HOOVER, Roy W., How the Books of the New Testament Were Chosen, *BR IX:2, April 1993*, 44.

Hoover, Roy W., and Robert W. Funk, THE FIVE GOSPELS, THE SEARCH FOR THE AUTHENTIC WORDS OF JESUS, reviewed by John P. Meier, *BR X:3, June 1994*, 14.

HOPKINS, Clark, THE DISCOVERY OF DURA-EUROPOS, edited by Bernard Goldman, reviewed by A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980*, 9.

HOPKINS, David C., review of AGRICULTURE IN IRON AGE ISRAEL: THE EVIDENCE FROM ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE BIBLE, by Oded Borowski, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988*, 57.

HOPKINS, Ian W.J., "Daughters of Judah" Are Really Rural Satellites of an Urban Center, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980*, 44.

HOPPE, Leslie J., and Bruce Vawter, EZEKIEL: A NEW HEART, *BR VIII:1, February 1992*, 11.

HORBURY, William, and David Noy, JEWISH INSCRIPTIONS OF GRAECO-ROMAN EGYPT, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994*, 10.

HORN, Siegfried H., review of ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE HOLY LAND, by Kathleen M. Kenyon, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981*, 10.

Horn, Siegfried H., The Book Albright Never Finished, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984*, 64.

Horn, Siegfried H., What We Don't Know About Moses and the Exodus, *BAR III:2, June 1977*, 22.

Horn, Siegfried H., Why the Moabite Stone Was Blown to Pieces, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986*, 50.

Horn, Siegfried H., letters: *BAR III:4, December 1977*, 46; *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994*, 63.

HORSLEY, G.H.R., NEW DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATING EARLY CHRISTIANITY, 4 VOLS., reviewed by David Rhoads, *BR VII:2, April 1991*, 14.

HORSLEY, Richard A., JESUS AND THE SPIRAL OF VIOLENCE: POPULAR RESISTANCE IN ROMAN PALESTINE, reviewed by David Rhoads, *BR IV:2, February 1988*, 4.

HOWARD, George, Canon: Choosing the Books of the New Testament, *BR V:5, October 1989*, 16.

Howard, George, review of THE CANON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT: ITS ORIGIN, DEVELOPMENT, AND SIGNIFICANCE, by Bruce M. Metzger, *BR V:2, April 1989*, 6.

Howard, George, review of THE FIRST NEW TESTAMENT, by David Estrada and William White, Jr., *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980*, 6.

Howard, George, THE GOSPEL OF MATTHEW ACCORDING TO A PRIMITIVE HEBREW TEXT, reviewed by Shaye J.D. Cohen, *BR IV:3, June 1988*, 8.

Howard, George, review of MANUSCRIPTS OF THE GREEK BIBLE: AN INTRODUCTION TO PALAEOGRAPHY, by Bruce M. Metzger, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984*, 10.

Howard, George, The Name of God in the New Testament, *BAR IV:1, March 1978*, 12.

Howard, George, review of THE OTHER BIBLE, edited by Willis Barnstone, *BR IV:1, February 1988*, 8.

Howard, George, review of SELECTED CHRISTIAN HEBRAISTS, by William McKane, *BR VI:6, December 1990*, 11.

Howard, George, Was the Gospel of Matthew Originally Written in Hebrew?, *BR II:4, Winter 1986*, 14.

Howard, George, letters: *BR III:2, Summer 1987*, 6, 7.

HOWARD, Jr., David M., review of INTERPRETING THE PSALMS, by Patrick D. Miller, Jr., *BR IV:3, June 1988*, 44.

Howard, Jr., David M., review of OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY IN A CANONICAL CONTEXT, by Brevard S. Childs, *BR IV:3, June 1988*, 44.

HUBNER, Ulrich, THE RESTORED BYZANTINE CHURCH AT TABGHA, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984*, 30.

HUDSON, Stanley A., Tracing the Spread of Early Christianity Through Coins, *BR I:4, Winter 1985*, 34.

Hudson, Stanley A., letters: *BR II:2, Summer 1986*, 8.

HUGHES, John J., BITS, BYTES AND BIBLICAL STUDIES, reviewed by Raymond G. Harder, *BR IV:4, August 1988*, 8.

Hughes, John J., Computers and the Bible, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990*, 62.

Hughes, John J., Computers and the Bible, *BR VII:3, June 1991*, 38.

HUMPHREYS, W. Lee, JOSEPH AND HIS FAMILY: A LITERARY STUDY, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR VII:2, April 1991*, 13.

HUNTER, Erica C.D., FIRST CIVILIZATIONS: CULTURAL ATLAS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994*, 8.

HURD, Jr., John Coolidge, THE ORIGIN OF I CORINTHIANS, reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BR IV:3, June 1988*, 9.

HUROWITZ, Victor, Did King Solomon Violate the Second Commandment?, *BR X:5, October 1994*, 24.

Hurowitz, Victor, I HAVE BUILT YOU AN EXALTED HOUSE: TEMPLE BUILDING IN LIGHT OF MESOPOTAMIAN AND NORTHWEST SEMITIC WRITINGS, reviewed by Nahum M. Sarna, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993*, 10.

Hurowitz, Victor, Inside Solomon's Temple, *BR X:2, April 1994*, 24.

Hurowitz, Victor, When Did God Finish Creation?, *BR III:4, Winter 1987*, 12.

Hurowitz, Victor, letters: *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992*, 10.

HUTCHINSON, Warner A., and Richard I. Abrams, AN ILLUSTRATED LIFE OF JESUS FROM THE NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART COLLECTION, reviewed by Doug Adams, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982*, 22.

IBACH, Jr., Robert D., HESBAN 5—ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE HESBAN REGION: CATALOGUE OF SITES AND CHARACTERIZATIONS OF PERIODS, reviewed by Israel Finkelstein, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993*, 6.

IBRAHIM, M.M., and Gerrit van der Kooij, eds., PICKING UP THE THREADS: A CONTINUING REVIEW OF EXCAVATIONS AT DEIR 'ALLA, JORDAN, reviewed by Randall W. Younker, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993*, 4.

ICKES, Bill, The African Connection, *BR X:4, August 1994*, 9.

Ickes, Bill, Did Shakespeare Translate Psalm 46 in the KJV, *BR II:4, Winter 1986*, 8.

Ickes, Bill, letters: *BR IX:4, August 1993*, 5.

IDAN FILMS, EXPLORERS OF THE HOLY LAND, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986*, 57.

ILAN, David, Uzi Dahari and Gideon Avni, The Rampant Rape of Israel's Archaeological Sites, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989*, 38.

ILAN, Ornit, Ruth Amiran and Rolf Goethert, The Well at Arad, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987*, 40.

ILAN, Zvi, and Emmanuel Damati, The Synagogue at Meroth: Does It Fix Israel's Northern Border in Second Temple Times?, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989*, 20.

Ilan, Zvi, letters: *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989*, 65.

IONS, Veronica, EGYPTIAN MYTHOLOGY, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991*, 8.

ISAAC, Ephraim, Is the Ark of the Covenant in Ethiopia?, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993*, 60.

Isaac, Ephraim, review of THE SIGN AND THE SEAL: THE QUEST FOR THE LOST ARK OF THE COVENANT, by Graham Hancock, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993*, 60.

ISAACS, Marty, and Muriel Isaacs, INSIDE OLD JERUSALEM: THREE WALKS, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983*, 86.

ISAACS, Muriel, and Marty Isaacs, INSIDE OLD JERUSALEM: THREE WALKS, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983*, 86.

ISBELL, Charles D., Does the Gospel of Matthew Proclaim Mary's Virginity?, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 18.*

Isbell, Charles D., letters: *BAR III:4, December 1977, 50.*

ISRAEL FILM SERVICE, SECRETS OF JERUSALEM, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 57.*

JACKSON, Danny P., THE EPIC OF GILGAMESH, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

JACOB, Benno, THE SECOND BOOK OF THE BIBLE: EXODUS, reviewed by William Propp, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 12.*

JACOB, Irene, BIBLICAL PLANTS, reviewed by Steven Feldman, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 36.*

JACOBSON, Thorkild, THE TREASURES OF DARKNESS—A HISTORY OF MESOPOTAMIAN RELIGION, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 18.*

JAMES, Peter, CENTURIES OF DARKNESS, reviewed by James K. Hoffmeier, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 6.*

JAMES, T.G.H., EXCAVATING IN EGYPT—THE EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY 1882-1982, reviewed by Donald B. Redford, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 10.*

James, T.G.H., PHARAOH'S PEOPLE, reviewed by Donald B. Redford, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 17.*

JAMME, Albert, letters: *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 16; BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 66; BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 60.*

JAPPE, Fred, letters: *BR X:3, June 1994, 49.*

JEAN, Georges, WRITING: THE STORY OF ALPHABETS AND SCRIPTS, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

JEANSONNE, Sharon Pace, THE WOMEN OF GENESIS: FROM SARAH TO POTIPHAR'S WIFE, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 8.*

JEFFERY, Peter, review of THE MUSIC OF THE BIBLE REVEALED, by Suzanne Haik-Vantoura, edited by John Wheeler, translated by Dennis Weber, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 6.*

JENSEN, Robin M., The Binding of Isaac—How Jews & Christians See Differently, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 42.*

Jensen, Robin M., What Are Pagan River Gods Doing in Scenes of Jesus' Baptism?, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 34.*

Jensen, Robin M., letters: *BR IX:3, June 1993, 8.*

JOHNSON, Elizabeth, review of AFTER JESUS: THE TRIUMPH OF CHRISTIANITY, by Gäyla Visalli, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 13.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of THE BIBLE AND THE MORAL LIFE, by C. Freeman Sleeper, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of BORN OF A WOMAN: A BISHOP RE THINKS THE BIRTH OF JESUS, by John Shelby Spong, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 15.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of THE DICTIONARY OF PAUL AND HIS LETTERS, edited by Gerald F. Hawthorne, Ralph P. Martin and Daniel G. Reid, *BR X:6, December 1994, 18.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of DIVINE DISCLOSURE: AN INTRODUCTION TO JEWISH APOCALYPTIC, by D.S. Russell, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 13.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of DYING, WE LIVE: A NEW ENQUIRY INTO THE DEATH OF CHRIST IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Kenneth Grayston, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 14.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of EXEGETICAL DICTIONARY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, edited by Horst Balz and Gerhard Schneider, *BR X:2, April 1994, 46.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO JESUS: A NEW TRANSLATION AND GUIDE TO HIS ESSENTIAL TEACHINGS FOR BELIEVERS AND UNBELIEVERS, by Stephen Mitchell, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 13.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO MARY: A NEW TESTAMENT FOR WOMEN, by Miriam Therese Winter, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of THE GREAT ANGEL: A STUDY OF ISRAEL'S SECOND ANGEL, by Margaret Barker, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 14.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of HEALING BODY AND SOUL: THE MEANING OF ILLNESS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT AND IN PSYCHOTHERAPY, by John A. Sanford, *BR X:5, October 1994, 16.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of JESUS: AN HISTORIAN'S REVIEW OF THE GOSPELS, by Michael Grant, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of LEARNING THROUGH SUFFERING: THE EDUCATIONAL VALUE OF SUFFERING IN THE NEW TESTAMENT AND ITS MILIEU, by Charles H. Talbert, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 14.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of THE MACMILLAN BIBLE ATLAS, by Yohanan Aharoni, Michael Avi-Yonah, Anson F. Rainey and Ze'ev Safrai, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 12.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of MARK AND METHOD: NEW APPROACHES IN BIBLICAL STUDIES, edited by Janice C. Anderson and Stephen D. Moore, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of ROGET'S THESAURUS OF THE BIBLE, by A. Colin Day, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 11.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of THE SECRET IDENTITY OF THE BELOVED DISCIPLE, by Joseph A. Grassi, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 49.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, review of WHAT ARE THEY SAYING ABOUT THE SOCIAL SETTING OF THE NEW TESTAMENT? (revised edition), by Carolyn Osiek, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.*

Johnson, Elizabeth, letters: *BR IX:3, June 1993, 51.*

JONES, Allen H., BRONZE AGE CIVILIZATIONS—THE PHILISTINES AND THE DANITES, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 37.*

JOSEPHUS, Flavius, The Fall of Gamla, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 20.*

JOSIPOVICI, Gabriel, THE BOOK OF GOD: A RESPONSE TO THE BIBLE, reviewed by James S. Ackerman, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 10.*

JOUKOWSKY, Martha Sharp, A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FIELD ARCHAEOLOGY: TOOLS AND TECHNIQUES OF FIELD WORK FOR ARCHAEOLOGISTS, reviewed by Kevin G. O'Connell, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 16.*

Joukowski, Martha Sharp, and William A. Ward, eds., THE CRISIS YEARS: THE 12TH CENTURY B.C., *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.*

JUEL, Donald, James Ackerman and Thayer Warshaw, AN INTRODUCTION TO NEW TESTAMENT LITERATURE, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 8.*

Juel, Donald, and Gerald Shepherd, review of HARPER'S BIBLE COMMENTARY, edited by James L. Mays, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 68.*

KAHILA, Gila, and Patricia Smith, BONES OF A HUNDRED INFANTS FOUND IN ASHKELON SEWER, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 47.*

KAHZDAN, Alexander P., ed., THE OXFORD DICTIONARY OF BYZANTIUM, reviewed by R.J. Schork, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 6.*

KAMPEN, John, review of SOLVING THE MYSTERIES OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS: NEW LIGHT ON THE BIBLE, by Edward M. Cook, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 6.*

KANE, J.P., and John J. Bimson, NEW BIBLE ATLAS, reviewed by James Fleming, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 6.*

KAPER, Zdzislaw Jan, MOGILANY 1989, PAPERS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS OFFERED IN MEMORY OF JEAN CARMIGNAC, reviewed by Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 78.*

KAPLAN, Maureen F., Using Neutron Activation Analysis to Establish the Provenance of Pottery, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 30.*

KAPLAN, Mendel, Ancient City of David to Be Re-excavated, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 42.*

Kaplan, Mendel, and Yigal Shiloh, Digging in the City of David, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 36.*

KARAGEORGHIS, Vassos, Exploring Philistine Origins on the Island of Cyprus, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 16.*

KARRIS, Robert J., review of PAUL—HIS LETTERS AND HIS THEOLOGY, by Stanley B. Marrow, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 10.*

Karris, Robert J., review of THE PAULINE CIRCLE, by F.F. Bruce, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 10.*

Karris, Robert J., review of THE PAULINE LETTERS, by Victor Paul Furnish and Leander E. Keck, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 10.*

KASEMANN, Ernst, COMMENTARY ON ROMANS, reviewed by J.C. Becker, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 8.*

KATZMAN, Avi, Strugnell Denounces Judaism, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 64.*

Katzman, Avi, letters: *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 14.*

KAUFMAN, Asher S., Fixing the Site of the Tabernacle at Shiloh, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 46.*

Kaufman, Asher S., Where the Ancient Temple of Jerusalem Stood, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 40.*

Kaufman, Asher S., letters: *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 14; BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987 14; BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 73; BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 81.*

KAUFMAN, Daniel, Michael Heltzer and Arthur Segal, eds., STUDIES IN THE ARCHAEOLOGY AND HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL IN HONOUR OF MOSHE DOTAN, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

KECK, Leander E., and Victor Paul Furnish, THE PAULINE LETTERS, reviewed by Robert J. Karris, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 10.*

KEE, Howard Clark, review of BACKGROUNDS OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY, by Everett Ferguson, *BR V:6, December 1989, 12.*

Kee, Howard Clark, UNDERSTANDING THE NEW TESTAMENT (4th Ed.), reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 10.*

Kee, Howard Clark, WHAT CAN WE KNOW ABOUT JESUS, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

KEEL, Othmar, The Peculiar Headrest for the Dead in First Temple Times, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 50.*

Keel, Othmar, SYMBOLISM OF THE BIBLICAL WORLD, reviewed by Jo Milgrom, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 14.*

KELM, George L., ESCAPE TO CONFLICT: A BIBLICAL AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL APPROACH TO THE HEBREW EXODUS AND SETTLEMENT IN CANAAN, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 8.*

Kelm, George L., review of JOSHUA'S ALTAR: THE DIG AT MOUNT EBAL, by Milt Machlin, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 17.*

Kelm, George L., and Amihai Mazar, Excavating in Samson Country—Philistines & Israelites at Tel Batash, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 36.*

Kelm, George L., and Amihai Mazar, MOLDS OF FIGURINES CAST NEW LIGHT ON ART IN PHILISTIA, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 48.*

Kelm, George L., and Amihai Mazar, *THE MYSTERIOUS POT FROM TEL BATASH*, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 36.*

KEMPINSKI, Aharon, *Hittites in the Bible—What Does Archaeology Say?*, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 20.*

Kempinski, Aharon, *Is Tel Masos an Amalekite Settlement?*, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 52.*

Kempinski, Aharon, *Israelite Conquest or Settlement? New Light from Tell Masos*, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 25.*

Kempinski, Aharon, *Jacob in History*, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 42.*

Kempinski, Aharon, *Joshua's Altar—An Iron Age I Watchtower*, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 42.*

Kempinski, Aharon, *MEGIDDO: A CITY-STATE AND ROYAL CENTRE IN NORTH ISRAEL*, reviewed by Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 8.*

Kempinski, Aharon, and Ronny Reich, eds., *THE ARCHITECTURE OF ANCIENT ISRAEL FROM THE PREHISTORIC TO THE PERSIAN PERIODS*, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 8.*

Kempinski, Aharon, letters: *BAR III:1, March 1977, 38; BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 13; BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 64.*

KENNEDY, Charles A., review of *THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT: THE MEDITERRANEAN WORLD OF THE EARLY CHRISTIAN APOSTLES*, by Jack Finegan, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 8.*

Kennedy, Charles A., review of *THE CATACOMBS: REDISCOVERED MONUMENTS OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY*, by J. Stevenson, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 6.*

Kennedy, Charles A., review of *DISCOVERIES FROM THE TIME OF JESUS*, by Alan Millard, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 4.*

Kennedy, Charles A., review of *DISCOVERING ISRAEL*, by Jack Finegan, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 8.*

Kennedy, Charles A., review of *ST. JOHN OF PATMOS*, by Otto F.A. Meinardus, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 82.*

Kennedy, Charles A., review of *ST. PAUL IN EPHEBUS*, by Otto F.A. Meinardus, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 82.*

Kennedy, Charles A., review of *ST. PAUL IN GREECE*, by Otto F.A. Meinardus, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 82.*

Kennedy, Charles A., review of *ST. PAUL'S LAST JOURNEY*, by Otto F.A. Meinardus, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 82.*

Kennedy, Charles A., *Were Christians Buried in Roman Catacombs to Await the Second Coming?*, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 16.*

Kennedy, Charles A., letters: *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 10; BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 11.*

KENYON, Kathleen M., *ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE HOLY LAND*, reviewed by Siegfried H. Horn, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 10.*

Kenyon, Kathleen M., *DIGGING UP JERUSALEM*, reviewed by Magen Broshi, *BAR I:3, September 1975, 1.*

Kenyon, Kathleen M., letters: *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 43.*

KEPPIE, Lawrence, *UNDERSTANDING ROMAN INSCRIPTIONS*, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.*

KERMODE, Frank, and Robert Alter, *THE LITERARY GUIDE TO THE BIBLE*, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR V:4, August 1989, 4.*

KERSHAW, Norma, *The Bible Comes to Life at the Jewish Museum*, *BAR III:1, March 1977, 45.*

KHOURI, Rami G., *THE ANTIQUITIES OF THE JORDAN RIFT VALLEY*, reviewed by Larry G. Herr, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 4.*

KIKAWADA, Isaac M., and Arthur Quinn, *BEFORE ABRAHAM WAS. THE UNITY OF GENESIS 1-11*, reviewed by P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR IV:2, April 1988, 34.*

KILLEBREW, Ann, and Steven Fine, *Qatzrin—Reconstructing Village Life in Talmudic Times*, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 44.*

Killebrew, Ann, and Rachel Hachlili, *The Saga of the Goliath Family—As Revealed in Their Newly Discovered 2,000-Year-Old Tomb*, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 44.*

Killebrew, Ann, and Shlomit Nemlich, *Rediscovering the Ancient Golan—The Golan Archaeological Museum*, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 54.*

Killebrew, Ann, letters: *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 20.*

KILMER, Anne D., letters: *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 13.*

KING, Philip J., *AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE MIDEAST, A HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH*, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 76.*

King, Philip J., *AMOS, HOSEA, MICAH—AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMMENTARY*, reviewed by Paul D. Hanson, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 6.*

King, Philip J., review of *ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMMENTARY ON THE BIBLE*, by Gonzalo Baez-Camargo, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 16.*

King, Philip J., review of *THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE JERUSALEM AREA*, by W. Harold Mare, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 8.*

King, Philip J., *Bible Lands: Exploring the Valleys of Jerusalem*, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 28.*

King, Philip J., review of *DISCOVERING JERUSALEM: RECENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXCAVATIONS IN THE UPPER CITY*, by Nahman Avigad, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 4.*

King, Philip J., review of *DISCOVERING THE BIBLICAL WORLD*, by Harry T. Frank, edited by James F. Strange, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 12.*

King, Philip J., review of *THE EARLY BIBLICAL PERIOD*, by Benjamin Mazar, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 10.*

King, Philip J., *The Great Eighth Century*, *BR V:4, August 1989, 22.*

King, Philip J., *JEREMIAH: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMPANION*, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 4.*

King, Philip J., *Jeremiah's Polemic Against Idols—What Archaeology Can Teach Us*, *BR X:6, December 1994, 22.*

King, Philip J., *The Marzeah Amos Denounces—Using Archaeology to Interpret a Biblical Text*, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 34.*

King, Philip J., review of *THE SOCIAL WORLD OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, 1250-587 B.C.E.*, by Victor H. Matthews and Don C. Benjamin, *BR X:5, October 1994, 15.*

King, Philip J., *Teaching the Bible and Living Its Message*, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 4.*

KITCHEN, Kenneth A., review of *EGYPT, CANAAN, AND ISRAEL IN ANCIENT TIMES*, by Donald B. Redford, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1991, 6.*

Kitchen, Kenneth A., *Shishak's Military Campaign in Israel Confirmed*, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 32.*

Kitchen, Kenneth A., *Where Did Solomon's Gold Go?*, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 30.*

KLEIN, Joseph P., *How Job Fulfills God's Word to Cain*, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 40.*

KLEIN, Michael L., *GENIZAH MANUSCRIPTS OF PALESTINIAN TARGUM TO THE PENTATEUCH*, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 6.*

KLEVEN, Terence, *Up the Waterspout: How David's General Joab Got Inside Jerusalem*, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 34.*

KLONER, Amos, *Name of Ancient Israel's Last President Discovered on Lead Weight*, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 12.*

Kloner, Amos, and Gabriel Barkay, *Jerusalem Tombs from the Days of the First Temple*, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 22.*

KLOPPENBORG, John S., Marvin W. Meyer, Stephen J. Patterson and Michael G. Steinhauser, *Q THOMAS READER*, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 10.*

KNUTH, Donald, *3:16 BIBLE TEXTS ILLUMINATED*, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 8.*

KOCHAVI, Moshe, *Rescue in the Biblical Negev*, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 24.*

Kochavi, Moshe, and Aaron Demsky, *An Alphabet from the Days of the Judges*, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 23.*

Kochavi, Moshe, and Aaron Demsky, *An Israelite Village from the Days of the Judges*, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 19.*

Kochavi, Moshe, A. Eitan and R. Gophna, eds., *ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOL.21*, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

Kochavi, Moshe, Timothy Renner, Ira Spar and Esther Yadin, *Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur*, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 30.*

Kochavi, Moshe, letters: *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 44; BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 72.*

KOEHLER, Ludwig, and Walter Baumgartner, *THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC LEXICON OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, VOL. 1*, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 8.*

KOESTER, Helmut, *ANCIENT CHRISTIAN GOSPELS: THEIR HISTORY AND DEVELOPMENT*, reviewed by Bart D. Ehrman, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 10.*

Koester, Helmut, *Finding Morality in Luke's Disturbing Parables*, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 5.*

Koester, Helmut, *The Future Is Now*, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 8.*

Koester, Helmut, *INTRODUCTION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT. VOL. I. HISTORY, CULTURE AND RELIGION OF THE HELLENISTIC AGE; VOL. II. HISTORY AND LITERATURE OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY*, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 18.*

Koester, Helmut, *Jesus Before Pilate*, *BR X:1, February 1994, 16.*

Koester, Helmut, *Luke's Holy Land and Jesus' Company*, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 15.*

Koester, Helmut, *Mark and the Life—and Death—of Jesus*, *BR X:3, June 1994, 17.*

Koester, Helmut, *The Passion Narratives and the Roots of Anti-Judaism*, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 5.*

Koester, Helmut, *A Political Christmas Story*, *BR X:5, October 1994, 23.*

Koester, Helmut, *Recovering the Original Meaning of Matthew's Parables*, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 11.*

Koester, Helmut, *Using Quintilian to Interpret Mark*, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 44.*

Koester, Helmut, and Stephen J. Patterson, *The Gospel of Thomas—Does It Contain Authentic Sayings of Jesus?*, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 28.*

Koester, Helmut, letters: *BR VI:4, August 1990, 7; BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 77; BR IX:3, June 1993, 47, 48, 51; BR IX:5, October 1993, 5.*

KOHLEBECK, Joseph A., and Eugenia L. Nitowski, New Evidence May Explain Image on Shroud of Turin, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 18.*

KONOVITCH, Barry J., Yigal Shiloh (1937-1987) Remembered: Tribute by a Volunteer, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 67.*

KOZLOFF, Arielle, Betsy Bryan and Lawrence Berman, EGYPT'S DAZZLING SUN: AMENHOTEP III AND HIS WORLD, reviewed by Frank J. Yurco, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 12.*

KRAABEL, A. Thomas, review of THE DISCOVERY OF DURA-EUROPOS, by Clark Hopkins, edited by Bernard Goldman, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 9.*

Kraabel, A. Thomas, review of DURA-EUROPOS: THE ANCIENT CITY AND THE YALE COLLECTION, by Susan B. Matheson, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 10.*

Kraabel, A. Thomas, review of EGERIA'S TRAVELS TO THE HOLY LAND, edited by John Wilkinson, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 20.*

Kraabel, A. Thomas, and Robert S. MacLennan, The God-Fearers—A Literary and Theological Invention, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 46.*

Kraabel, A. Thomas, letters: *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 12.*

KRAELING, Carl H., THE SYNA-GOGUE: THE EXCAVATIONS AT DURA-EUROPOS, FINAL REPORT, VOL. VII, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 12.*

KRAEMER, Ross S., review of DISCOVERING EVE: ANCIENT ISRAELITE WOMEN IN CONTEXT, by Carol Meyers, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 10.*

KRAHMALKOV, Charles R., A Critique of Professor Goeckle's Exodus Theories, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 51.*

Krahmalkov, Charles R., Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 54.*

KRAMER, Samuel Noah, FROM THE POETRY OF SUMER—CREATION, GLORIFICATION, ADORATION, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.*

Kramer, Samuel Noah, HISTORY BEGINS AT SUMER, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 62.*

Kramer, Samuel Noah, IN THE WORLD OF SUMER: AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY, reviewed by William W. Hallo, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 10.*

Kramer, Samuel Noah, and Diane Wolkstein, INANNA—QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 62.*

KREIGER, Barbara, LIVING WATERS: MYTH, HISTORY, AND POLITICS OF THE DEAD SEA, reviewed by Harold Brodsky, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 36.*

KUBO, Sakae, and Walter F. Specht, SO MANY VERSIONS?, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 9.*

KUGEL, James L., review of POTTERY, POETRY, AND PROPHECY: STUDIES IN EARLY HEBREW POETRY, by David Noel Freedman, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 12.*

KWAS, Mary L., and Robert C. Mainfort, Jr., letters: *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 18.*

KYSAR, Robert, John's Anti-Jewish Polemic, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 26.*

LABIANCA, Oystein S., HESBAN I—SEDENTARIZATION AND NOMADIZATION: FOOD SYSTEM CYCLES AT HESBAN AND VICINITY IN TRANSJORDAN, reviewed by Israel Finkelstein, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.*

LAGER, Carl H., and Daniel C. Snell, ECONOMIC TEXTS FROM SUMER, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 10.*

LAISSUS, Yves, Fernand Beaucour and Chantal Orgogozo, THE DISCOVERY OF EGYPT: ARTISTS, TRAVELLERS AND SCIENTISTS, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 10.*

LAMAGNA, Joseph, letters: *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 12.*

LANCE, H. Darrell, THE OLD TESTAMENT AND THE ARCHAEOLOGIST, reviewed by Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 12.*

Lance, H. Darrell, and William G. Dever, GEZER IV: THE 1969-71 SEASONS IN FIELD VI, THE "ACROPOLIS", *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 11.*

Lance, H. Darrell, and William G. Dever, eds., A MANUAL OF FIELD EXCAVATION: HANDBOOK FOR FIELD ARCHAEOLOGISTS, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 6.*

Lance, H. Darrell, and William G. Dever, eds., A MANUAL OF FIELD EXCAVATION: HANDBOOK FOR FIELD ARCHAEOLOGISTS, reviewed by Anthony S. Pitch, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 12.*

Lance, H. Darrell, letters: *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 12; BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 8.*

LANDA, Seth, letters: *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 19.*

LANDERS, Solomon, Did Jephthah Kill His Daughter?, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 28.*

LANG, Bernhard, Afterlife—Ancient Israel's Changing Vision of the World Beyond, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 12.*

Lang, Bernhard, The Eucharist—A Sacrificial Formula Preserved, *BR X:6, December 1994, 44.*

Lang, Bernhard, letters: *BR IV:3, June 1988, 7.*

LAOR, Eran, MAPS OF THE HOLY LAND: CARTOBIBLIOGRAPHY OF PRINTED MAPS 1475-1900, reviewed by Harold Brodsky, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 11.*

LAPERROUSAZ, Ernest-Marie, King Solomon's Wall Still Supports the Temple Mount, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 34.*

LAPIDE, Pinchas, Touching the Forbidden Fruit, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 42.*

LAPP, Paul W., Archaeology as a Love Affair, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 23.*

Lapp, Paul W., Bedouin Find Papyri Three Centuries Older than the Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 16.*

Lapp, Paul W., The Importance of Dating, *BAR III:1, March 1977, 13.*

LASOR, William Sanford, Discovering What Jewish Miqva'ot Can Tell Us About Christian Baptism, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 52.*

LaSor, William Sanford, Learning Biblical Languages, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 50.*

Lasor, William Sanford, letters: *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 12; BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 60.*

LASS, Egon, letters: *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 12.*

LAUGHLIN, John C.H., review of THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE HOLY LAND, edited by Avraham Negev, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 65.*

Laughlin, John C.H., review of ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, by John McRay, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.*

Laughlin, John C.H., review of BIBLICAL DAN, by Avraham Biran, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 6.*

Laughlin, John C.H., Capernaum from Jesus' Time and After, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 54.*

Laughlin, John C.H., review of DEBATING ARCHAEOLOGY, by Lewis R. Binford, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 6.*

Laughlin, John C.H., review of THE HOLY LAND: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL GUIDE FROM EARLIEST TIMES TO 1700, THIRD EDITION, by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 12.*

Laughlin, John C.H., How to Date a Cooking Pot, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 72.*

Laughlin, John C.H., The Remarkable Discoveries at Tel Dan, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 20.*

Laughlin, John C.H., letters: *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 18, 20.*

LEHMANN, Manfred R., Where the Temple Tax Was Buried, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 38.*

Lehmann, Manfred R., letters: *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 11; BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 15; BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 78, 81; BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 75.*

LEMAIRE, Andre, Fragments from the Book of Balaam Found at Deir Alla, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 26.*

Lemaire, Andre, "House of David" Restored in Moabite Inscription, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 30.*

Lemaire, Andre, Probable Head of Priestly Scepter from Solomon's Temple Surfaces in Jerusalem, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 24.*

Lemaire, Andre, Who or What Was Yahweh's Asherah?, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 42.*

Lemaire, Andre, letters: *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 77; BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 14, 70; BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 72.*

L'ENGLE, Madeleine, LADDER OF ANGELS, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.*

LEVENSON, Jon D., THE HEBREW BIBLE, THE OLD TESTAMENT, AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM: JEWS AND CHRISTIANS IN BIBLICAL STUDIES, reviewed by John Van Seters, *BR X:1, February 1994, 13.*

LEVENTEN, Alan C., A Workable Proposal to Regulate Antiquities Trade, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 44.*

LEVI, Peter, ATLAS OF THE GREEK WORLD, reviewed by George S. Currier, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 8.*

LEVINE, Amy-Jill, Tobit—Teaching Jews How to Live in the Diaspora, *BR VII:4, August 1992, 42.*

LEVINE, Baruch A., LEVITICUS, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BR VII:1, February 1992, 10.*

Levine, Baruch A., and Shmuel Ahituv, eds., ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOLUME 24, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

LEVINE, Emanuel, BAR's Bicentennial Salute—The United States Navy Explores the Holy Land, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 9.*

LEVINE, Lee I., ed., ANCIENT SYNA-GOGUES REVEALED, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 10.*

Levine, Lee I., ed., JERUSALEM CATHEDRA: STUDIES IN THE HISTORY, ARCHAEOLOGY, GEOGRAPHY AND ETHNOGRAPHY OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL 2, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 6.*

LEVINE, Molly M., review of BLACK ATHENA: THE AFRASIATIC ROOTS OF CLASSICAL CIVILIZATION, VOL. I: THE FABRICATION OF ANCIENT GREECE 1785-1985, by Martin Bernal, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 32.*

Levine, Molly M., Classical Scholarship—Anti-Black and Anti-Semitic, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 32.*

LEVISON, John R., review of UNDER-DOGS AND TRICKSTERS: A PRELUDE TO BIBLICAL FOLKLORE, by Susan Niditch, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 11.*

LEVY, Abraham, Small Inventions? They Changed How People Lived in the Hellenistic Age, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 32.*

LEVY, Raphael, First "Dead Sea Scroll" Found in Egypt Fifty Years Before Qumran Discoveries, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 38.*

Levy, Raphael, letters: *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 10.*

LEVY, Thomas E., How Ancient Man First Utilized Rivers in the Desert, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 20.*

Levy, Thomas E., and Ephraim Stern, eds., *ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES*, VOL. 23, *BAR* 19:1, *January/February* 1993, 10.

Levy, Thomas E., letters: *BAR* XVII:6, *November/December* 1991, 14.

LEWIS, Jack P., *THE ENGLISH BIBLE FROM KJV TO NIV: A HISTORY AND EVALUATION*, reviewed by Bart D. Ehrman, *BAR* VIII:5, *October* 1992, 15.

LEWIS, Naphtali, ed., *THE DOCUMENTS FROM THE BAR KOKHA PERIOD IN THE CAVE OF LETTERS: GREEK PAPYRI*, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR* XVI:3, *May/June* 1990, 66.

LEYERLE, Blake, review of *THE WOMEN'S BIBLE COMMENTARY*, edited by Carol A. Newsom and Sharon H. Ringe, *BAR* IX:3, *June* 1993, 14.

LEYTON, Jonah, letters: *BAR* IX:2, *April* 1993, 9.

LICHT, Jacob, *The Hebrew Bible Contains the Oldest Surviving History*, *BR* V:6, *December* 1989, 22.

LIMBURG, James, review of *THE BIBLE IN STAINED GLASS*, by Sonia Halliday and Laura Lushington, edited by Tim Dowley, *BR* VIII:3, *June* 1992, 12.

Limburg, James, *Jonah and the Whale Through the Eyes of Artists*, *BR* VI:4, *August* 1990, 18.

Limburg, James, Martin Luther and Nathan Sharansky on the Same Seminary Program, *BR* IV:4, *August* 1988, 10.

LINDER, Elisha, *Excavating an Ancient Merchantman*, *BAR* 18:6, *November/December* 1992, 24.

LIPINSKI, Edward, *Epigraphy in Crisis—Dating Ancient Semitic Inscriptions*, *BAR* XVI:4, *July/August* 1990, 42.

LIPPMAN, Sidney C., *An Ancient Boat's Modern Ordeal*, *BAR* III:4, *December* 1977, 26.

LIVINGSTON, David, and John J. Bimson, *Redating the Exodus*, *BAR* XIII:5, *September/October* 1987, 40.

Livingston, David, letters: *BAR* XV:1, *January/February* 1989, 11.

LLOYD, Seton, *THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF MESOPOTAMIA: FROM THE OLD STONE AGE TO THE PERSIAN CONQUEST*, reviewed by Marie-Henriette Gates, *BAR* VIII:1, *January/February* 1982, 8.

Lloyd, Seton, *FOUNDATIONS IN THE DUST: THE STORY OF MESOPOTAMIAN EXPLORATION*, reviewed by Marie-Henriette Gates, *BAR* VIII:1, *January/February* 1982, 8.

LOFGREEN, Charlotte D., *From the Volunteer's Viewpoint: History by the Bucketful*, *BAR* II:1, *March* 1976, 35.

LOGAN, Nicole Prevost, *No Grid Lock at Ashkelon—The View from the Square*, *BAR* XIV:1, *January/February* 1988, 34.

LONG, Burke O., *The Shunammite Woman—In the Shadow of the Prophet?*, *BR* VII:1, *February* 1991, 12.

Long, Burke O., 2 KINGS, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR* VIII:5, *October* 1992, 14.

Long, Burke O., letters: *BR* VII:3, *June* 1991, 7.

LOUDENBACK, Crystal, *A Volunteer in the Negev*, *BAR* VI:1, *January/February* 1980, 28.

LOUDON, John, letters: *BAR* 19:1, *January/February* 1993, 19.

LUSHINGTON, Laura, and Sonia Halliday, *THE BIBLE IN STAINED GLASS*, edited by Tim Dowley, reviewed by James Limburg, *BR* VIII:3, *June* 1992, 12.

MACCOBY, Hyam, *JUDAS ISCARIOT AND THE MYTH OF JEWISH EVIL*, reviewed by Neil Elliott, *BR* X:1, *February* 1994, 14.

MACDONALD, Burton, AMMON, MOAB AND EDMOM: EARLY STATES/ NATIONS OF JORDAN IN THE BIBLICAL PERIOD, *BAR* 20:4, *July/August* 1994, 8.

MACDONALD, Dennis R., review of *WHAT ARE THEY SAYING ABOUT THE SOCIAL SETTING OF THE NEW TESTAMENT*, by Carolyn Osiek, *BR* I:3, *Fall* 1985, 12.

MACHINIST, Peter, review of *A HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL AND JUDAH*, by J. Maxwell Miller and John H. Hayes, *BAR* XII:6, *November/October* 1986, 4.

MACHLIN, Milt, *JOSHUA'S ALTAR: THE DIG AT MOUNT EBAL*, reviewed by George L. Kelm, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 17.

MACLENNAN, Robert S., and A. Thomas Kraabel, *The God-Fearers—A Literary and Theological Invention*, *BAR* XII:5, *September/October* 1986, 46.

MACMULLEN, Ramsay, *CHRISTIANIZING THE ROMAN EMPIRE (A.D. 100-400)*, reviewed by Robert A. Wild, *BAR* XI:5, *September/October* 1985, 18.

MAGEN, Menahem, *Recovering Roman Jerusalem—The Entryway Beneath Damascus Gate*, *BAR* XIV:3, *May/June* 1988, 48.

MAGNESS, Jodi, *JERUSALEM CERAMIC CHRONOLOGY: CIRCA 200-800 C.E.*, *BAR* 20:1, *January/February* 1994, 10.

Magness, Jodi, *Masada—Arms and the Man*, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 58.

Magness, Jodi, letters: *BAR* 19:1, *January/February* 1993, 72.

MAGUIRE, Eunice Dauterman, Henry P. Maguire and Maggie J. Duncan-Flowers, *ART AND HOLY POWERS IN THE EARLY CHRISTIAN HOUSE*, reviewed by James F. Strange, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 8.

MAGUIRE, Henry P., Eunice Dauterman Maguire and Maggie J. Duncan-Flowers, *ART AND HOLY POWERS IN THE EARLY CHRISTIAN HOUSE*, reviewed by James F. Strange, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 8.

MAIER, Paul L., *IN THE FULLNESS OF TIME*, *BR* VIII:3, *June* 1992, 13.

Maier, Paul L., Gaalya Cornfeld and Benjamin Mazar, eds., *JOSEPHUS—THE JEWISH WAR*, reviewed by Louis H. Feldman, *BAR* IX:3, *May/June* 1983, 18.

MAINFORT, Jr., Robert C., and Mary L. Kwas, letters: *BAR* 19:6, *November/December* 1993, 18.

MALAMAT, Abraham, *The First Peace Treaty Between Israel and Egypt*, *BAR* V:5, *September/October* 1979, 58.

Malamat, Abraham, *How Inferior Israelite Forces Conquered Fortified Canaanite Cities*, *BAR* VIII:2, *March/April* 1982, 24.

Malamat, Abraham, "Love Your Neighbor as Yourself": What It Really Means, *BAR* XVI:4, *July/August* 1990, 50.

Malamat, Abraham, MARI AND THE EARLY ISRAELITE EXPERIENCE, *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 10.

Malamat, Abraham, review of *A PROPHET FROM AMONGST YOU—THE LIFE OF YIGAL YADIN: SOLDIER, SCHOLAR, AND MYTHMAKER OF MODERN ISRAEL*, by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR* 20:2, *March/April* 1994, 6.

MALEK, Jaromir, and John Baines, *ATLAS OF ANCIENT EGYPT*, reviewed by George S. Currier, *BAR* VII:5, *September/October* 1981, 8.

MALLOWAN, Max, *THE NIMRUD IVORIES*, *BAR* IX:6, *November/December* 1983, 90.

MALONEY, Paul C., *Assessing Ebla*, *BAR* IV:1, *March* 1978, 4.

Maloney, Paul C., *The Raw Material*, *BAR* VI:3, *May/June* 1980, 57.

Maloney, Paul C., review of *TESTI AMMINISTRATIVI DELLA BIBLIOTECA L. 2769, PARTE I: SERIE MAIOR, II, MATERIALI EPIGRAFICI DI EBLA, VOL. 2*, by Giovanni Pettinato, *BAR* VII:4, *July/August* 1981, 8.

Maloney, Paul C., letters: *BAR* IV:4, *November/December* 1978, 46.

MANN, Sylvia, *THIS IS ISRAEL*, *BAR* VI:2, *March/April* 1980, 6.

MANN, Thomas, *Jacob Takes His Bride*, *BR* II:1, *Spring* 1986, 52.

MANSOOR, Menahem, *JEWISH HISTORY AND THOUGHT: AN INTRODUCTION*, *BAR* 19:5, *September/October* 1993, 8.

MARCUS, Robert, Naomi Goodman and Susan Woolhandler, *THE GOOD BOOK COOKBOOK*, reviewed by Joan Nathan, *BAR* III:1, *Spring* 1987, 11.

MARE, W. Harold, *THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE JERUSALEM AREA*, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR* XIII:6, *November/December* 1987, 8.

MARGALIT, Baruch, *Why King Mesha of Moab Sacrificed His Oldest Son*, *BAR* XII:6, *November/December* 1986, 62.

Margalit, Baruch, letters: *BAR* XV:6, *November/December* 1989, 12.

MARROW, Stanley B., *PAUL—HIS LETTERS AND HIS THEOLOGY*, reviewed by Robert J. Karris, *BR* IV:2, *April* 1988, 10.

MARTIN, Geoffrey T., *THE HIDDEN TOMBS OF MEMPHIS*, *BAR* XVII:3, *May/June* 1991, 8.

MARTIN, I., *SIX NEW TESTAMENT WALKS IN JERUSALEM*, reviewed by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR* XIII:5, *September/October* 1987, 14.

MARTIN, Ralph P., Gerald F. Hawthorne and Daniel G. Reid, eds., *THE DICTIONARY OF PAUL AND HIS LETTERS*, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR* X:6, *December* 1994, 18.

MARTY, Martin E., *Literalism vs. Everything Else*, *BR* X:2, *April* 1994, 38.

MASON, Steve, review of *JOSEPHUS AND JUDAEAN POLITICS*, by Seth Schwartz, *BR* VIII:4, *August* 1992, 60.

Mason, Steve, *JOSEPHUS AND THE NEW TESTAMENT*, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR* X:2, *April* 1994, 12.

MATHESON, Susan B., *DURAEUPOPOS: THE ANCIENT CITY AND THE YALE COLLECTION*, reviewed by A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR* XI:2, *March/April* 1985, 10.

MATHEW, K.A., and David Noel Freedman, *THE PALEO-HEBREW LEVITICUS SCROLL (11QPALEOLEV)*, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XI:5, *September/October* 1985, 16.

MATLOW, Sheldon L., letters: *BR* X:5, *October* 1994, 61.

MATSON, G. Eric, *THE MIDDLE EAST IN PICTURES*, reviewed by Anthony S. Pitch, *BAR* IX:4, *July/August* 1983, 62.

MATTHEWS, John, and Tim Cornell, *ATLAS OF THE ROMAN WORLD*, reviewed by George S. Currier, *BAR* IX:5, *September/October* 1983, 84.

MATTHEWS, Victor H., and Don C. Benjamin, *OLD TESTAMENT PARALLELS: LAWS AND STORIES FROM THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST*, *BAR* 18:2, *March/April* 1992, 6.

Matthews, Victor H., and Don C. Benjamin, *THE SOCIAL WORLD OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, 1250-587 B.C.E.*, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BR* X:5, *October* 1994, 15.

MATTHIAE, Paolo, *EBLA: AN EMPIRE REDISCOVERED*, reviewed by James D. Muhly, *BAR* VII:6, *November/December* 1981, 9.

MATTUSCH, Carol C., review of *THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF GREECE: AN INTRODUCTION*, by William R. Biers, *BAR* XI:4, *July/August* 1985, 18.

MAY, Herbert G., ed., *OXFORD BIBLE ATLAS (THIRD EDITION)*, reviewed by John Day and Oded Borowski, *BAR* XI:5, *September/October* 1985, 16.

MAYERSON, Philip, review of *DESERT VEGETATION OF ISRAEL AND SINAI*, by Avinoam Danin, *BAR* IX:5, *September/October* 1983, 20.

MAYS, James L., ed., HARPER'S BIBLE COMMENTARY, reviewed by Gerald Shepherd and Donald Juel, *BAR X/7:6, November/December 1988, 68.*

Mays, James L., review of SONGS OF THE HEART: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE BOOK OF PSALMS, by Nahum M. Sarna, *BR X:2, April 1994, 11.*

MAZAR, Amihai, ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE LAND OF THE BIBLE, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 10.*

Mazar, Amihai, Bronze Bull Found in Israelite "High Place" from the Time of the Judges, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 34.*

Mazar, Amihai, EXCAVATIONS AT TELL QASILE: PART ONE. THE PHILISTINE SANCTUARY: ARCHITECTURE AND CULT OBJECTS, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 8.*

Mazar, Amihai, On Cult Places and Early Israelites: A Response to Michael Coogan, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 45.*

Mazar, Amihai, and George L. Kelm, Excavating in Samson Country—Philistines & Israelites at Tel Batash, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 36.*

Mazar, Amihai, letters: *BAR I:4, December 1975, 17; BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 20; BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 12.*

MAZAR, Benjamin, BIBLICAL ISRAEL: STATE AND PEOPLE, edited by Shmuel Ahituv, reviewed by Frank Moore Cross, *BAR I:4, July/August 1993, 4.*

Mazar, Benjamin, THE EARLY BIBLICAL PERIOD, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 10.*

Mazar, Benjamin, ed., ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, Vol. 15, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 62.*

Mazar, Benjamin, Excavations near Temple Mount Reveal Splendors of Herodian Jerusalem, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 44.*

Mazar, Benjamin, Gaalya Cornfield and Paul L. Maier, eds., JOSEPHUS—THE JEWISH WAR, reviewed by Louis H. Feldman, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 18.*

Mazar, Benjamin, and Hershel Shanks, eds., RECENT ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE LAND OF ISRAEL, reviewed by David Noel Freedman, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 6.*

MAZAR, Eilat, Royal Gateway to Ancient Jerusalem Uncovered, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 38.*

MCCALL, Henrietta, MESOPOTAMIAN MYTHS, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

MCCARTER, Jr., P. Kyle, review of ARAD INSCRIPTIONS: JUDAEAN DESERT STUDIES, by Yohanan Aharoni, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 8.*

McCarter, Jr., P. Kyle, review of BEFORE ABRAHAM WAS. THE UNITY OF GENESIS 1-11, by Isaac M. Kikawada and Arthur Quinn, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 34.*

McCarter, Jr., P. Kyle, review of THE HEBREW BIBLE—A SOCIO-LITERARY INTRODUCTION, by Norman K. Gottwald, *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 42.*

McCarter, Jr., P. Kyle, review of HEBREW INSCRIPTIONS. A CLASSIFIED BIBLIOGRAPHY, by Robert W. Suder, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 21.*

McCarter, Jr., P. Kyle, Let's Be Serious about the Bat Creek Stone, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 54.*

McCarter, Jr., P. Kyle, A Major New Introduction to the Bible, *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 42.*

McCarter, Jr., P. Kyle, The Mysterious Copper Scroll—Clues to Hidden Temple Treasure?, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 34.*

McCarter, Jr., P. Kyle, A New Challenge to the Documentary Hypothesis, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 34.*

McCarter, Jr., P. Kyle, letters: *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 10; BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 18.*

MCCULLOCH, J. Huston, Did Judean Refugees Escape to Tennessee?, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 46.*

McCulloch, J. Huston, letters: *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 14; BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 86.*

MENROE, Thomas, letters: *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 78.*

MCINTOSH, Jane, THE PRACTICAL ARCHAEOLOGIST: HOW WE KNOW WHAT WE KNOW ABOUT THE PAST, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 13.*

MCKANE, William, SELECTED CHRISTIAN HEBRAISTS, reviewed by George Howard, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 11.*

MCKENZIE, A. Dean, letters: *BR X:3, June 1994, 8.*

MCKENZIE, Judith, ARCHITECTURE OF PETRA, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 6.*

MCKENZIE, Steven L., and Stephen R. Haynes, eds., TO EACH ITS OWN MEANING: AN INTRODUCTION TO BIBLICAL CRITICISMS AND THEIR APPLICATION, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR X:6, December 1994, 18.*

MCKNIGHT, Scot, A LIGHT AMONG THE GENTILES: JEWISH MISSIONARY ACTIVITY IN THE SECOND TEMPLE PERIOD, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 59.*

MCKUSICK, Marshall, A Cryptogram in the Phoenician Inscription from Brazil, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 50.*

McKusick, Marshall, letters: *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 54; BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 83.*

MCCLAREN, James S., POWER AND POLITICS IN PALESTINE: THE JEWS AND THE GOVERNING OF THEIR LAND 100 BC-AD 70, reviewed by John W. Wright, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 48.*

MCMANNERS, John, ed., OXFORD ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

MCNEELY, Donald, letters: *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 58.*

MCNUTT, Paula M., review of WHAT THE BIBLE REALLY SAYS, edited by Morton Smith and R. Joseph Hoffman, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 13.*

MCPHERSON, William, The New Sumerian Dictionary, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 61.*

MCRAE, John, ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, reviewed by John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.*

MEEKS, Wayne A., THE FIRST URBAN CHRISTIANS: THE SOCIAL WORLD OF THE APOSTLE PAUL, reviewed by Dennis Smith, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 4.*

MEIER, John P., review of THE FIVE GOSPELS, THE SEARCH FOR THE AUTHENTIC WORDS OF JESUS, by Robert W. Funk and Roy W. Hoover, *BR X:3, June 1994, 14.*

Meier, John P., A MARGINAL JEW: RETHINKING THE HISTORICAL JESUS, reviewed by Marcus Borg, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 10.*

Meier, John P., The Testimonium—Evidence for Jesus Outside the Bible, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 20.*

Meier, John P., THE VISION OF MATTHEW: CHRIST, CHURCH, AND MORALITY IN THE FIRST GOSPEL, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.*

Meier, John P., Why Search for the Historical Jesus?, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 30.*

MEINARDUS, Otto F.A., ST. JOHN OF PATMOS, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 82.*

Meinardus, Otto F.A., ST. PAUL IN EPHEBUS, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 82.*

Meinardus, Otto F.A., ST. PAUL IN GREECE, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 82.*

Meinardus, Otto F.A., ST. PAUL'S LAST JOURNEY, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 82.*

MESHEL, Ze'ev, Did Yahweh Have a Consort?, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 24.*

MESHORER, Ya'akov, An Ancient Coin Depicts Noah's Ark, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 38.*

Meshorer, Ya'akov, Ancient Gold Ring Depicts the Holy Sepulchre, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 46.*

Meshorer, Ya'akov, The Holy Land in Coins, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 32.*

Meshorer, Ya'akov, letters: *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 4.*

METZGER, Bruce M., THE CANON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT: ITS ORIGIN, DEVELOPMENT, AND SIGNIFICANCE, reviewed by George Howard, *BR V:2, April 1989, 6.*

Metzger, Bruce M., review of EARLY MANUSCRIPTS AND MODERN TRANSLATIONS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Philip W. Comfort, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 16.*

Metzger, Bruce M., MANUSCRIPTS OF THE GREEK BIBLE: AN INTRODUCTION TO PALAEOGRAPHY, reviewed by George Howard, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 10.*

Metzger, Bruce M., Robert C. Dentan and Walter Harrelson, THE MAKING OF THE NEW REVISED STANDARD VERSION OF THE BIBLE, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 12.*

Metzger, Bruce M., and Roland E. Murphy, eds., THE NEW OXFORD ANNOTATED STUDY BIBLE WITH APOCRYPHA, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 9.*

Metzger, Bruce M., and Roland E. Murphy, eds., THE NEW OXFORD ANNOTATED STUDY BIBLE WITH APOCRYPHA, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

MEYER, Marvin W., review of EERDMANS' ATLAS OF THE BIBLE WITH A-Z GUIDE TO PLACES, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 12.*

Meyer, Marvin W., review of EERDMANS' FAMILY ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE BIBLE, edited by Pat Alexander et al., *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 12.*

Meyer, Marvin W., THE GOSPEL OF THOMAS: THE HIDDEN SAYINGS OF JESUS, reviewed by Stephen J. Patterson, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 11.*

Meyer, Marvin W., John S. Kloppenborg, Stephen J. Patterson and Michael G. Steinhauser, Q THOMAS READER, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 10.*

MEYERS, Carol L., DISCOVERING EVE: ANCIENT ISRAELITE WOMEN IN CONTEXT, reviewed by Ross S. Kraemer, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 10.*

Meyers, Carol L., Was There a Seven-Branched Lampstand in Solomon's Temple?, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 47.*

Meyers, Carol L., and Eric M. Meyers, American Archaeologists Find Remains of Ancient Synagogue Ark in Galilee, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 24.*

Meyers, Carol L., and Eric M. Meyers, Digging the Talmud in Ancient Meiron, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 32.*

Meyers, Carol L., Eric M. Meyers and Ehud Netzer, SEPPHORIS, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 6.*

Meyers, Carol L., letters: *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 12.*

MEYERS, Eric M., and Carol L. Meyers, American Archaeologists Find Remains of Ancient Synagogue Ark in Galilee, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 24.*

Meyers, Eric M., and Carol L. Meyers, Digging the Talmud in Ancient Meiron, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 32.*

Meyers, Eric M., Ehud Netzer and Carol L. Meyers, SEPPHORIS, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 6.*

Meyers, Eric M., and James F. Strange, *ARCHAEOLOGY, THE RABBIS AND EARLY CHRISTIANITY*, **BAR VII:2**, *March/April 1981*, 12.

MIKAYA, Adam, Earliest Aramaic Inscription Uncovered in Syria, **BAR VII:4**, *July/August 1981*, 52.

Mikaya, Adam, The Politics of Ebla, **BAR IV:3**, *September/October 1978*, 2.

MILBURN, Robert, EARLY CHRISTIAN ART AND ARCHITECTURE, reviewed by Dennis E. Smith, **BAR XV:4**, *July/August 1989*, 8.

MILEY, Barbara, and Lorraine O. Schultz, BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY FOR TEENS, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, **BAR XV:1**, *January/February 1989*, 12.

MILGROM, Jacob, An Amputated Bible, Peradventure?, **BR X:4**, *August 1994*, 17.

Milgrom, Jacob, Challenge to Sun-Worship Interpretation of Temple Scroll's Gilded Staircase, **BAR XI:1**, *January/February 1985*, 70.

Milgrom, Jacob, Does the Bible Prohibit Homosexuality?, **BR IX:6**, *December 1993*, 11.

Milgrom, Jacob, Food and Faith: The Ethical Foundations of the Biblical Diet Laws, **BR VIII:6**, *December 1992*, 5.

Milgrom, Jacob, How Not to Read the Bible, **BR X:2**, *April 1994*, 14.

Milgrom, Jacob, LEVITICUS 1-16: A NEW TRANSLATION WITH INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY, reviewed by James VanderKam, **BR VIII:4**, *August 1992*, 17.

Milgrom, Jacob, NUMBERS, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, **BR VIII:1**, *February 1992*, 10.

Milgrom, Jacob, Of Hems and Tassels, **BAR IX:3**, *May/June 1983*, 61.

Milgrom, Jacob, The Priestly "Picture of Dorian Gray", **BR IX:2**, *April 1993*, 4.

Milgrom, Jacob, review of RAISING UP A FAITHFUL PRIEST: COMMUNITY AND PRIESTHOOD IN BIBLICAL THEOLOGY, by Richard D. Nelson, **BR X:5**, *October 1994*, 14.

Milgrom, Jacob, Seeing the Ethical Within the Ritual, **BR VIII:4**, *August 1992*, 6.

Milgrom, Jacob, Sex and Wisdom: What the Garden of Eden Story Is Saying, **BR X:6**, *December 1994*, 21.

Milgrom, Jacob, Sweet Land and Liberty, **BR IX:4**, *August 1993*, 8.

Milgrom, Jacob, review of THE TEMPLE SCROLL, by Yigael Yadin, **BAR X:5**, *September/October 1984*, 12.

Milgrom, Jacob, "You Shall Not Boil a Kid in Its Mother's Milk", **BR I:3**, *Fall 1985*, 48.

Milgrom, Jacob, letters: **BR X:2**, *April 1994*, 52, 55, 58; **BR X:4**, *August 1994*, 50.

MILGROM, Jo, THE BINDING OF ISAAC: THE AKEDAH—A PRIMARY SYMBOL IN JEWISH THOUGHT AND ART, reviewed by Jack Riemer, **BR V:6**, *December 1989*, 26.

Milgrom, Jo, review of SYMBOLISM OF THE BIBLICAL WORLD, by Othmar Keel, **BAR XI:3**, *May/June 1985*, 14.

Milgrom, Jo, letters: **BAR XI:5**, *September/October 1985*, 77; **BR III:3**, *Fall 1987*, 7.

MILLAR, Fergus, THE ROMAN NEAR EAST, 31 B.C.-A.D. 337, reviewed by Louis H. Feldman, **BAR 20:6**, *November/December 1994*, 9.

MILLARD, Alan R., Daniel and Belshazzar in History, **BAR XI:3**, *May/June 1985*, 72.

Millard, Alan R., DISCOVERIES FROM THE TIME OF JESUS, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, **BAR 18:2**, *March/April 1992*, 4.

Millard, Alan R., Does the Bible Exaggerate King Solomon's Golden Wealth?, **BAR XV:3**, *May/June 1989*, 20.

Millard, Alan R., review of EBLA: A NEW LOOK AT HISTORY, by Giovanni Pettinato, **BAR 18:3**, *May/June 1992*, 4.

Millard, Alan R., Ebla and the Bible—What's Left (If Anything)?, **BR VIII:2**, *April 1992*, 18.

Millard, Alan R., King Og's Iron Bed—Fact or Fancy?, **BR VI:2**, *April 1990*, 16.

Millard, Alan R., The Question of Israelite Literacy, **BR III:3**, *Fall 1987*, 22.

Millard, Alan R., Re-creating the Tablets of the Law, **BR X:1**, *February 1994*, 48.

Millard, Alan R., TREASURES FROM BIBLE TIMES, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, **BAR XI:3**, *May/June 1985*, 15.

Millard, Alan R., Were Words Separated in Ancient Hebrew Writing?, **BR VIII:3**, *June 1992*, 44.

Millard, Alan R., letters: **BAR XV:5**, *September/October 1989*, 12, 16; **BR VIII:4**, *August 1992*, 8; **BAR 20:6**, *November/December 1994*, 68.

MILLER, J. Lane, and Madeleine S. Miller, HARPER'S ENCYCLOPEDIA OF BIBLE LIFE, **BAR V:5**, *September/October 1979*, 6.

MILLER, J. Maxwell, Biblical Maps—How Reliable Are They?, **BR III:4**, *Winter 1987*, 32.

Miller, J. Maxwell, and John H. Hayes, A HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL AND JUDAH, reviewed by Peter Machinist, **BAR XII:6**, *November/October 1986*, 4.

MILLER, Madeleine S., and J. Lane Miller, HARPER'S ENCYCLOPEDIA OF BIBLE LIFE, **BAR V:5**, *September/October 1979*, 6.

MILLER, Nancy, A Biblical Garden with No Apple Trees, **BAR XII:1**, *January/February 1986*, 6.

Miller, Nancy, Patriarchal Burial Site Explored for First Time in 700 Years, **BAR XI:3**, *May/June 1985*, 26.

Miller, Nancy, A Puzzle for Albright, **BAR VIII:3**, *May/June 1982*, 65.

Miller, Nancy, letters: **BAR XI:5**, *September/October 1985*, 76.

MILLER, Jr., Patrick D., INTERPRETING THE PSALMS, reviewed by David M. Howard, Jr., **BR IV:3**, *June 1988*, 44.

Miller, Jr., Patrick D., The Many Faces of Moses: A Deuteronomic Portrait, **BR IV:5**, *October 1988*, 30.

MILLER, Robert J., The Gospels that Didn't Make the Cut, **BR IX:4**, *August 1993*, 14.

Miller, Robert J., review of THE MURATORIAN FRAGMENT AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CANON, by Geoffrey Mark Hahneman, **BR X:1**, *February 1994*, 12.

Miller, Robert, letters: **BR IX:6**, *December 1993*, 6, 9, 52.

MILLER, Stuart S., review of JEWISH WRITINGS OF THE SECOND TEMPLE PERIOD: APOCRYPHA, PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA, QUMRAN SECTARIAN WRITINGS, PHILO, JOSEPHUS, edited by Michael E. Stone, **BR IV:1**, *February 1988*, 9.

MILLER, Wendy, Shroud of Turin—What It Is and Where It's Been, **BAR XII:4**, *July/August 1986*, 26.

Miller, Wendy, The STURP Team—Hi-Tech Problem Solvers Tackle the Shroud's Mysteries, **BAR XII:4**, *July/August 1986*, 22.

MILLS, Watson E., ed., MERCER DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE, **BR VII:5**, *October 1991*, 8.

MILNE, Pamela J., Eve & Adam—Is a Feminist Reading Possible?, **BR IV:3**, *June 1988*, 12.

Milne, Pamela J., Feminist Interpretations of the Bible: Then and Now, **BR VIII:5**, *October 1992*, 38.

MINKOFF, Harvey, The Aleppo Codex—Ancient Bible from the Ashes, **BR VII:4**, *August 1991*, 22.

Minkoff, Harvey, Coarse Language in the Bible: It's Culture Shocking!, **BR V:2**, *April 1989*, 22.

Minkoff, Harvey, How Bible Translations Differ, **BAR 18:2**, *March/April 1992*, 66.

Minkoff, Harvey, How to Buy a Bible, **BR VIII:2**, *April 1992*, 40.

Minkoff, Harvey, The Man Who Wasn't There, **BR VI:6**, *December 1990*, 26.

Minkoff, Harvey, review of NEW REVISED STANDARD VERSION, **BR VI:3**, *June 1990*, 9.

Minkoff, Harvey, Problems of Translations—Concern for the Text Versus Concern for the Reader, **BR IV:4**, *August 1988*, 34.

Minkoff, Harvey, review of REVISED ENGLISH BIBLE, **BR VI:3**, *June 1990*, 9.

Minkoff, Harvey, Semite, Semitic, Semitic Languages, **BR V:3**, *June 1989*, 34.

Minkoff, Harvey, review of TYNDALE'S NEW TESTAMENT, edited by David Daniell, **BR VI:3**, *June 1990*, 10.

Minkoff, Harvey, letters: **BAR 18:4**, *July/August 1992*, 20.

MISCH-BRANDI, Osnat, Ancient Seafarers Bequeath Unintended Legacy, **BAR XI:6**, *November/December 1985*, 40.

MITCHELL, Margaret M., letters: **BR VIII:2**, *April 1992*, 52.

MITCHELL, Stephen, THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO JESUS: A NEW TRANSLATION AND GUIDE TO HIS ESSENTIAL TEACHINGS FOR BELIEVERS AND UNBELIEVERS, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR VIII:5**, *October 1992*, 13.

MITCHELL, T.C., BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY: DOCUMENTS FROM THE BRITISH MUSEUM, reviewed by James A. Armstrong, **BAR XV:5**, *September/October 1989*, 6.

MIZRACHI, Yonathan, Mystery Circles, **BAR 18:4**, *July/August 1992*, 46.

MIZRACHI, Yonathan, letters: **BAR 20:1**, *January/February 1994*, 89.

MONTANER, Luis Vergas, and Julio Trebolle Barrera, eds., THE MADRID QUMRAN CONGRESS: PROCEEDINGS OF THE INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, MADRID 18-21 MARCH 1991, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, **BAR 19:4**, *July/August 1993*, 73.

MOORE, Carey A., review of CUNEIFORM, by C.B.F. Walker, **BAR XV:4**, *July/August 1989*, 8.

Moore, Carey A., review of EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS, by W.V. Davies, **BAR XV:4**, *July/August 1989*, 8.

Moore, Carey A., Eight Questions Most Frequently Asked About the Book of Esther, **BR III:1**, *Spring 1987*, 16.

Moore, Carey A., How I Almost Climbed Cheops' Pyramid, **BAR XVI:6**, *November/December 1990*, 56.

Moore, Carey A., Judith—The Case of the Pious Killer, **BR VI:1**, *February 1990*, 26.

Moore, Carey A., review of LINEAR B, by John Chadwick, **BAR XV:4**, *July/August 1989*, 8.

Moore, Carey A., review of MATHEMATICS AND MEASUREMENTS, by O.A.W. Dilke, **BAR XV:4**, *July/August 1989*, 8.

Moore, Carey A., Susanna—Sexual Harassment in Ancient Babylon, **BR VIII:3**, *June 1992*, 20.

Moore, Carey A., You Too Can Read Hieroglyphics, **BAR XI:4**, *July/August 1985*, 70.

Moore, Carey A., letters: **BAR XI:6**, *November/December 1985*, 75; **BR III:3**, *Fall 1987*, 7; **BR VI:3**, *June 1990*, 7.

MOORE, Stephen D., and Janice C. Anderson, eds., MARK AND METHOD: NEW APPROACHES IN BIBLICAL STUDIES, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR IX:1**, *February 1993*, 13.

MOOREY, P.R.S., *THE BIBLICAL LANDS*, BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.

Moorey, P.R.S., *A CENTURY OF BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY*, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 6.

Moorey, P.R.S., *EXCAVATION IN PALESTINE*, reviewed by Oded Borowski, BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 9.

Moorey, P.R.S., *UR 'OF THE CHALDEES'*—A REVISED AND UPDATED EDITION OF SIR LEONARD WOOLLEY'S EXCAVATIONS AT UR, reviewed by Richard L. Zettler, BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 58.

Moorey, P.R.S., *WOOLLEY'S UR REVISITED*, reviewed by Richard L. Zettler, BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 58.

MORAN, William L., ed., *THE AMARNA LETTERS*, reviewed by Anson F. Rainey, BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 6.

Moran, William L., *Noted Assyriologist* Thorkild Jacobsen Dies, BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 22.

MORRIS, Ian, *DEATH-RITUAL AND SOCIAL STRUCTURE IN CLASSICAL ANTIQUITY*, BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 10.

MORRISON, Clinton, *AN ANALYTICAL CONCORDANCE TO THE REVISED STANDARD VERSION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT*, BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 6.

MOSKIN, Marietta, *IN SEARCH OF GOD*, BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.

MOULIN, Leo, Raymond Oursel and Reginald Gregoire, *THE MONASTIC REALM*, reviewed by Stephen Gardner, BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 12.

MOURIKI, Doula, and Slobodan Curcic, eds., *TWILIGHT OF BYZANTIUM: ASPECTS OF CULTURAL AND RELIGIOUS HISTORY IN THE LATE BYZANTINE EMPIRE*, BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 6.

MUHLI, James D., review of *THE ARCHIVES OF EBLA: AN EMPIRE INSCRIBED IN CLAY*, by Giovanni Pettinato, BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 9.

Muhly, James D., review of *EBLA: AN EMPIRE REDISCOVERED*, by Paolo Matthiae, BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 9.

Muhly, James D., *How Iron Technology Changed the Ancient World—And Gave the Philistines a Military Edge*, BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 40.

Muhly, James D., *Ur and Jerusalem Not Mentioned in Ebla Tablets, Say Ebla Expedition Scholars*, BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 74.

Muhly, James D., letters: BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 23; BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 12; BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 19.

MULHOLLAND, Jr., M. Robert, review of *THE BIRTH OF THE MESSIAH*, by Raymond E. Brown, BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 46.

Mulholland, Jr., M. Robert, *The Infancy Narratives in Matthew and Luke—Of History, Theology and Literature*, BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 46.

Mulholland, Jr., M. Robert, letters: BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 14.

MULL, Carolyn Sandquist, and Kenneth V. Mull, *Biblical Leprosy—Is It Really?*, BR VIII:2, April 1992, 32.

MULL, Kenneth V., and Carolyn Sandquist Mull, *Biblical Leprosy—Is It Really?*, BR VIII:2, April 1992, 32.

MULLEN, Jr., E. Theodore, Joseph Blenkinsopp, Bill Adler and Don C. Benjamin, review of *THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY*, edited by David Noel Freedman et al., BR IX:2, April 1993, 10.

MUMCUOGLU, Kostas Y., and Joseph Zias, *How the Ancients De-Loused Themselves*, BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 66.

MURNANE, William J., *UNITED WITH ETERNITY—A CONCISE GUIDE TO THE MONUMENTS OF MEDINET HABU*, BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 72.

MURPHY, Fredrick J., *PSEUDO-PHILO: REWRITING THE BIBLE*, reviewed by Robert Doran, BR X:4, August 1994, 55.

MURPHY, Roland E., Raymond E. Brown and Joseph Fitzmyer, eds., *THE NEW JEROME BIBLICAL COMMENTARY*, BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.

Murphy, Roland E., and Bruce M. Metzger, eds., *THE NEW OXFORD ANNOTATED STUDY BIBLE WITH APOCRYPHA*, BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.

Murphy, Roland E., and Bruce Metzger, eds., *THE NEW OXFORD ANNOTATED STUDY BIBLE WITH APOCRYPHA*, BR VII:4, August 1991, 9.

MURPHY-O'CONNOR, Jerome, review of *CHRISTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE HOLY LAND: NEW DISCOVERIES. ESSAYS IN HONOUR OF VIRGILIO C. CORBO*, edited by Giovanni C. Bottini, Leah Di Segni and Eugenio Alliata, BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 8.

Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome, *The Garden Tomb and the Misfortunes of an Inscription*, BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 54.

Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome, *THE HOLY LAND: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL GUIDE FROM EARLIEST TIMES TO 1700*, reviewed by Jack Finegan, BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 8.

Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome, *THE HOLY LAND: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL GUIDE FROM EARLIEST TIMES TO 1700*, THIRD EDITION, reviewed by John Laughlin, BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 12.

Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome, *On the Road and on the Sea with St. Paul*, BR I:2, Summer 1985, 38.

Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome, review of *PILGRIMAGES TO ROME AND BEYOND: A GUIDE TO THE HOLY PLACES OF SOUTHERN EUROPE FOR TODAY'S TRAVELER*, by Paul Lambourne Higgins, BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 14.

Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome, *Prisca and Aquila—Traveling Tentmakers and Church Builders*, BR VIII:6, December 1992, 40.

Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome, review of *SIX NEW TESTAMENT WALKS IN JERUSALEM*, by I. Martin, BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 14.

Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome, *What Really Happened at the Transfiguration?*, BR III:3, Fall 1987, 8.

Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome, *What Was Paul Doing in "Arabia"?*, BR X:5, October 1994, 46.

MYERS, Allen C., ed., *THE EERDMANS BIBLE DICTIONARY*, reviewed by Walter Harrelson, BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 60.

NAKHAI, Beth Alpert, *What's a Bamah? How Sacred Space Functioned in Ancient Israel*, BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 18.

NATHAN, Joan, review of *THE BIBLE COOKBOOK*, by Daniel S. Cutler, BR III:1, Spring 1987, 10.

Nathan, Joan, review of *THE GOOD BOOK COOKBOOK*, by Naomi Goodman, Robert Marcus and Susan Woolhandler, BR III:1, Spring 1987, 11.

NEBENZAHL, Kenneth, *MAPS OF THE HOLY LAND: IMAGES OF TERRA SANCTA THROUGH TWO MILLENNIA*, reviewed by Harold Brodsky, BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 8.

NEGBI, Ora, Ze'ev Herzog and George Rapp, eds., *THE EXCAVATIONS AT TEL MICHAL, ISRAEL*, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 4.

NEGEV, Avraham, ed., *THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE HOLY LAND*, reviewed by John C.H. Laughlin, BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 65.

Negev, Avraham, *THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE HOLYLAND*, BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.

Negev, Avraham, *ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE LAND OF THE BIBLE*, BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 7.

Negev, Avraham, *NABATEAN ARCHAEOLOGY TODAY*, reviewed by Philip C. Hammond, BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 10.

Negev, Avraham, *PERSONAL NAMES IN THE NABATEAN REALM*, BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 10.

Negev, Avraham, *Understanding the Nabateans*, BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 26.

NELSON, Richard D., *RAISING UP A FAITHFUL PRIEST: COMMUNITY AND PRIESTHOOD IN BIBLICAL THEOLOGY*, reviewed by Jacob Milgrom, BR X:5, October 1994, 14.

NEMLICH, Shlomit, and Ann Killebrew, *Rediscovering the Ancient Golan—The Golan Archaeological Museum*, BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 54.

NETZER, Ehud, *BAR Readers Restore and Preserve Herodian Jericho*, BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 10.

Netzer, Ehud, *Herod's Family Tomb in Jerusalem*, BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 52.

Netzer, Ehud, *Jewish Rebels Dig Strategic Tunnel System*, BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 18.

Netzer, Ehud, *The Last Days and Hours at Masada*, BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 20.

Netzer, Ehud, *Searching for Herod's Tomb*, BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 30.

Netzer, Ehud, Joseph Aviram and Gideon Foerster, eds., *MASADA, THE YIGAEI YADIN EXCAVATION 1963-1965. FINAL REPORTS*, reviewed by Kenneth G. Holm, BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 4.

Netzer, Ehud, Barbara Burrell and Kathryn Gleason, *Uncovering Herod's Seaside Palace*, BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 50.

Netzer, Ehud, Eric M. Meyers and Carol L. Meyers, *SEPPHORIS*, BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 6.

Netzer, Ehud, and Zeev Weiss, *New Mosaic Art from Sepphoris*, BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 36.

Netzer, Ehud, letters: BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 18; BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 14.

NEUSNER, Jacob, *How Judaism and Christianity Can Talk to Each Other*, BR VI:6, December 1990, 32.

Neusner, Jacob, translated, *A MIDRASH ON RACHEL AND THE EXILES*, BR VI:6, December 1990, 40.

Neusner, Jacob, *My View: What We Learn from Studying Religion—and Judaism in Particular*, BR VII:6, December 1991, 40.

Neusner, Jacob, review of *THE OLD TESTAMENT PSEUDEPIGRAPHAS: VOLUME I. APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE AND TESTAMENTS*, edited by James H. Charlesworth, BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 8.

Neusner, Jacob, *Parallel Histories of Early Christianity and Judaism*, BR III:1, Spring 1987, 42.

Neusner, Jacob, review of *REBECCA'S CHILDREN. JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY IN THE ROMAN WORLD*, by Alan F. Segal, BR III:2, Summer 1987, 48.

Neusner, Jacob, *Why Study Religion?*, BR II:4, Winter 1986, 4.

Neusner, Jacob, letters: BR V:3, June 1989, 8; BR VII:3, June 1991, 8; BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 66; BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 12.

NEUSTADTER, Abe, review of *BIBLICAL HOLY PLACES: AN ILLUSTRATED GUIDE*, by Rivka Gonen, BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 6.

NEWSOM, Carol A., SONGS OF THE SABBATH SACRIFICE: A CRITICAL EDITION, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BAR XIV:2 March/April 1988, 8.*

Newsom, Carol A., and Sharon H. Ringe, eds., THE WOMEN'S BIBLE COMMENTARY, reviewed by Blake Leyerle, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 14.*

NEYREY, Jerome H., PAUL, IN OTHER WORDS, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 9.*

NIDITCH, Susan, UNDERDOGS AND TRICKSTERS: A PRELUDE TO BIBLICAL FOLKLORE, reviewed by John R. Levison, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 11.*

Niditch, Susan, WAR IN THE HEBREW BIBLE: A STUDY IN THE ETHICS OF VIOLENCE, *BR X:4, August 1994, 15.*

NIELSEN, Kjeld, Ancient Aromas Good and Bad, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 26.*

NISSAN, Hans J., Peter Damerow and Robert Englund, ARCHAIC BOOKKEEPING: EARLY WRITING AND TECHNIQUES OF ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION IN THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

NITOWSKI, Eugenia L., and Joseph A. Kohlbeck, New Evidence May Explain Image on Shroud of Turin, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 18.*

Nitowski, Eugenia L., letters: *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 67; BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 19, 69; BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 66.*

NOLL, Kurt L., letters: *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 72.*

NOY, David, and William Horbury, JEWISH INSCRIPTIONS OF GRAECO-ROMAN EGYPT, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 10.*

NUN, Mendel, ANCIENT STONE ANCHORS AND NET SINKERS FROM THE SEA OF GALILEE, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 8.*

Nun, Mendel, Cast Your Net upon the Waters: Fish and Fishermen in Jesus' Time, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 46.*

Nun, Mendel, letters: *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 81.*

NUR, Amos, EARTHQUAKES IN THE HOLY LAND (VIDEO), reviewed by Dan Gill, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 9.*

NUSSBAUM, Harold J., review of GUIDE TO BIBLICAL COINS, by David Hendin, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 6.*

O'CONNELL, Kevin G., review of ARCHAEOLOGICAL FIELD METHODS: AN INTRODUCTION, by William S. Dancy, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 16.*

O'Connell, Kevin G., review of A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FIELD ARCHAEOLOGY: TOOLS AND TECHNIQUES OF FIELD WORK FOR ARCHAEOLOGISTS, by Martha Joukowsky, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 16.*

O'Connell, Kevin G., Continuity and Change in Israel's Covenant with God, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 46.*

O'Connell, Kevin G., review of READING THE OLD TESTAMENT: AN INTRODUCTION, by Lawrence Boadt, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 11.*

O'Connell, Kevin G., and Bruce T. Dahlberg, eds., TELL EL-HESI: THE SITE AND THE EXPEDITION, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 8.*

O'Connell, Kevin G., letters: *BAR X:3 May/June 1984, 21.*

ODEN, Jr., Robert A., THE BIBLE WITHOUT THEOLOGY: THE THEOLOGICAL TRADITION AND ALTERNATIVES TO IT, reviewed by Fredric R. Brandfon, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 8.*

ORBACH, Efrat, letters: *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 12.*

ORD, David Robert, and Robert B. Coote, IN THE BEGINNING: CREATION AND THE PRIESTLY HISTORY, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 14.*

OREN, Eliezer D., How Not to Create a History of the "Exodus"—A Critique of Professor Goedicke's Theories, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 46.*

Oren, Eliezer D., letters: *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 12.*

ORGOGOZO, Chantal, Fernand Beaucour and Yves Laissus, THE DISCOVERY OF EGYPT: ARTISTS, TRAVELLERS AND SCIENTISTS, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 10.*

ORLINSKY, Harry M., The Bible Scholar Who Became an Undercover Agent, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 26.*

OSIEK, Carolyn, review of THE NEW TESTAMENT IN ITS SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT, by John E. Stambaugh and David L. Balch, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 12.*

Osiek, Carolyn, The Shepherd of Hermas—An Early Tale that Almost Made It into the New Testament, *BR X:5, October 1994, 48.*

Osiek, Carolyn, WHAT ARE THEY SAYING ABOUT THE SOCIAL SETTING OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, reviewed by Dennis R. MacDonald, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 12.*

Osiek, Carolyn, WHAT ARE THEY SAYING ABOUT THE SOCIAL SETTING OF THE NEW TESTAMENT? (revised edition), reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.*

OSMAN, Ahmed, STRANGER IN THE VALLEY OF THE KINGS: THE IDENTIFICATION OF YUYA AS THE PATRIARCH JOSEPH, reviewed by Donald B. Redford, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 8.*

OSTERHOUT, Robert, THE BLESSINGS OF PILGRIMAGE, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

OTWELL, John H., AND SARAH LAUGHED: THE STATUS OF WOMEN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, reviewed by Rivkah Harris, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 70.*

OURSEL, Raymond, Leo Moulin and Reginald Gregoire, THE MONASTIC REALM, reviewed by Stephen Gardner, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 12.*

OWEN, David I., letters: *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 83.*

PARKER, Margaret, Exploring Four Persistent Prophetic Images, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 38.*

PARKER, Simon B., H. Neil Richardson, 1916-1988, *BR V:2, April 1989, 4.*

Parker, Simon B., Siloam Inscription Memorializes Engineering Achievement, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 36.*

PATRICH, Joseph, Hideouts in the Judean Wilderness—Jewish Revolutionaries and Christian Ascetics Sought Shelter and Protection in Cliffside Caves, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 32.*

Patrich, Joseph, Reconstructing the Magnificent Temple Herod Built, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 16.*

Patrich, Joseph, and Robert Eisenman, 2,000-Year-Old Arrow Discovered in Dead Sea Cave, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 34.*

Patrich, Joseph, letters: *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 58.*

PATRICK, Dale, OLD TESTAMENT LAW, reviewed by Tikva Frymeyer-Kensky, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 13.*

PATTERSON, Stephen J., Bridging the Gulf Between Bible Scholarship and Religious Faith, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 16.*

Patterson, Stephen J., review of THE GOSPEL OF THOMAS: THE HIDDEN SAYINGS OF JESUS, by Marvin Meyer, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 11.*

Patterson, Stephen J., Q—The Lost Gospel, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 34.*

Patterson, Stephen J., John S. Kloppenborg, Marvin W. Meyer and Michael G. Steinhauser, Q THOMAS READER, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 10.*

Patterson, Stephen J., and Helmut Koester, The Gospel of Thomas—Does It Contain Authentic Sayings of Jesus?, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 28.*

Patterson, Stephen J., letters: *BR VI:6, December 1990, 48; BR X:1, February 1994, 10, 58; BR X:3, June 1994, 51, 52.*

PAUL, Shalom M., AMOS: A COMMENTARY ON THE BOOK OF AMOS, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.*

Paul, Shalom M., Jerusalem of Gold—A Song and an Ancient Crown, *BAR III:4, December 1977, 38.*

Paul, Shalom M., Geoffrey Wigoder, Benedict T. Viviano and Ephraim Stern, eds., ILLUSTRATED DICTIONARY AND CONCORDANCE OF THE BIBLE, reviewed by Walter Harrelson, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 10.*

PAWLEY, Daniel, Ecclesiastes—Reaching Out to the 20th Century, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 34.*

PAXTON, John, and Sheila Fairfield, CALENDAR OF CREATIVE MAN, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 64.*

PAYNE, Robert, THE SPLENDOR OF THE HOLY LAND—EGYPT, JORDAN, ISRAEL, LEBANON, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BR III:3, September 1977, 41.*

PEARLMAN, Moshe, DIGGING UP THE BIBLE, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 6.*

PEARSON, Birger A., review of ANTE PACEM: ARCHAEOLOGICAL EVIDENCE OF CHURCH LIFE BEFORE CONSTANTINE, by Graydon F. Snyder, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 10.*

Pearson, Birger A., review of DRUDGERY DIVINE: ON THE COMPARISON OF EARLY CHRISTIANITIES AND THE RELIGIONS OF LATE ANTIQUITY, by Jonathan Z. Smith, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 12.*

Pearson, Birger A., review of THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS, by Harold W. Attridge, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 8.*

Pearson, Birger A., review of THE ORIGIN OF I CORINTHIANS, by John Coolidge Hurd, Jr., *BR IV:3, June 1988, 9.*

Pearson, Birger A., review of II CORINTHIANS, by Victor Paul Furnish, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 9.*

PECKHAM, Brian, HISTORY AND PROPHECY, reviewed by John Priest, *BR X:4, August 1994, 14.*

PEEL, Malcolm L., The Resurrection in Recent Scholarly Research, *BR V:4, August 1989, 14.*

PELI, Pinchas H., Responses to Jew-Hatred—Midrashic Texts Reveal How the Jewish Community Faced Antagonistic Neighbors, *BR V:5, October 1989, 36.*

Peli, Pinchas H., TORAH TODAY: A RE-NEWED ENCOUNTER WITH SCRIPTURE, reviewed by Lawrence Boadt, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 4.*

PELLEGRINO, Charles, UNEARTHING ATLANTIS: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL ODYSSEY, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 10.*

PEREVOLOTSKY, Aviram, and Israel Finkelstein, The Southern Sinai Exodus Route in Ecological Perspective, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 26.*

PERKINS, PHEME, JESUS AS TEACHER, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

Perkins, PHEME, review of UNDERSTANDING THE FOURTH GOSPEL, by John Ashton, *BR X:4, August 1994, 15.*

PERRING, Dominic, and Stefania Perring, THEN AND NOW, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 8.*

PERRING, Stefania, and Dominic Perring, THEN AND NOW, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 8.*

PERRY, T.A., DIALOGUES WITH KOHELET: THE BOOK OF ECCLESIASTES, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR X:2, April 1994, 12.*

PETERS, F.E., JERUSALEM: THE HOLY CITY IN THE EYES OF CHRONICLERS, VISTORS, PILGRIMS AND PROPHETS FROM THE DAYS OF ABRAHAM TO THE BEGINNINGS OF MODERN TIMES, reviewed by John Wilkinson, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 12.*

Peters, F.E., review of *THE LAND CALLED HOLY: PALESTINE IN CHRISTIAN HISTORY AND THOUGHT*, by Robert L. Wilken, *BR X:6, December 1994, 19*.

PETTINATO, Giovanni, *THE ARCHIVES OF EBLA: AN EMPIRE INSCRIBED IN CLAY*, reviewed by James D. Muhly, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1991, 9*.

Pettinato, Giovanni, "Declaration" on Ebla, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 38*.

Pettinato, Giovanni, EBLA: A NEW LOOK AT HISTORY, reviewed by Alan Millard, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 4*.

Pettinato, Giovanni, Ebla and the Bible—Observations on the New Epigrapher's Analysis, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 38*.

Pettinato, Giovanni, TESTI AMMINISTRATIVI DELLA BIBLIOTECA L. 2769, PARTE I: SERIE MAIOR, II, MATERIALI EPIGRAFICI DI EBLA, VOL. 2, reviewed by Paul C. Maloney, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 8*.

PHIPPS, William E., A Woman Was the First to Declare Scripture Holy, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 14*.

PINSENT, John, GREEK MYTHOLOGY, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8*.

PITCH, Anthony S., review of *A MANUAL OF FIELD EXCAVATION: HANDBOOK FOR FIELD ARCHAEOLOGISTS*, edited by William G. Dever and H. Darrell Lance, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 12*.

Pitch, Anthony S., review of *THE MIDDLE EAST IN PICTURES*, by G. Eric Matson, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 62*.

Pitch, Anthony S., Sharp Eyes Find Ancient Treasures on the Beach, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 48*.

PITIGLIANI, Letizia, A Rare Look at the Jewish Catacombs of Rome, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 32*.

PIXNER, Bargil, Church of the Apostles Found on Mt. Zion, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 16*.

Pixner, Bargil, letters: *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 68*.

POLIN, Milton H., letters: *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 81*.

POLITT, J.R., O. Larry Yarbrough and Gordon Zerbe, review of *THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY*, edited by David Noel Freedman et al., *BR IX:3, June 1993, 16*.

POMERANCE, Leon, letters: *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 52*.

POPE, Marvin H., Hosanna—What It Really Means, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 16*.

PRATICO, Gary D., Where Is Ezion-Geber? A Reappraisal of the Site Archaeologist Nelson Glueck Identified as King Solomon's Red Sea Port, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 24*.

PRICKETT, Stephen, and Robert Barnes, *THE BIBLE*, reviewed by James C. VanderKam, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 15*.

PRIEST, John, review of *HISTORY AND PROPHECY*, by Brian Peckham, *BR X:4, August 1994, 14*.

PRITCHARD, James B., ed., *THE HARPER ATLAS OF THE BIBLE*, reviewed by Barry J. Beitzel, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 4*.

Pritchard, James B., ed., *HARPER CONCISE ATLAS OF THE BIBLE*, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 6*.

PRODDOW, Penelope, ART TELLS A STORY: *THE BIBLE*, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6*.

PROPP, William Henry, Did Moses Have Horns?, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 30*.

Propp, William Henry, review of *THE SECOND BOOK OF THE BIBLE: EXODUS*, by Benno Jacob, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 12*.

Propp, William Henry, Baruch Halpern and David Noel Freedman, eds., *THE HEBREW BIBLE AND ITS INTERPRETERS*, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 9*.

PUMMER, Reinhard, The Samaritans—A Jewish Offshoot or a Pagan Cult?, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 22*.

Pummer, Reinhard, Alan D. Crown and Abraham Tal, eds., *A COMPANION TO SAMARITAN STUDIES*, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 8*.

Pummer, Reinhard, letters: *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 46*.

PURVIS, James D., JERUSALEM, THE HOLY CITY: A BIBLIOGRAPHY, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 56*.

QIMRON, Elisha, Qimron Defends His Lawsuit—"No Threat to Intellectual Freedom", *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 68*.

Qimron, Elisha, and John Strugnell, *QUMRAN CAVE 4-V: MIQSAT MA'ASE HA-TORAH, DISCOVERIES IN THE JUDAEAN DESERT X*, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 48*.

Qimron, Elisha, letters: *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 76*.

QUINN, Arthur, and Isaac M. Kikawada, BEFORE ABRAHAM WAS. *THE UNITY OF GENESIS 1-11*, reviewed by P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR IV:2, April 1988, 34*.

QUIRKE, Stephen, and Jeffrey Spencer, eds., *THE BRITISH MUSEUM BOOK OF ANCIENT EGYPT*, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 6*.

RABAN, Avner, and Robert R. Stieglitz, *The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization*, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 34*.

RABINOVICH, Abraham, Inside the Israel Antiquities Authority, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 40*.

RADDAY, Yehuda T., A Bible Scholar Looks at *BAR*'s Coverage of the Exodus, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 68*.

RAINEY, Anson F., review of *THE AMARNA LETTERS*, edited by William L. Moran, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 6*.

Raine, Anson F., "The 'House of David'" and the House of the Deconstructionists, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 47*.

Raine, Anson F., Raine's Challenge, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 56*.

Raine, Anson F., review of *ROMAN ARABIA*, by G.W. Bowersock, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 15*.

Raine, Anson F., The Saga of Eliashib, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 36*.

Raine, Anson F., Yohanan Aharoni—The Man and His Work, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 39*.

Raine, Anson F., Yohanan Aharoni, Michael Avi-Yonah and Ze'ev Safrai, *THE MACMILLAN BIBLE ATLAS*, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 12*.

Raine, Anson F., Yohanan Aharoni, Michael Avi-Yonah and Ze'ev Safrai, *THE MACMILLAN BIBLE ATLAS*, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6*.

Raine, Anson F., Ze'ev Herzog and Miriam Aharoni, Arad—An Ancient Israelite Fortress with a Temple to Yahweh, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 16*.

Raine, Anson F., letters: *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 13; BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 78; BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 22; BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 66; BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 17; BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 70; BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 67; BR V:2, April 1989, 13; BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 73; BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 68; BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 80; BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 17*.

RAMSEY, George W., review of *IN SEARCH OF HISTORY: HISTORIOGRAPHY IN THE ANCIENT WORLD AND THE ORIGINS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY*, by John Van Setters, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 4*.

RAPP, George, Ze'ev Herzog and Ora Negbi, eds., *THE EXCAVATIONS AT TEL MICHAL, ISRAEL*, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 4*.

RAPPAPORT, Uriel, and Devorah Dimant, eds., *THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS—FORTY YEARS OF RESEARCH*, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 72*.

RAPUANO, Yehudah, Did Philip Baptize the Eunuch at Ein Yael?, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1990, 44*.

RASHKOW, Ilona N., review of *HAGAR THE EGYPTIAN: THE LOST TRADITION OF THE MATRIARCHS*, by Savina J. Teubal, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 13*.

Rashkow, Ilona N., UPON THE DARK PLACES: ANTI-SEMITISM AND SEXISM IN ENGLISH RENAISSANCE BIBLICAL TRANSLATION, reviewed by Jane Schaberg, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 13*.

RAST, Walter E., review of *JUDAHITE BURIAL PRACTICES AND BELIEFS ABOUT THE DEAD*, by Elizabeth Bloch-Smith, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 56*.

Rast, Walter E., letters: *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 18*.

RATNER, Robert J., and Bruce Zuckerman, On Rereading the "Kid in Milk" Inscription, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 56*.

READE, Julian, MESOPOTAMIA, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 10*.

REDFORD, Donald B., EGYPT, CANAAN, AND ISRAEL IN ANCIENT TIMES, reviewed by Kenneth A. Kitchen, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1991, 6*.

Redford, Donald B., review of *EXCAVATING IN EGYPT—THE EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY 1882-1982*, by T.G.H. James, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 10*.

Redford, Donald B., review of *INTRODUCING EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS*, by Barbara Watterson, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 10*.

Redford, Donald B., The Monotheism of the Heretic Pharaoh, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 16*.

Redford, Donald B., review of *PHARAOH'S PEOPLE*, by T.G.H. James, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 17*.

Redford, Donald B., review of *STRANGER IN THE VALLEY OF THE KINGS: THE IDENTIFICATION OF YUYA AS THE PATRIARCH JOSEPH*, by Ahmed Osman, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 8*.

Redford, Donald B., letters: *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 20*.

REEVES, John C., review of "BE FERTILE AND INCREASE, FILL THE EARTH AND MASTER IT": THE ANCIENT AND MEDIEVAL CAREER OF A BIBLICAL TEXT, by Jeremy Cohen, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 61*.

Reeves, John C., JEWISH LORE IN MANICHEAN COSMOGONY: STUDIES IN THE BOOK OF GIANTS TRADITIONS, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 15*.

REEVES, Nicholas, THE COMPLETE TUTANKHAMUN, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8*.

REICH, Ronny, Caiaphas Name Inscribed on Bone Boxes, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 38*.

Reich, Ronny, The Great Mikveh Debate, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 52*.

Reich, Ronny, and Aharon Kempinski, eds., *THE ARCHITECTURE OF ANCIENT ISRAEL FROM THE PREHISTORIC TO THE PERSIAN PERIODS*, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 8*.

Reich, Ronny, letters: *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 13; BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 59; BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 12*.

REICH, Walter, Bringing the Talmud into the 20th Century, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 11*.

Reich, Walter, review of *THE TALMUD, THE STEINSALTZ EDITION, A REFERENCE GUIDE*, by Adin Steinsaltz, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 11*.

Reich, Walter, review of *THE TALMUD, THE STEINSALTZ EDITION: VOL. I, TRACTATE BAVA METZIA, PART I*, edited by Adin Steinsaltz, **BR VI:3**, June 1990, 11.

REID, Daniel G., Gerald F. Hawthorne and Ralph P. Martin, eds., *THE DICTIONARY OF PAUL AND HIS LETTERS*, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR X:6**, December 1994, 18.

REIF, Stefan C., and Joshua Blau, eds., *GENIZAH RESEARCH AFTER NINETY YEARS*, **BAR 18:6**, November/December 1992, 10.

REINHARD, Karl, Jane Cahill, David Tarler and Peter Warnock, *It Had to Happen—Scientists Examine Remains of Ancient Bathroom*, **BAR XVII:3**, May/June 1991, 64.

REMOLE, Mary K., Digging by the Sea, **BAR VII:1**, January/February 1981, 36.

RENDTORFF, Rolf, Must "Biblical Theology" Be Christian Theology?, **BR IV:3**, June 1988, 40.

RENNER, Timothy, Moshe Kochavi, Ira Spar and Esther Yadin, Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur, **BAR 18:4**, July/August 1992, 30.

RHOADS, David, review of *JESUS AND THE SPIRAL OF VIOLENCE: POPULAR RESISTANCE IN ROMAN PALESTINE*, by Richard A. Horsley, **BR IV:2**, February 1988, 4.

Rhoads, David, review of *NEW DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATING EARLY CHRISTIANITY*, 4 VOLS., by G.H.R. Horsley, **BR VII:2**, April 1991, 14.

RHYMER, Joseph, *THE ILLUSTRATED LIFE OF JESUS CHRIST*, **BR VIII:1**, February 1992, 11.

RICHARDSON, H. Neil, Amos's Four Visions Of Judgment and Hope, **BR V:2**, April 1989, 16.

Richardson, H. Neil, The Old Testament Background of Jesus as Begotten of God, **BR II:3**, Fall 1986, 22.

RICHARDSON, Peter, letters: **BAR 19:5**, September/October 1993, 16; **BAR 20:2**, March/April 1994, 74.

RICHES, John, *THE WORLD OF JESUS: FIRST CENTURY JUDAISM IN CRISIS*, **BR VII:3**, June 1991, 52.

RIEMER, Jack, *The Binding of Isaac—Rembrandt's Contrasting Portraits*, **BR V:6**, December 1989, 26.

Rierner, Jack, review of *THE BINDING OF ISAAC: THE AKEDAH—A PRIMARY SYMBOL IN JEWISH THOUGHT AND ART*, by Jo Milgrom, **BR V:6**, December 1989, 26.

Rierner, Jack, review of *TELLING QUEEN MICHAEL'S STORY*, edited by David Cline and Tamara Eskenazi, **BR IX:1**, February 1993, 12.

RIESNER, Rainer, letters: **BAR IX:6**, November/December 1983, 20; **BAR XIII:1**, January/February 1987, 66.

RILEY-SMITH, Jonathan, ed., *ATLAS OF THE CRUSADES*, **BAR XVII:5**, September/October 1991, 10.

RINGE, Sharon H., and Carol A. Newsom, eds., *THE WOMEN'S BIBLE COMMENTARY*, reviewed by Blake Leyerle, **BR IX:3**, June 1993, 14.

RIPPER, Ray, Frederick Buechner and Lee Boltin, *THE FACES OF JESUS*, reviewed by Jane Dillenberger, **BR VII:3**, June 1991, 15.

RITMEYER, Kathleen, Herod's Temple in East Anglia, **BAR 19:5**, September/October 1993, 62.

Ritmeyer, Kathleen, A Pilgrim's Journey, **BAR XV:6**, November/December 1989, 43.

Ritmeyer, Kathleen, and Leen Ritmeyer, Akeldama—Porter's Field or High Priest's Tomb?, **BAR 20:6**, November/December 1994, 22.

Ritmeyer, Kathleen, and Leen Ritmeyer, Reconstructing Herod's Temple Mount in Jerusalem, **BAR XV:6**, November/December 1989, 23.

Ritmeyer, Kathleen, and Leen Ritmeyer, Reconstructing the Triple Gate, **BAR XV:6**, November/December 1989, 49.

Ritmeyer, Kathleen, letters: **BAR 20:4**, July/August 1994, 62.

RITMEYER, Leen, Locating the Original Temple Mount, **BAR 18:2**, March/April 1992, 24.

Ritmeyer, Leen, Quarrying and Transporting Stones for Herod's Temple Mount, **BAR XV:6**, November/December 1989, 46.

Ritmeyer, Leen, and Kathleen Ritmeyer, Akeldama—Potter's Field or High Priest's Tomb?, **BAR 20:6**, November/December 1994, 22.

Ritmeyer, Leen, and Kathleen Ritmeyer, Reconstructing Herod's Temple Mount in Jerusalem, **BAR XV:6**, November/December 1989, 23.

Ritmeyer, Leen, and Kathleen Ritmeyer, Reconstructing the Triple Gate, **BAR XV:6**, November/December 1989, 49.

Ritmeyer, Leen, letters: **BAR XVI:3**, May/June 1990, 11, 12; **BAR XVI:4**, July/August 1990, 59; **BAR 20:1**, January/February 1994, 16.

RIVKIN, Ellis, A HIDDEN REVOLUTION, **BAR VI:3**, May/June 1980, 8.

ROAF, Michael, *CULTURAL ATLAS OF MESOPOTAMIA AND THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST*, reviewed by Marie-Henriette Gates, **BAR XVII:4**, July/August 1991, 4.

ROBERTS, David, *THE HOLY LAND*, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, **BAR IX:6**, November/December 1983, 6.

Roberts, David, *YESTERDAY THE HOLY LAND*, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, **BAR IX:6**, November/December 1983, 6.

ROBINSON, James M., An Appreciation of Claude Frederic-Armand Schaeffer-Forrer (1898-1982), **BAR IX:5**, September/October 1983, 56.

Robinson, James M., ed., *THE NAG HAMMADI LIBRARY IN ENGLISH*, reviewed by James Brashler, **BR VI:1**, February 1990, 10.

Robinson, James M., *What We Should Do Next Time Great Manuscripts Are Discovered*, **BAR 18:1**, January/February 1992, 66.

ROBINSON, Thomas A., *MASTERING GREEK VOCABULARY*, reviewed by David Alan Black, **BR IX:1**, February 1993, 13.

ROGERS, Jr., Cleon L., *THE TOPICAL JOSEPHUS: HISTORICAL ACCOUNTS THAT SHED LIGHT ON THE BIBLE*, reviewed by James VanderKam, **BR VIII:6**, December 1992, 15.

ROGERSON, John William, *ATLAS OF THE BIBLE*, reviewed by James Fleming, **BAR XII:5**, September/October 1986, 6.

Rogerson, John William, ed., *BEGINNING OLD TESTAMENT STUDY*, reviewed by Marilyn Schaub, **BR I:3**, Fall 1985, 10.

ROLLEFSON, Gary O., letters: **BAR 19:4**, July/August 1993, 10.

ROSEN, Baruch, review of *ECONOMIC STRUCTURES OF THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST*, by Morris Silver, **BAR XIV:3**, May/June 1988, 6.

ROSEN, Ellsworth E., *The Volunteer's Contribution to Archaeology and Vice Versa*, **BAR VIII:1**, January/February 1982, 46.

ROSEN, Steven A., *Finding Evidence of Ancient Nomads*, **BAR XIV:5**, September/October 1988, 46.

ROSENBERG, Roy A., letters: **BR X:2**, April 1994, 61; **BR X:4**, August 1994, 51.

ROSENBERRY, Edward H., letters: **BR VII:5**, October 1991, 5.

ROSOVSKY, Nitza, *JERUSALEM WALKS*, reviewed by Walter Zanger, **BAR 18:5**, September/October 1992, 16.

Rosovsky, Nitza, *A Thousand Years of History in Jerusalem's Jewish Quarter*, **BAR 18:3**, May/June 1992, 22.

Rosovsky, Nitza, *Traveling Companions—A Guide to Guidebooks*, **BAR XI:6**, November/December 1985, 44.

Rosovsky, Nitza, and Joy Ungerleider-Mayerson, *THE MUSEUMS OF ISRAEL*, reviewed by Saul S. Weinberg, **BAR XV:6**, November/December 1989, 10.

ROSS, J.-P.B., *The Evolution of a Church—Jerusalem's Holy Sepulchre*, **BAR II:3**, September 1976, 3.

ROTHENBERG, Beno, ed., *THE ANCIENT METALLURGY OF COPPER: RESEARCHES IN THE ARABAH 1959-1984*, VOLUME 2, reviewed by Martha Goodway, **BAR 19:1**, January/February 1993, 8.

Rothenberg, Beno, *THE EGYPTIAN MINING TEMPLE AT TIMNA: RESEARCHES IN THE ARABAH 1959-1984*, VOLUME 1, reviewed by Martha Goodway, **BAR 19:1**, January/February 1993, 8.

Rothenberg, Beno, *SINAI: PHARAOHS, MINERS, PILGRIMS AND SOLDIERS*, **BAR VII:6**, November/December 1981, 8.

Rothenberg, Beno, letters: **BAR I:2**, June 1975, 11; **BAR XIII:3**, May/June 1987, 64.

ROWLAND, Christopher, *CHRISTIAN ORIGINS: FROM MESSIANIC MOVEMENT TO CHRISTIAN RELIGION*, reviewed by John J. Collins, **BR IV:1**, February 1988, 7.

ROZENBERG, Silvia, *ENCHANTED LANDSCAPES: WALL PAINTINGS FROM THE ROMAN ERA*, reviewed by Bettina Bergmann, **BAR 20:4**, July/August 1994, 10.

RUBENSTEIN, Chaim T., and Dan Bahat, *THE ILLUSTRATED ATLAS OF JERUSALEM*, reviewed by Oded Borowski, **BAR XVII:5**, September/October 1991, 6.

RUBIN, Gail, *PSALMIST WITH A CAMERA*, **BAR VI:5**, September/October 1980, 6.

RUBIN, Jean, letters: **BAR 20:3**, May/June 1994, 74.

RUBIN, Rehav, *Fantasy & Reality—Ancient Maps of Jerusalem*, **BR IX:2**, April 1993, 34.

RUMMEL, Stan, *Clothes Maketh the Man—An Insight from Ancient Ugarit*, **BAR II:2**, June 1976, 6.

Rummel, Stan, *Using Ancient Near Eastern Parallels in Old Testament Study*, **BAR III:3**, September 1977, 3.

RUNNING, Leona G., and David Noel Freedman, *WILLIAM FOXWELL ALBRIGHT*, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, **BAR II:2**, June 1976, 21.

RUSSELL, D.S., *DIVINE DISCLOSURE: AN INTRODUCTION TO JEWISH APOCALYPTIC*, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR IX:4**, August 1993, 13.

SABUA, Rachel B.K., *The Hidden Hand of God*, **BR VIII:1**, February 1992, 31.

SAFRAI, Baruch, *Recollections from 40 Years Ago—More Scrolls Lie Buried*, **BAR 19:1**, January/February 1993, 50.

Safrai, Ze'ev, Yohanan Aharoni, Michael Avi-Yonah and Anson F. Rainey, *THE MACMILLAN BIBLE ATLAS*, **BAR 19:4**, July/August 1993, 6.

Safrai, Ze'ev, Yohanan Aharoni, Michael Avi-Yonah and Anson F. Rainey, *THE MACMILLAN BIBLE ATLAS*, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR IX:5**, October 1993, 12.

SAGAN, Carl, *A Scientist Looks at Velikovsky's Worlds in Collision*, **BAR VI:1**, January/February 1980, 40.

SAGAN, Carl, letters: **BAR V:5**, September/October 1979, 14.

SAGGS, H.W.F., *CIVILIZATION BEFORE GREECE AND ROME*, reviewed by Diana Edelman, **BAR XVII:6**, November/December 1991, 4.

ST. SURE LIFSCHUTZ, Ellen, letters: **BAR 19:3**, May/June 1993, 16.

SALDARINI, Anthony J., *Idiosyncratic Views of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, **BAR 19:5**, September/October 1993, 75.

Saldarini, Anthony J., review of *JESUS AND THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS*, edited by James H. Charlesworth, **BAR 19:5**, September/October 1993, 75.

Saldarini, Anthony J., review of *JESUS WITHIN JUDAISM: NEW LIGHT FROM EXCITING ARCHAEOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES*, by James H. Charlesworth, **BAR XVII:1**, January/February 1991, 4.

SALEY, Richard J., Ashkelon Develops Its Own System—Ready to Share, **BAR XVII:4**, July/August 1991, 61.

SAMUEL, Maurice, Joseph—The Brilliant Failure, **BR II:1**, Spring 1986, 38.

SANDERS, E.P., JUDAISM: PRACTICE & BELIEF 63 BCE–66 CE, reviewed by Shaye J.D. Cohen, **BR VIII:6**, December 1992, 12.

Sanders, E.P., and Martin Woodrow, *BIBLICAL PORTRAITS*, reviewed by Robert D. Haak, **BAR XV:6**, November/December 1989, 72.

SANDERS, Jack T., Circumcision of Gentile Converts—The Root of Hostility, **BR VII:1**, February 1991, 20.

Sanders, Jack T., review of *LUKE THE THEOLOGIAN: ASPECTS OF HIS TEACHING*, by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, **BR VII:1**, February 1991, 11.

Sanders, Jack T., letters: **BAR XIV:5**, September/October 1988, 14.

SANDERSON, Judith E., Patrick W. Skehan and Eugene Ulrich, eds., *QUMRAN CAVE 4: PALAEO-HEBREW AND GREEK BIBLICAL MANUSCRIPTS (DISCOVERIES IN THE JUDEAN DESERT, VOLUME 9)*, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, **BAR 19:5**, September/October 1993, 74.

SANDMEL, Samuel, *PHILO OF ALEXANDRIA*, **BAR V:5**, September/October 1979, 6.

SANFORD, John A., *HEALING BODY AND SOUL: THE MEANING OF ILLNESS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT AND IN PSYCHOTHERAPY*, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR X:5**, October 1994, 16.

SARGENT, Lois, A Poet at Ashkelon, **BAR XV:1**, January/February 1989, 32.

SARNA, Nahum M., Abraham in History, **BAR III:4**, December 1977, 5.

Sarna, Nahum M., *EXODUS*, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, **BR VIII:1**, February 1992, 10.

Sarna, Nahum M., *EXPLORING EXODUS*, reviewed by George W. Coats, **BR II:4**, Winter 1986, 46.

Sarna, Nahum M., *GENESIS*, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, **BR VIII:1**, February 1992, 10.

Sarna, Nahum M., review of *I HAVE BUILT YOU AN EXALTED HOUSE: TEMPLE BUILDING IN LIGHT OF MESOPOTAMIAN AND NORTHWEST SEMITIC WRITINGS*, by Victor Hurowitz, **BAR 19:6**, November/December 1993, 10.

Sarna, Nahum M., The Last Legacy of Roland de Vaux, **BAR VI:4**, July/August 1980, 14.

Sarna, Nahum M., *Ruminations of a Jewish Bible Scholar*, **BR IV:3**, June 1988, 4.

Sarna, Nahum M., *SONGS OF THE HEART: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE BOOK OF PSALMS*, reviewed by James L. Mays, **BR X:2**, April 1994, 11.

Sarna, Nahum M., *Songs of the Heart—Understanding the Book of Psalms*, **BR IX:4**, August 1993, 32.

Sarna, Nahum M., Why the Book of Jonah Is Read on Yom Kippur, **BR VI:4**, August 1990, 24.

Sarna, Nahum M., Moshe Greenberg and Jonas C. Greenfield, *THE BOOK OF JOB—A NEW TRANSLATION ACCORDING TO THE TRADITIONAL HEBREW TEXT*, **BAR VII:1**, January/February 1981, 16.

Sarna, Nahum M., letters: **BAR IV:1**, March 1978, 52; **BAR V:4**, July/August 1979, 10.

SASSON, Jack M., Unlocking the Poetry of Love in the Song of Songs, **BR I:1**, Spring 1985, 10.

Sasson, Jack M., letters: **BAR XIII:2**, March/April 1987, 12.

SCARRE, Chris, ed., *HAMMOND PAST WORLDS: THE TIMES ATLAS OF ARCHAEOLOGY*, reviewed by Barry J. Beitzel, **BAR XVI:4**, July/August 1990, 4.

SCHABERG, Jane, How Mary Magdalene Became a Whore, **BR VIII:5**, October 1992, 30.

Schaberg, Jane, review of *UPON THE DEAD PLACES: ANTI-SEMITISM AND SEXISM IN ENGLISH RENAISSANCE BIBLICAL TRANSLATION*, by Ilona N. Rashkow, **BR VIII:3**, June 1992, 13.

Schaberg, Jane, letters: **BR IX:1**, February 1993, 46; **BR IX:2**, April 1993, 9; **BR IX:3**, June 1993, 48; **BR IX:5**, October 1993, 6.

SCHAEFFER, Claude F.A., The Last Days of Ugarit, **BAR IX:5**, September/October 1983, 74.

SCHAEFFER, Odile, letters: **BAR X:2**, March/April 1984, 94.

SCHAEFFER, Harwood D., *BR Article Spawns New Theory of Biblical Poetry*, **BR V:4**, August 1989, 6.

SCHALLERT, J.L., letters: **BR IX:4**, August 1993, 49.

SCHAUB, Marilyn, review of *BEGINNING OLD TESTAMENT STUDY*, edited by John Rogerson, **BR I:3**, Fall 1985, 10.

SCHAUB, R. Thomas, review of *JAWA—LOST CITY OF THE BLACK DESERT*, by Svend W. Helms, **BAR IX:2**, March/April 1983, 23.

Schaub, R. Thomas, letters: **BAR VII:1**, January/February 1981, 18.

SCHAEUR, Joan G., Searching for the Phoenicians in Sardinia, **BAR XVI:1**, January/February 1990, 52.

SCHIFFMAN, Lawrence H., review of *THE APOCALYPTIC IMAGINATION: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE JEWISH MATRIX OF CHRISTIANITY*, by John J. Collins, **BR II:3**, Fall 1986, 12.

Schiffman, Lawrence H., *FROM TEXT TO TRADITION: A HISTORY OF SECOND TEMPLE AND RABBINIC JUDAISM*, reviewed by Martin Goodman, **BR VII:4**, August 1992, 15.

Schiffman, Lawrence H., review of *MOGILANY 1989, PAPERS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS OFFERED IN MEMORY OF JEAN CARMIGNAC*, by Zdzislaw Jan Kapera, **BAR 20:1**, January/February 1994, 78.

Schiffman, Lawrence H., New Light on the Pharisees—Insights from the Dead Sea Scrolls, **BR VIII:3**, June 1992, 30.

Schiffman, Lawrence H., 1989 Mogilany Conference Featured Lively Debates, **BAR 20:1**, January/February 1994, 78.

Schiffman, Lawrence H., The Significance of the Scrolls, **BR VI:5**, October 1990, 18.

Schiffman, Lawrence H., review of *THE TEMPLE SCROLL: THE HIDDEN LAW OF THE DEAD SEA SECT*, by Yigael Yadin, **BAR XI:4**, July/August 1985, 12.

Schiffman, Lawrence H., letters: **BAR X:4**, July/August 1984, 78; **BR VII:1**, February 1991, 5, 6; **BAR 18:6**, November/December 1992, 18; **BAR 19:2**, March/April 1993, 78; **BAR 19:4**, July/August 1993, 11; **BAR 20:5**, September/October 1994, 68.

SCHLACK, Perry M., letters: **BR IX:3**, June 1993, 49.

SCHNEEMELCHER, Wilhelm, ed., *NEW TESTAMENT APOCRYPHA, VOL. 1: GOSPELS AND RELATED WRITINGS*, **BR VIII:1**, February 1992, 11.

SCHNEIDER, Gerhard, and Horst Balz, eds., *EXEGETICAL DICTIONARY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT*, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR X:2**, April 1994, 46.

SCHNEIDER, Tsvi, Six Biblical Signatures—Seals and Seal Impressions of Six Biblical Personages Recovered, **BAR XVII:4**, July/August 1991, 26.

Schneider, Tsvi, letters: **BAR XVI:1**, January/February 1990, 16.

SCHORK, R. Joseph, review of *GOSPEL*, by Wilton Barnhardt, **BR X:4**, August 1994, 14.

Schork, R. Joseph, review of *THE OXFORD DICTIONARY OF BYZANTINUM*, edited by Alexander P. Kazhdan, **BAR XVII:5**, September/October 1991, 6.

Schork, R. Joseph, *Sung Sermons—Melodies, Morals and Biblical Interpretations in Byzantium*, **BR VII:2**, April 1991, 20.

SCHOVILLE, Keith N., review of *ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE BIBLE*, edited by Jonathan N. Tubb and Rupert L. Chapman, **BAR 18:4**, July/August 1992, 6.

Schoville, Keith N., review of *BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY FOR TEENS*, by Barbara Miley and Lorraine O. Schultz, **BAR XV:1**, January/February 1989, 12.

Schoville, Keith N., *BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY IN FOCUS*, **BAR V:3**, May/June 1979, 7.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: A Time to End, **BR X:1**, February 1994, 18.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: Adding Vowels, **BR VII:4**, August 1991, 12.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: An Introduction to the Masoretic Text, **BR IX:3**, June 1993, 12.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: Honing Your Pronunciation, **BR VII:5**, October 1991, 10.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: Jericho Falls, **BR IX:6**, December 1993, 18.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: Past, Present and Future, **BR VIII:1**, February 1992, 12.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: Planning the Downfall of Jericho, **BR IX:5**, October 1993, 22.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: Pronouns, Prepositions and Adjectives, **BR VIII:2**, April 1992, 16.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: Starting with Aleph, **BR VII:3**, June 1991, 16.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: Strong and Weak Roots and Narrative Verb Forms, **BR VIII:3**, June 1992, 18.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: Studying the Creation Story in Genesis 2, **BR IX:2**, April 1993, 16.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: Tackling an Extended Passage, **BR IX:1**, February 1993, 16.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: Using Pronouns and Nouns, **BR VII:6**, December 1991, 12.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: Verb Forms for Shades of Meaning, Part I, **BR VIII:4**, August 1992, 18.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: Verb Forms for Shades of Meaning, Part II, **BR VIII:5**, October 1992, 16.

Schoville, Keith N., Hebrew for Bible Readers: Verb Forms for Shades of Meaning, Part III, **BR VIII:6**, December 1992, 16.

Schoville, Keith N., review of *JEREMIAH: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMPANION*, by Philip J. King, **BAR 20:3**, May/June 1994, 4.

Schoville, Keith N., review of *POMPEII: THE DAY A CITY DIED*, by Robert Etienne, **BAR 19:3**, May/June 1993, 10.

Schoville, Keith N., review of *RECENT DISCOVERIES AND THE BIBLICAL WORLD*, by Raymond E. Brown, **BAR XII:1**, January/February 1986, 17.

Schoville, Keith N., review of *THE SEARCH FOR ANCIENT EGYPT*, by Jean Vercoeur, **BAR 19:3**, May/June 1993, 10.

Schoville, Keith N., review of *THE SEARCH FOR ANCIENT GREECE*, by Roland and Francoise Etienne, **BAR 19:3**, May/June 1993, 10.

Schoville, Keith N., review of TODAY'S HANDBOOK OF BIBLE TIMES AND CUSTOMS, by William L. Coleman, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 55.*

Schoville, Keith N., review of TREASURES FROM BIBLE TIMES, by Alan Millard, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 15.*

Schoville, Keith N., review of WRITING: THE STORY OF ALPHABETS AND SCRIPTS, by Georges Jean, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

Schoville, Keith N., and Martha L. Carter, eds., SIGN, SYMBOL, SCRIPT, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 10.*

SCHULTZ, Lorraine O., and Barbara Mile, BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY FOR TEENS, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 12.*

SCHUSSLER FIORENZA, Elisabeth, BREAD NOT STONE: THE CHALLENGE OF FEMINIST BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 48.*

Schussler Fiorenza, Elisabeth, IN MEMORY OF HER—A FEMINIST THEOLOGICAL RECONSTRUCTION OF CHRISTIAN ORIGINS, reviewed by Bernadette J. Brooten, *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 9.*

SCHWARTZ, Daniel R., letters: *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 8.*

SCHWARTZ, Seth, JOSEPHUS AND JUDAean POLITICS, reviewed by Steve Mason, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 60.*

SCHWARTZBERG, Kathe, Archaeology for Teenagers, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 15.*

Schwartzberg, Kathe, Archaeology for the Young of All Ages, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 2.*

Schwartzberg, Kathe, review of TREASURES FROM THE DUST, by Azriel Eisenberg, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 15.*

SCHWEITZER, Frederick M., letters: *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 16.*

SCOTT, Macrina, PICKING THE "RIGHT" BIBLE STUDY PROGRAM, *BR VII:2, April 1992, 12.*

SED-RAJNA, Gabrielle, THE HEBREW BIBLE IN MEDIEVAL ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS, reviewed by Roger S. Wieck, *BR V:2, April 1989, 29.*

SEELEY, David, letters: *BR VII:4, August 1991, 5; BR IX:3, June 1993, 51.*

SEGAL, Alan F., review of THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS UNCOVERED: THE FIRST COMPLETE TRANSLATION AND INTERPRETATION OF 50 KEY DOCUMENTS WITHHELD FOR OVER 35 YEARS, by Robert Eisenman and Michael Wise, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 60.*

Segal, Alan F., A First Look at Key Scrolls, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 60.*

Segal, Alan F., PAUL THE CONVERT, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 9.*

Segal, Alan F., REBECCA'S CHILDREN. JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY IN THE ROMAN WORLD, reviewed by Jacob Neusner, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 48.*

Segal, Alan F., review of THE RELIGION OF JESUS THE JEW, by Geza Vermes, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

SEGAL, Arthur, Michael Heltzer and Daniel Kaufman, eds., STUDIES IN THE ARCHAEOLOGY AND HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL IN HONOUR OF MOSHE DOTAN, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

SEGER, Joe D., review of THE ARCHITECTURE OF ANCIENT ISRAEL FROM THE PREHISTORIC TO THE PERSIAN PERIODS, edited by Aharon Kempinski and Ronny Reich, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 8.*

Seger, Joe D., A Capsule History of Archaeological Method, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 49.*

Seger, Joe D., review of EXCAVATIONS AT CAPERNAUM, VOL. I, 1978-1982, by Vassilios Tzaferis, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 4.*

Seger, Joe D., review of THE EXCAVATIONS AT TEL MICHAL, ISRAEL, edited by Ze'ev Herzog, George Rapp and Ora Negbi, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 4.*

Seger, Joe D., review of TELL EL-HESI: THE SITE AND THE EXPEDITION, edited by Bruce T. Dahlberg and Kevin G. O'Connell, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 8.*

SEOW, Choon-Leong, The Ineffable Name of Israel's God, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 49.*

SETTERS, John Van, IN SEARCH OF HISTORY: HISTORIOGRAPHY IN THE ANCIENT WORLD AND THE ORIGINS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY, reviewed by George W. Ramsey, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 4.*

SEVERANCE, W. Murray, PRONOUNCING BIBLE NAMES, reviewed by Steven Feldman, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 36.*

SHALIT, Leon, How Moses Turned a Staff into a Snake and Back Again, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 72.*

SHANKS, Hershel, Absorbing Archaeology at the Jerusalem Congress, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 50.*

Shanks, Hershel, Aharon Kempinski, a Personal Reminiscence, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 20.*

Shanks, Hershel, Alter vs. Kugel—Taking the Heat in Struggle over Biblical Poetry, Introduction, *BR V:1, February 1989, 26.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE MIDEAST, A HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH, by Philip J. King, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 76.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY, edited by David Noel Freedman, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 10.*

Shanks, Hershel, Ancient Israelite Art Sparse in Impressive Show at Met, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 64.*

Shanks, Hershel, An Ancient Israelite House in Egypt?, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 44.*

Shanks, Hershel, Ancient Ivory—The Story of Wealth, Decadence and Beauty, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 40.*

Shanks, Hershel, Ancient Remains on the Temple Mount Must Not Be Destroyed, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 60.*

Shanks, Hershel, Annual Meetings Offer Intellectual Bazaar and Moments of High Drama, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 12.*

Shanks, Hershel, Archaeological Encyclopedia for the '90s, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 58.*

Shanks, Hershel, Archaeology's Dirty Secret, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 63.*

Shanks, Hershel, At Least Publish the Dead Sea Scrolls Timetable, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 56.*

Shanks, Hershel, Avraham Biran—Twenty Years of Digging at Tel Dan, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 12.*

Shanks, Hershel, BAR Interviews Avraham Eitan, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 30.*

Shanks, Hershel, BAR Interviews Giovanni Pettinato, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 46.*

Shanks, Hershel, BAR Interviews Yigael Yadin, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 16.*

Shanks, Hershel, Ben-Tor, Long Married, Will Return to Hazor, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 44.*

Shanks, Hershel, The Bible Does Not Tell Us to Love Our Parents, But We Should Love Our Neighbors, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 42.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY TODAY, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 12.*

Shanks, Hershel, Blood on the Floor at New York Dead Sea Scroll Conference, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 63.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of BRONZE AGE CIVILIZATIONS—THE PHILISTINES AND THE DANITES, by Allen H. Jones, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 37.*

Shanks, Hershel, Buzz or Button?, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 62.*

Shanks, Hershel, Capital Archaeology, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 46.*

Shanks, Hershel, Carbon-14 Tests Substantiate Scroll Dates, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 72.*

Shanks, Hershel, Celebrating at the Annual Meeting, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 26.*

Shanks, Hershel, The City of David After Five Years of Digging, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 22.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of THE CONQUEST OF LACHISH BY SENNACHERIB, by David Ussishkin, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 48.*

Shanks, Hershel, Cross and Milik Fail to Meet Deadline in New "Suggested Timetable" for Dead Sea Scroll Completion, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 47.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of THE DAMASCUS DOCUMENT RECONSIDERED, edited by Magen Broshi, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 4.*

Shanks, Hershel, The Dangers of Dividing Disciplines, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 64.*

Shanks, Hershel, Dead Sea Scroll Variation on "Show and Tell"—It's Called "Tell, But No Show", *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 18.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS—FORTY YEARS OF RESEARCH, edited by Devorah Dimant and Uriel Rappaport, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 72.*

Shanks, Hershel, Dead Sea Scrolls Scandal—Israel's Department of Antiquities Joins Conspiracy to Keep Scrolls Secret, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 18.*

Shanks, Hershel, Debate on Enoch Stifled for 30 Years While One Scholar Studied Dead Sea Scroll Fragments, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 34.*

Shanks, Hershel, Destruction of Judean Fortress Portrayed in Dramatic Eighth-Century B.C. Pictures, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 48.*

Shanks, Hershel, Dever Stars at Lackluster Annual Meeting, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 52.*

Shanks, Hershel, Dever's "Sermon on the Mount", *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 54.*

Shanks, Hershel, Did Jesus Really Die on the Cross?, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 69.*

Shanks, Hershel, The Difference Between Scholarly Mistakes and Scholarly Concealment: The Case of MMT, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 64.*

Shanks, Hershel, Different Formats for Scholarly Meetings, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 8.*

Shanks, Hershel, Do We Deliberately Try to Provoke and Irritate?, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 10.*

Shanks, Hershel, Do We Need a Bible Teachers' Association?, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 22.*

Shanks, Hershel, Don't Let Pseudepigrapha Scare You, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 14.*

Shanks, Hershel, Dubitante No More—BAR to Accept Ads for Near Eastern Antiquities, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 6.*

Shanks, Hershel, Elie Borowski Seeks a Home for His Collection, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 18.*

Shanks, Hershel, Escape and Rescue—An Interview with Geza Vermes, *BR X:3, June 1994, 30.*

Shanks, Hershel, Excavating Anthropoid Coffins in the Gaza Strip, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 17.*

Shanks, Hershel, Excavating in the Shadow of the Temple Mount, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 20.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of EXCAVATIONS IN JERUSALEM 1961-1967, VOL. II. THE IRON AGE EXTRAMURAL QUARTER ON THE SOUTH-EAST HILL, by H.J. Franken and M.L. Steiner, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 4.*

Shanks, Hershel, The Exodus and the Crossing of the Red Sea, According to Hans Goedicke, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 42.*

Shanks, Hershel, Failure to Publish Dead Sea Scrolls Is Leitmotif of New York University Scroll Conference, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 4.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of THE GREEK MINOR PROPHETS SCROLL FROM NAHAL HEVER (8HEVXIIGr) (THE SEIYAL COLLECTION I), by Emanuel Tov, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 4.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of HAMMATH TIBERIAS—EARLY SYNAGOGUES AND THE HELLENISTIC AND ROMAN REMAINS, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 32.*

Shanks, Hershel, Have the Tombs of the Kings of Judah Been Found?, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 54.*

Shanks, Hershel, Here Are the Secret Papers from Madrid, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 73.*

Shanks, Hershel, How Are "BAR" and "BAS" Pronounced?, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 64.*

Shanks, Hershel, How the Hebrew Bible and the Christian Old Testament Differ—An Interview With David Noel Freedman—Part I, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 28.*

Shanks, Hershel, How to Break a Scholarly Monopoly—The Case of the Gospel of Thomas, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 55.*

Shanks, Hershel, In Defense of Hans Goedicke, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 48.*

Shanks, Hershel, An Inside—and Outside—Look at the Scrolls, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 71.*

Shanks, Hershel, Interview with David Noel Freedman, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 51.*

Shanks, Hershel, Interview with Paolo Matthiae, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 48.*

Shanks, Hershel, Interview with Syrian Ambassador, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 16.*

Shanks, Hershel, Intrigue and the Scroll, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 23.*

Shanks, Hershel, Is the Vatican Suppressing the Dead Sea Scrolls?, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 66.*

Shanks, Hershel, Is Withholding Pictures of Archaeological Finds Justifiable?, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 30.*

Shanks, Hershel, Israeli Authorities Now Responsible for Delay in Publication of Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 71.*

Shanks, Hershel, Israel's Emergence in Canaan—BR Interviews Norman Gottwald, *BR V:5, October 1989, 26.*

Shanks, Hershel, Israel's Turn at the Annual Meeting, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 4.*

Shanks, Hershel, Jeremiah's Scribe and Confidant Speaks from a Hoard of Clay Bullae, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 58.*

Shanks, Hershel, Jerusalem Rolls Out Red Carpet for Biblical Archaeology Congress, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 12.*

Shanks, Hershel, The Jerusalem Wall That Shouldn't Be There, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 46.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of JESUS & THE RIDDLE OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS: UNLOCKING THE SECRETS OF HIS LIFE STORY, by Barbara Thiering, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 69.*

Shanks, Hershel, John Strugnell: For the Man, Compassion; For His Views, Contempt, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 64.*

Shanks, Hershel, Joseph A. Callaway 1920-1988, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 24.*

Shanks, Hershel, Joy Ungerleider-Mayerson (1920-1994), *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 18.*

Shanks, Hershel, Kathleen Kenyon's Anti-Zionist Politics, *BAR 1:3, September 1975, 3.*

Shanks, Hershel, Lawsuit Diary, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 69.*

Shanks, Hershel, Leading Dead Sea Scroll Scholar Announces Delay, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 22.*

Shanks, Hershel, A Life of Albright, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 21.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of THE MADRID QUMRAN CONGRESS: PROCEEDINGS OF THE INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, MADRID 18-21 MARCH 1991, edited by Julio Trebolle Barrera and Luis Vergas Montaner, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 73.*

Shanks, Hershel, The Meeting Season—A Time to Learn, a Time to Drowse, a Time to Mingle with Colleagues from around the World, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 42.*

Shanks, Hershel, Memorandum—Re: Restoring Gezer, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 66.*

Shanks, Hershel, Mitchell Dahood—In Memoriam, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 58.*

Shanks, Hershel, MMT as the Maltese Falcon, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 48.*

Shanks, Hershel, Nabatean Farms Reconstructed in the Desert, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 40.*

Shanks, Hershel, Nahman Avigad: A Personal Reminiscence, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 47.*

Shanks, Hershel, The Neusner Phenomenon—Personality and Substance, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 60.*

Shanks, Hershel, New Analysis of the Crucified Man, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 20.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of THE NEW ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXCAVATIONS IN THE HOLY LAND, edited by Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 58.*

Shanks, Hershel, New Hope for the Unpublished Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 55.*

Shanks, Hershel, *New York Times* Misrepresents Major Jerusalem Discovery, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 40.*

Shanks, Hershel, No Archaeology at International SBL, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 6.*

Shanks, Hershel, Not So Up-to-Date in Kansas City, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 54.*

Shanks, Hershel, On the Surface, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 41.*

Shanks, Hershel, An Open Letter to John Strugnell and Elisha Qimron, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 73.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of THE PALEO-HEBREW LEVITICUS SCROLL (11QPALeV), by David Noel Freedman and K.A. Mathew, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 16.*

Shanks, Hershel, Pharaoh in Memphis—Tennessee, That Is, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 8.*

Shanks, Hershel, The Philistines and the Dothans: An Archaeological Romance—An Interview with Moshe and Trude Dothan, Part 1, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 22.*

The Philistines & the Dothans—An Archaeological Romance: An Interview with Moshe and Trude Dothan, Part 2, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 40.*

Shanks, Hershel, Pierre Benoit, O.P. 1906-1987, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 4.*

Shanks, Hershel, Please Return the Siloam Inscription to Jerusalem, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 58.*

Shanks, Hershel, Politics at the City of David, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 40.*

Shanks, Hershel, Preserve the Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 62.*

Shanks, Hershel, Qimron Obtains Court Order Preventing *BAR* Editor From Leaving Israel, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 76.*

Shanks, Hershel, Qimron Wins Lawsuit—Paying the Price for Freeing the Scrolls, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 65.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of QUMRAN AND APOCALYPTIC STUDIES ON THE ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM QUMRAN, by Florentino Garcia Martinez, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 57.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of QUMRAN CAVE 4: PALAEO-HEBREW AND GREEK BIBLICAL MANUSCRIPTS (DISCOVERIES IN THE JUDEAN DESERT, VOLUME 9), edited by Patrick W. Skehan, Eugene Ulrich and Judith E. Sanderson, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 74.*

Shanks, Hershel, The Qumran Settlement—Monastery, Villa or Fortress?, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 62.*

Shanks, Hershel, A Radical Proposal: Archaeologists Should Sell Ancient Artifacts, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 24.*

Shanks, Hershel, Reading Robert Payne Without Embarrassment, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 41.*

Shanks, Hershel, The Religious Message of the Bible, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 58.*

Shanks, Hershel, Report from Jerusalem, *BAR III:4, December 1977, 1.*

Shanks, Hershel, Resolution Calls for Release of Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 10.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of RESPONSES TO 101 QUESTIONS ON THE BIBLE, by Raymond E. Brown, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 9.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of RESPONSES TO 101 QUESTIONS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 71.*

Shanks, Hershel, The Sad Case of Tell Gezer, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 30.*

Shanks, Hershel, Scholars, Popularizers, Albright and Me, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 70.*

Shanks, Hershel, Scroll Insights on Noah and the Son of Man, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 57.*

Shanks, Hershel, Should the Term "Biblical Archaeology" Be Abandoned?, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 54.*

Shanks, Hershel, Should You Go to the Annual Meeting?, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 31.*

Shanks, Hershel, Should You Patronize Our Advertisers?, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 12.*

Shanks, Hershel, The Shrine of the Book—Where Nothing Has Changed, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 78.*

Shanks, Hershel, Silence, Anti-Semitism and the Scrolls, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 54.*

Shanks, Hershel, review of THE SPLENDOR OF THE HOLY LAND—EGYPT, JORDAN, ISRAEL, LEBANON, by Robert Payne, *BR III:3, September 1977, 41.*

Shanks, Hershel, Summer Star—The Meetings of the International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 14.*

Shanks, Hershel, Synagogue Excavation Reveals Stunning Mosaic of Zodiac and Torah Ark, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 32.*

Shanks, Hershel, Syria Tries to Influence Ebla Scholarship, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979*, 36.

Shanks, Hershel, review of THE TABLET AND THE SCROLL, NEAR EASTERN STUDIES IN HONOR OF WILLIAM W. HALLO, edited by M.R. Cohen, D.C. Snell and D.B. Weisberg, *BR IX:4, August 1993*, 12.

Shanks, Hershel, Tapping the Mother Lode, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993*, 74.

Shanks, Hershel, Tell el-Amarna Conference Grueling but Stimulating, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987*, 60.

Shanks, Hershel, The Tombs of Silwan, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994*, 38.

Shanks, Hershel, Turkey Goes for the Gold (But Keeps the Stone), *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993*, 22.

Shanks, Hershel, Two Early Israelite Cult Sites Now Questioned, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988*, 48.

Shanks, Hershel, The Undiscovered Symmetry of the Bible—An Interview With David Noel Freedman—Part II, *BR X:1, February 1994*, 34.

Shanks, Hershel, VanderKam Reneges, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991*, 68.

Shanks, Hershel, The Verdict on Advertisements for Near Eastern Antiquities—Dubitative, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984*, 68.

Shanks, Hershel, Was BAR an Accessory to Highway Robbery?, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988*, 66.

Shanks, Hershel, The Welcome Mat Is Out...Until You're Asked to Leave!, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993*, 46.

Shanks, Hershel, What Should Be Done About the Unpublished Dead Sea Scrolls?, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989*, 18.

Shanks, Hershel, What the Monopolists Have Done Right, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992*, 64.

Shanks, Hershel, When 5,613 Scholars Get Together in One Place—The Annual Meeting, 1990, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991*, 62.

Shanks, Hershel, Whither ASOR?, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983*, 76.

Shanks, Hershel, A Wild, Wonderful Academic Circus, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988*, 52.

Shanks, Hershel, review of WILLIAM FOXWELL ALBRIGHT, by Leona G. Running and David Noel Freedman, *BAR II:2, June 1976*, 21.

Shanks, Hershel, Women Scholars Shine, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993*, 72.

Shanks, Hershel, Yigael Yadin Finds a Bama at Beer-Sheva, *BAR III:1, March 1977*, 3.

Shanks, Hershel, Yigael Shiloh—Last Thoughts, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988*, 14.

Shanks, Hershel, Yigael Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Part II, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988*, 38.

Shanks, Hershel, and Benjamin Mazar, eds., RECENT ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE LAND OF ISRAEL, reviewed by David Noel Freedman, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984*, 6.

Shanks, Hershel, and James F. Strange, Has the House Where Jesus Stayed in Capernaum Been Found?, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982*, 26.

Shanks, Hershel, and James F. Strange, Synagogue Where Jesus Preached Found at Capernaum, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983*, 24.

Shanks, Hershel, letters: *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985*, 10; *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989*, 12; *BR VI:2, April 1990*, 8; *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990*, 18; *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993*, 18, 19.

SHANKS, Judith W., A Plea for the Bedouin Bedouin of Petra, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981*, 42.

SHEA, William H., letters: *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980*, 15.

SHENHAV, Joseph, Loaves and Fishes Mosaic near Sea of Galilee Restored, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984*, 22.

Shenhav, Joseph, Saving the Dead Sea Scrolls for the Next 2,000 Years, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981*, 44.

SHEPHERD, Gerald, and Donald Juel, review of HARPER'S BIBLE COMMENTARY, edited by James L. Mays, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988*, 68.

SHILOH, Yigael, Jerusalem's Water Supply During Siege—The Rediscovery of Warren's Shaft, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981*, 24.

Shiloh, Yigael, and Mendel Kaplan, Digging in the City of David, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979*, 36.

Shiloh, Yigael, letters: *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981*, 14; *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986*, 67.

SHINAN, Avigdor, review of GOD'S FIRE: MOSES AND THE MANAGEMENT OF EXODUS, by Alfred de Grazia, *BR II:1, Spring 1986*, 12.

Shinan, Avigdor, review of THE NURSING FATHER: MOSES AS A POLITICAL LEADER, by Aaron Wildavsky, *BR II:1, Spring 1986*, 12.

SHOEMAKER, Michael T., Conservators Race Against Time to Save the Scrolls, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992*, 70.

Shoemaker, Michael T., Herod's Lady's Earring?, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991*, 58.

Shoemaker, Michael T., International Symposium Charts the Future of Biblical Archaeology, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993*, 20.

Shoemaker, Michael T., Reconstructing the Scrolls Byte by Byte, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992*, 70.

SHULLENBERGER, Bonnie L.A., letters: *BR IX:1, February 1993*, 47.

SIEGEL, Jonathan P., The Evolution of Two Hebrew Scripts, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979*, 28.

Siegel, Jonathan, letters: *BAR V:5, September/October 1979*, 13.

SILBERMAN, Neil Asher, review of ADVENTURER IN ARCHAEOLOGY: THE BIOGRAPHY OF SIR MORTIMER WHEELER, by Jacquetta Hawkes, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984*, 6.

Silberman, Neil Asher, Coffins in a Human Shape, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990*, 52.

Silberman, Neil Asher, DIGGING FOR GOD AND COUNTRY: EXPLORATION, ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE SECRET STRUGGLE FOR THE HOLY LAND, 1799-1917, reviewed by Dan Cole, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982*, 10.

Silberman, Neil Asher, review of THE HOLY LAND, by David Roberts, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983*, 6.

Silberman, Neil Asher, review of THE IMAGE OF THE EAST: NINETEENTH-CENTURY NEAR EASTERN PHOTOGRAPHS BY BONFILS, by Carney E.S. Gavin, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985*, 14.

Silberman, Neil Asher, In Search of Solomon's Lost Treasures, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980*, 30.

Silberman, Neil Asher, review of JERUSALEM: REBIRTH OF A CITY, by Martin Gilbert, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986*, 11.

Silberman, Neil Asher, Measuring Time Archaeologically, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989*, 70.

Silberman, Neil Asher, review of MEGIDDO: A CITY-STATE AND ROYAL CENTRE IN NORTH ISRAEL, by Aharon Kempinski, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993*, 8.

Silberman, Neil Asher, Ossuary: A Box for Bones, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991*, 73.

Silberman, Neil Asher, A PROPHET FROM AMONGST YOU—THE LIFE OF YIGAEI YADIN: SOLDIER, SCHOLAR, AND MYTHMAKER OF MODERN ISRAEL, reviewed by Abraham Malamat, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994*, 6.

Silberman, Neil Asher, A Question of Defense: Glacis, Casemate Wall and Offset-Inset Wall, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989*, 59.

Silberman, Neil Asher, Restoring the Reputation of Lady Hester Lucy Stanhope, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984*, 68.

Silberman, Neil Asher, Standing Stones: Masseboth and Stelae, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989*, 58.

Silberman, Neil Asher, Stones in Many Shapes and Sizes—Ashlars, Bosses, Margins, Headers and Stretchers, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989*, 59.

Silberman, Neil Asher, review of TIBERIAS, by Helga Dudman and Elisheva Ballhorn, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989*, 11.

Silberman, Neil Asher, review of YES-TERDAY THE HOLY LAND, by David Roberts, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983*, 6.

SILVER, Morris, ECONOMIC STRUCTURES OF THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, reviewed by Baruch Rosen, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988*, 6.

Silver, Morris, PROPHETS AND MARKETS: THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984*, 18.

SIMMONS, Harold C., ARCHAEOLOGICAL PHOTOGRAPHY, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979*, 6.

SINGER, Itamar, How Did the Philistines Enter Canaan? A Rejoinder, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992*, 44.

SINGER, Jeanne, The Dark Spring, *BAR III:1, March 1977*, 37.

SINGER, Sarah, Rachel/Leah, *BR VI:2, April 1990*, 26.

SINGER, Suzanne F., Against All Odds, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992*, 46.

Singer, Suzanne F., The Ancient Cardo Is Discovered in Jerusalem, *BAR II:4, December 1976*, 19.

Singer, Suzanne F., Found in Jerusalem: Remains of the Babylonian Siege, *BAR II:1, March 1976*, 7.

Singer, Suzanne F., "From These Hills...", *BAR IV:2, June 1978*, 16.

Singer, Suzanne F., Gudea of Lagash Ends Long Journey, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983*, 74.

Singer, Suzanne F., Has the Shroud of Turin Been Dated—Finally?, *BR V:2, April 1989*, 38.

Singer, Suzanne F., Paper-Cuts—An Ancient Art Form Glorifies Biblical Texts, *BR II:2, Summer 1986*, 28.

Singer, Suzanne F., The Power of the Psalms in Our Time, *BR II:3, Fall 1986*, 4.

Singer, Suzanne F., Rare Bronze Statue of Hadrian Found by Tourist, *BAR II:4, December 1976*, 36.

Singer, Suzanne F., Treasures from the Lands of the Bible, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985*, 26.

Singer, Suzanne F., Understanding the Sistine Chapel and Its Paintings, *BR IV:4, August 1988*, 20.

Singer, Suzanne F., The Winter Palaces of Jericho, *BAR III:2, June 1977*, 1.

SKEHAN, Patrick W., Eugene Ulrich and Judith E. Sanderson, eds., QUMRAN CAVE 4: PALAEO-HEBREW AND GREEK BIBLICAL MANUSCRIPTS (DISCOVERIES IN THE JUDEAN DESERT, VOLUME 9), reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993*, 74.

SLEEPER, C. Freeman, THE BIBLE AND THE MORAL LIFE, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:1, February 1993*, 13.

SMALL, Kathy, and Terry Small, letters: *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986*, 68.

SMALL, Terry, and Kathy Small, letters: *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986*, 68.

SMELIK, Klaas A.D., WRITINGS FROM ANCIENT ISRAEL: A HANDBOOK OF HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS DOCUMENTS, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993*, 10.

Smelik, Klaas A.D., WRITINGS FROM ANCIENT ISRAEL: A HANDBOOK OF HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS DOCUMENTS, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 13.*

SMITH, Daniel L., THE RELIGION OF THE LANDLESS: THE SOCIAL CONTEXT OF THE BABYLONIAN EXILE, reviewed by H.G.M. Williamson, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 37.*

SMITH, Dennis E., review of EARLY CHRISTIAN ART AND ARCHITECTURE, by Robert Milburn, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 8.*

Smith, Dennis E., review of THE FIRST URBAN CHRISTIANS: THE SOCIAL WORLD OF THE APOSTLE PAUL, by Wayne A. Meeks, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 4.*

Smith, Dennis E., letters: *BR X:5, October 1994, 10.*

SMITH, Jonathan Z., DRUDGERY DIVINE: ON THE COMPARISON OF EARLY CHRISTIANITIES AND THE RELIGIONS OF LATE ANTIQUITY, reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 12.*

SMITH, Mark S., THE EARLY HISTORY OF GOD: YAHWEH AND THE OTHER DEITIES IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 14.*

SMITH, Morton, The Case of the Gilded Staircase, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 50.*

Smith, Morton, The Differences Between Israelite Culture and the Other Major Cultures of the Ancient Near East, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 31.*

Smith, Morton, JESUS THE MAGICIAN, reviewed by George W. Buchanan, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 4.*

Smith, Morton, and R. Joseph Hoffmann, eds., WHAT THE BIBLE REALLY SAYS, reviewed by Paula M. McNutt, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 13.*

Smith, Morton, letters: *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 59; BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 16; BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 12.*

SMITH, Patricia, and Gila Kahila, Bones of a Hundred Infants Found in Ashkelon Sewer, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 47.*

SNELL, Daniel C., M.R. Cohen and D.B. Weisberg, eds., THE TABLET AND THE SCROLL, NEAR EASTERN STUDIES IN HONOR OF WILLIAM W. HALLO, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 12.*

Snell, Daniel C., and Carl H. Lager, ECONOMIC TEXTS FROM SUMER, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 10.*

SNOWDEN, Jr., Frank M., letters: *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 72.*

SNYDER, Graydon F., ANTE PACEM: ARCHAEOLOGICAL EVIDENCE OF CHURCH LIFE BEFORE CONSTANTINE, reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 10.*

Snyder, Graydon F., review of APHRODISIAS: CITY OF VENUS APHRODITE, by Kenan T. Erim, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 11.*

SOGGIN, J. Alberto, A HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL FROM THE BEGINNINGS TO THE BAR KUCHBA REVOLT, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 8.*

SOLAR, Giora, and Yizhar Hirschfeld, Sumptuous Roman Baths Uncovered Near Sea of Galilee, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 22.*

SPAR, Ira, Timothy Renner, Moshe Kochavi and Esther Yadin, Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 30.*

SPARKS, H.F.D., ed., THE APOCRYPHAL OLD TESTAMENT, reviewed by James C. VanderKam, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 7.*

SPECHT, Walter F., and Sakae Kubo, SO MANY VERSIONS?, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 9.*

SPENCER, Jeffrey, and Stephen Quirke, eds., THE BRITISH MUSEUM BOOK OF ANCIENT EGYPT, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 6.*

SPERO, Shubert, letters: *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 14.*

SPIRO, Marie, review of THE MOSAICS OF SAN MARCO IN VENICE, 2 VOLUMES, by Otto Demus, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 8.*

SPONG, John Shelby, BORN OF A WOMAN: A BISHOP RETHINKS THE BIRTH OF JESUS, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 15.*

STAGER, Lawrence E., Eroticism and Infanticide at Ashkelon, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 34.*

Stager, Lawrence E., In Memoriam: Douglas L. Esse, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 20.*

Stager, Lawrence E., The Song of Deborah—Why Some Tribes Answered the Call and Others Did Not, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 50.*

Stager, Lawrence E., When Canaanites and Philistines Ruled Ashkelon, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 24.*

Stager, Lawrence E., Why Were Hundreds of Dogs Buried at Ashkelon?, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 26.*

Stager, Lawrence E., and Samuel R. Wolff, Child Sacrifice at Carthage—Religious Rite or Population Control?, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 30.*

Stager, Lawrence E., letters: *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 14.*

STAMBAUGH, John E., and David L. Balch, THE NEW TESTAMENT IN ITS SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT, reviewed by Carolyn Osiek, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 12.*

STEGEMANN, Hartmut, How to Connect Dead Sea Scroll Fragments, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 24.*

Stegemann, Hartmut, Is the Temple Scroll a Sixth Book of the Torah—Lost for 2,500 Years?, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 28.*

Stegemann, Hartmut, Jesus and the Teacher of Righteousness—Similarities and Differences, *BR X:1, February 1994, 42.*

Stegemann, Hartmut, letters: *BR X:3, June 1994, 9, 10, 11.*

STEGNER, William R., The Baptism of Jesus, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 36.*

STEIN, Murray, How Herod Moved Gigantic Blocks to Construct Temple Mount, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 42.*

Stein, Murray, letters: *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 15.*

STEIN, Zippora, Jacob Friedman and Amotz Dafni, The Rose of Jericho—Symbol of the Resurrection, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 38.*

STEINER, M.L., and H.J. Franken, EXCAVATIONS IN JERUSALEM 1961-1967, VOL. II. THE IRON AGE EXTRAMURAL QUARTER ON THE SOUTH-EAST HILL, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 4.*

STEINHAUSER, Michael G., John S. Kloppenborg, Marvin W. Meyer and Stephen J. Patterson, Q THOMAS READER, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 10.*

STEINSALTZ, Adin, THE TALMUD, THE STEINSALTZ EDITION. A REFERENCE GUIDE, reviewed by Walter Reich, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 11.*

Steinsaltz, Adin, ed., THE TALMUD, THE STEINSALTZ EDITION: VOL. I, TRACTATE BAVA METZIA, Part I, reviewed by Walter Reich, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 11.*

STENDAHL, Krister, ed., THE SCROLLS AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.*

STEPHENS, William H., THE NEW TESTAMENT WORLD IN PICTURES, reviewed by J. Robert Teringo, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 70.*

STERN, Ephraim, Excavations at Tell Mevorakh Are Prelude to Tell Dor Dig, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 34.*

Stern, Ephraim, The Many Masters of Dor, Part 1: When Canaanites Became Phoenician Sailors, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 22.*

Stern, Ephraim, The Many Masters of Dor, Part 2: How Bad Was Ahab?, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 18.*

Stern, Ephraim, MATERIAL CULTURE OF THE LAND OF THE BIBLE IN THE PERSIAN PERIOD 538-332 B.C., reviewed by Sharon Herbert, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 14.*

Stern, Ephraim, ed., THE NEW ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXCAVATIONS IN THE HOLY LAND, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 58.*

Stern, Ephraim, The Persistence of Phoenician Culture, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 38.*

Stern, Ephraim, What Happened to the Cult Figurines? Israelite Religion Purified After the Exile, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 22.*

Stern, Ephraim, Yigal Shiloh 1937-1987, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 6.*

Stern, Ephraim, and Thomas E. Levy, eds., ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOL. 23, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 10.*

Stern, Ephraim, Geoffrey Wigoder, Shalom M. Paul and Benedict T. Viviano, eds., ILLUSTRATED DICTIONARY AND CONCORDANCE OF THE BIBLE, reviewed by Walter Harrelson, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 10.*

STEVENSON, J., THE CATACOMBS: REDISCOVERED MONUMENTS OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 6.*

STEWART, Andrew, A Death at Dor, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 30.*

STIEBING, Jr., William H., ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS, COSMIC COLLISIONS AND OTHER POPULAR THEORIES ABOUT MAN'S PAST, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 14.*

Stiebing, Jr., William H., Climate & Collapse—Did the Weather Make Israel's Emergence Possible?, *BR X:4, August 1994, 18.*

Stiebing, Jr., William H., review of DICTIONARY OF TERMS AND TECHNIQUES IN ARCHAEOLOGY, by Sara Champion, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 16.*

Stiebing, Jr., William H., review of THE END OF THE BRONZE AGE: CHANGES IN WARFARE AND THE CATASTROPHE CA. 1200 B.C., by Robert Drews, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 10.*

Stiebing, Jr., William H., A Futile Quest: The Search for Noah's Ark, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 1.*

Stiebing, Jr., William H., OUT OF THE DESERT? ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE EXODUS/CONQUEST NARRATIVES, reviewed by Baruch Halpern, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 8.*

Stiebing, Jr., William H., Should the Exodus and the Israelite Settlement in Canaan be Redated?, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 58.*

Stiebing, Jr., William H., UNCOVERING THE PAST: A HISTORY OF ARCHAEOLOGY, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 8.*

Stiebing, Jr., William H., When Was the Age of the Patriarchs?—Of Amorites, Canaanites, and Archaeology, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 17.*

Stiebing, Jr., William H., Who First Excavated Stratigraphically?, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 52.*

Stiebing, Jr., William H., letters: *BAR II:4, December 1976, 43; BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 72; BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 75.*

STIEGLITZ, Robert R., Ancient Records and the Exodus Plagues, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 46.*

Stieglitz, Robert R., Did the Philistines Write?, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 31.*

Stieglitz, Robert R., Philistines After David, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 33.*

Stieglitz, Robert R., and Avner Raban, *The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization*, *BAR XVII:6*, November/December 1991, 34.

Stieglitz, Robert R., letters: *BAR 19:6*, November/December 1993, 16.

STONE, Ken, *Sexual Power and Political Prestige*, *BR X:4*, August 1994, 28.

STONE, Michael E., ed., *JEWISH WRITINGS OF THE SECOND TEMPLE PERIOD: APOCRYPHA, PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA, QUMRAN SECTARIAN WRITINGS, PHILO, JOSEPHUS*, reviewed by Stuart S. Miller, *BR IV:1*, February 1988, 9.

STRANGE, James F., review of *ART AND HOLY POWERS IN THE EARLY CHRISTIAN HOUSE*, by Eunice Dauterman Maguire, Henry P. Maguire and Maggie J. Duncan-Flowers, *BAR 18:4*, July/August 1992, 8.

Strange, James F., ed., *DISCOVERING THE BIBLICAL WORLD*, by Harry T. Frank, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR XV:1*, January/February 1989, 12.

Strange, James F., review of *ETHICS AND VALUES IN ARCHAEOLOGY*, edited by Ernestine L. Green, *BAR XII:3*, May/June 1986, 14.

Strange, James F., review of *THE LAND AND PEOPLE JESUS KNEW: A COMPREHENSIVE HANDBOOK ON LIFE IN FIRST-CENTURY PALESTINE*, by J. Robert Teringo, *BAR XII:4*, July/August 1986, 10.

Strange, James F., *Strange's Laws of Archaeological Excavation*, *BAR XI:1*, January/February 1985, 69.

Strange, James F., review of *WOMEN LEADERS IN THE ANCIENT SYNAGOGUE*, by Bernadette Brooten, *BAR X:3*, May/June 1984, 14.

Strange, James F., and Eric M. Meyers, *ARCHAEOLOGY, THE RABBIS AND EARLY CHRISTIANITY*, *BAR VII:2*, March/April 1981, 12.

Strange, James F., and Hershel Shanks, *Has the House Where Jesus Stayed in Capernaum Been Found?*, *BAR VIII:6*, November/December 1982, 26.

Strange, James F., and Hershel Shanks, *Synagogue Where Jesus Preached Found at Capernaum*, *BAR IX:6*, November/December 1983, 24.

Strange, James F., letters: *BAR X:3*, May/June 1984, 77; *BAR XIII:5*, September/October 1987, 69; *BAR XV:1*, January/February 1989, 65; *BAR 20:3*, May/June 1994, 10.

STRUGNELL, John, Yigael Yadin: "Hoarder and Monopolist", *BAR 20:4*, July/August 1994, 48.

Strugnell, John, and Elisha Qimron, *QUMRAN CAVE 4-V: MIQSAT MA'ASE HA-TORAH, DISCOVERIES IN THE JUDAEAN DESERT X*, *BAR 20:6*, November/December 1994, 48.

STUBBINGS, Frank, review of *THE BULL OF MINOS: THE DISCOVERIES OF SCHLIEPMANN AND EVANS*, by Leonard Cottrell, *BAR XIII:6*, November/December 1987, 6.

STUTMAN, Suzanne S., and David Epstein, *TORAH WITH LOVE*, reviewed by Burton I. Cohen, *BR III:3*, Fall 1987, 48.

SUDER, Robert W., *HEBREW INSCRIPTIONS. A CLASSIFIED BIBLIOGRAPHY*, reviewed by P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BAR XI:5*, September/October 1985, 21.

SUGAR, Robert, review of *THE WASHBURN COLLEGE BIBLE: KING JAMES TEXT, MODERN PHRASED VERSION*, *BAR VII:3*, May/June 1981, 8.

SUSSMAN, Varda, *Lighting the Way Through History*, *BAR XI:2*, March/April 1985, 42.

SUTHERLAND, Zena, *Children's Books 1985-1987*, *BR III:4*, Winter 1987, 44.

SWARTLEY, Willard, ed., *THE LOVE OF ENEMY AND NONRETALIATION IN THE NEW TESTAMENT*, reviewed by Albert C. Winn, *BR X:5*, October 1994, 18.

SWENSON, Joanne, *Neither the Liberal Nor the Conservative God Is Adequate*, *BR V:5*, October 1989, 14.

SYON, Danny, *Gamla—Portrait of a Rebellion*, *BAR 18:1*, January/February 1992, 20.

TABOR, James D., *Apocalypse at Waco*, *BR IX:5*, October 1993, 24.

Tabor, James D., *A Pierced or Piercing Messiah?—The Verdict Is Still Out*, *BAR 18:6*, November/December 1992, 58.

Tabor, James D., and Arthur J. Droge, *A NOBLE DEATH: SUICIDE AND MARTYRDOM AMONG CHRISTIANS AND JEWS IN ANTIQUITY*, reviewed by A. Katherine Grieb, *BR X:4*, August 1994, 12.

Tabor, James D., and Michael O. Wise, *The Messiah at Qumran*, *BAR 18:6*, November/December 1992, 60.

Tabor, James D., letters: *BR X:1*, February 1994, 59.

TAL, Abraham, Alan D. Crown and Reinhard Pummer, eds., *A COMPANION TO SAMARITAN STUDIES*, *BAR 20:6*, November/December 1994, 8.

TALBERT, Charles H., *LEARNING THROUGH SUFFERING: THE EDUCATIONAL VALUE OF SUFFERING IN THE NEW TESTAMENT AND ITS MILIEU*, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:6*, December 1992, 14.

TALLON, Francoise, Prudence O. Harper and Joan Aruz, eds., *THE ROYAL CITY OF SUSAN: ANCIENT NEAR EASTERN TREASURES IN THE LOUVRE*, *BAR 19:4*, July/August 1993, 6.

TAMEANKO, Marvin, letters: *BAR 20:2*, March/April 1994, 73.

TANNENBAUM, Robert F., *Jews and God-Fearers in the Holy City of Aphrodit*, *BAR XII:5*, September/October 1986, 54.

TARLER, David, Jane Cahill, Karl Reinhard and Peter Warnock, *It Had to Happen—Scientists Examine Remains of Ancient Bathroom*, *BAR XVII:3*, May/June 1991, 64.

TAYLOR, J. Glen, *Was Yahweh Worshiped as the Sun?*, *BAR 20:3*, May/June 1994, 52.

Taylor, J. Glen, letters: *BAR 20:5*, September/October 1994, 16, 17.

TAYLOR, Jane, *Petra*, *BAR 20:2*, March/April 1994, 10.

TAYLOR, John H., *EGYPT AND NUBIA*, *BAR 19:1*, January/February 1993, 10.

TAYLOR, Kenneth N., letters: *BR II:3*, Fall 1986, 14.

TERINGO, J. Robert, *THE LAND AND PEOPLE JESUS KNEW: A COMPREHENSIVE HANDBOOK ON LIFE IN FIRST-CENTURY PALESTINE*, reviewed by James F. Strange, *BAR XII:4*, July/August 1986, 10.

Teringo, J. Robert, review of *THE NEW TESTAMENT WORLD IN PICTURES*, by William H. Stephens, *BAR XIV:6*, November/December 1988, 70.

TEUBAL, Savina J., *HAGAR THE EGYPTIAN: THE LOST TRADITION OF THE MATRIARCHS*, reviewed by Ilona N. Rashkow, *BR VIII:6*, December 1992, 13.

THIERING, Barbara, *JESUS & THE RIDDLE OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS: UNLOCKING THE SECRETS OF HIS LIFE STORY*, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:5*, September/October 1992, 69.

Thiering, Barbara, letters: *BAR 19:1*, January/February 1993, 17; *BAR 20:5*, September/October 1994, 71.

THOMPSON, Cynthia L., *Rings of Gold—Neither "Modest" Nor "Sensible"*, *BR IX:1*, February 1993, 28.

THOMPSON, Henry O., *BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY: THE WORLD, THE MEDITERRANEAN, THE BIBLE*, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XIV:2*, March/April 1988, 8.

Thompson, Henry O., review of *THE ILLUSTRATED BIBLE DICTIONARY*, by J.D. Douglas, *BR II:1*, Spring 1986, 17.

Thompson, Henry O., *Thoughts on Archaeological Method*, *BAR III:3*, September 1977, 25.

Thompson, Henry O., review of *TREASURES OF THE ISRAEL MUSEUM, JERUSALEM*, *BAR XIII:4*, July/August 1987, 9.

Thompson, Henry O., review of *UNCOVERING THE ANCIENT WORLD*, by Harry V.F. Winstone, *BAR XIII:5*, September/October 1987, 75.

Thompson, Henry O., *Why Christians Should Bother with the Old Testament*, *BR V:1*, February 1989, 12.

TIEDE, David, *JESUS AND THE FUTURE*, *BR VII:3*, June 1991, 52.

TILLEY, Maureen A., *Typological Numbers—Taking a Count of the Bible*, *BR VIII:3*, June 1992, 48.

TOV, Emanuel, *Computers and the Bible*, *BR IV:1*, February 1988, 38.

Tov, Emanuel, *Expanded Team of Editors Hard at Work on Variety of Texts—Editor in Chief Releases List of Unpublished Scrolls*, *BAR 18:4*, July/August 1992, 69.

Tov, Emanuel, *THE GREEK MINOR PROPHETS SCROLL FROM NAHAL HEVER (8HEVXIIIGR) (THE SEVAL COLLECTION I)*, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:2*, March/April 1991, 4.

Tov, Emanuel, *The Saga of David and Goliath*, *BR II:4*, Winter 1986, 34.

Tov, Emanuel, *TEXTUAL CRITICISM OF THE HEBREW BIBLE*, reviewed by Eugene Ulrich, *BR IX:4*, August 1993, 11.

Tov, Emanuel, letters: *BR III:3*, Fall 1987, 6.

TRIBLE, Phyllis, *Bringing Miriam Out of the Shadows*, *BR V:1*, February 1989, 14.

Tribble, Phyllis, *GOD AND THE RHETORIC OF SEXUALITY*, reviewed by Rivkah Harris, *BAR IX:1*, January/February 1983, 70.

Tribble, Phyllis, *If the Bible's So Patriarchal, How Come I Love It?*, *BR VIII:5*, October 1992, 44.

Tribble, Phyllis, *TEXTS OF TERROR: LITERARY-FEMINIST READINGS OF BIBLICAL NARRATIVES*, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BR I:1*, Spring 1985, 6.

TSAFIR, Yoram, *Ancient Churches in the Holy Land*, *BAR 19:5*, September/October 1993, 26.

TSEDAKA, Benyamim, letters: *BAR XIII:2*, March/April 1987, 67.

TUBB, Jonathan N., and Rupert L. Chapman, eds., *ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE BIBLE*, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR 18:4*, July/August 1992, 6.

TUCKER, Gordon, *Jacob's Terrible Burden*, *BR X:3*, June 1994, 20.

Tucker, Gordon, letters: *BR X:5*, October 1994, 9.

TURNER, Nicholas, *HANDBOOK FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES*, *BAR IX:6*, November/December 1983, 88.

TUSHINGHAM, A.D., *EXCAVATIONS IN JERUSALEM 1961-1967, VOL. I*, *BAR XIII:3*, May/June 1987, 9.

TZAFERIS, Vassilios, *Crucifixion—The Archaeological Evidence*, *BAR XI:1*, January/February 1985, 44.

Tzaferis, Vassilios, *EXCAVATIONS AT CAPERNAUM, VOL. I, 1978-1982*, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR XVII:3*, May/June 1991, 4.

Tzaferis, Vassilios, *A Pilgrimage to the Site of the Swine Miracle*, *BAR XV:2*, March/April 1989, 44.

Tzaferis, Vassilios, *Sussita Awaits the Spade*, *BAR XVI:5*, September/October 1990, 50.

Tzaferis, Vassilios, letters: *BAR V:5*, September/October 1979, 63; *BAR XI:3*, May/June 1985, 24.

ULANSEY, David, *Heavens Torn Open—Mark's Powerful Metaphor Explained*, *BAR VII:4*, August 1991, 32.

Ulansey, David, *Solving the Mithraic Mysteries*, *BAR 20:5*, September/October 1994, 40.

ULRICH, Eugene, review of TEXTUAL CRITICISM OF THE HEBREW BIBLE, by Emanuel Tov, **BR IX:4, August 1993, 11.**

Ulrich, Eugene, Patrick W. Skehan and Judith E. Sanderson, eds., QUMRAN CAVE 4: PALAEO-HEBREW AND GREEK BIBLICAL MANUSCRIPTS (DISCOVERIES IN THE JUDEAN DESERT, VOLUME 9), reviewed by Hershel Shanks, **BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 74.**

UNDERWOOD, John F., letters: **BR IX:3, June 1993, 8.**

UNGERLEIDER-MAYERSON, Joy, and Nitz Rosovsky, THE MUSEUMS OF ISRAEL, reviewed by Saul S. Weinberg, **BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 10.**

USSISHKIN, David, Answers at Lachish, **BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 16.**

Ussishkin, David, THE CONQUEST OF LACHISH BY SENNACHERIB, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, **BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 48.**

Ussishkin, David, Defensive Judean Counter-Ramp Found at Lachish in 1983 Season, **BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 66.**

Ussishkin, David, Lachish—Key to the Israelite Conquest of Canaan?, **BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 18.**

Ussishkin, David, Restoring the Great Gate at Lachish, **BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 42.**

Ussishkin, David, and Israel Finkelstein, Back to Megiddo, **BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 26.**

Ussishkin, David, letters: **BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 68.**

VAN DER HORST, Pieter Willem, Did Sarah Have a Seminal Emission?, **BR VII:1, February 1992, 34.**

van der Horst, Pieter Willem, Jewish Funerary Inscriptions—Most Are in Greek, **BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 46.**

van der Horst, Pieter Willem, letters: **BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 70.**

VAN DER KOOIJ, Gerrit, and M.M. Ibrahim, eds., PICKING UP THE THREADS: A CONTINUING REVIEW OF EXCAVATIONS AT DEIR 'ALLA, JORDAN, reviewed by Randall W. Younker, **BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 4.**

VAN LEEUWEN, Raymond C., review of WISDOM IN THEOLOGY, by R.E. Clements, **BR X:2, April 1994, 10.**

VAN SETERS, John, Dating the Patriarchal Stories, **BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 6.**

Van Seters, John, review of THE HEBREW BIBLE, THE OLD TESTAMENT, AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM: JEWS AND CHRISTIANS IN BIBLICAL STUDIES, by Jon D. Levenson, **BR X:1, February 1994, 13.**

Van Seters, John, PROLOGUE TO HISTORY: THE YAHWIST AS HISTORIAN IN GENESIS, reviewed by Richard Elliott Friedman, **BR IX:6, December 1993, 12.**

Van Seters, John, letters: **BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 12.**

VANDER BROEK, Lyle D., and James L. Bailey, LITERARY FORMS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT: A HANDBOOK, **BR VIII:3, June 1992, 13.**

VANDERKAM, James C., review of AMOS: A COMMENTARY ON THE BOOK OF AMOS, by Shalom Paul, **BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.**

Vanderkam, James C., review of THE APOCRYPHAL OLD TESTAMENT, edited by H.F.D. Sparks, **BR IV:2, April 1988, 7.**

VanderKam, James C., review of THE BIBLE, by Stephen Prickett and Robert Barnes, **BR VIII:6, December 1992, 15.**

Vanderkam, James C., review of THE DAMASCUS DOCUMENT RECONSIDERED, edited by Magen Broshi, **BR VIII:5, October 1992, 12.**

VanderKam, James C., The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—How Are They Related?, **BR VII:6, December 1991, 14.**

VanderKam, James C., The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—What They Share, **BR VIII:1, February 1992, 16.**

VanderKam, James C., review of DEUTERONOMY 1-11: A NEW TRANSLATION WITH INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY, by Moshe Weinfeld, **BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.**

VanderKam, James C., review of DIALOGUES WITH KOHELET: THE BOOK OF ECCLESIASTES, by T.A. Perry, **BR X:2, April 1994, 12.**

VanderKam, James C., review of ESCHATOLOGY IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, by Donald D. Gowan, **BR IV:2, April 1988, 9.**

VanderKam, James C., review of GENDER AND DIFFERENCE IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, edited by Peggy L. Day, **BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.**

VanderKam, James C., review of IN THE BEGINNING: CREATION AND THE PRIESTLY HISTORY, by Robert B. Coote and David Robert Ord, **BR VIII:5, October 1992, 14.**

VanderKam, James C., review of JEWISH LORE IN MANICHAEAN COSMOLOGY: STUDIES IN THE BOOK OF GIANTS TRADITIONS, by John C. Reeves, **BR VIII:5, October 1992, 15.**

VanderKam, James C., review of JOSEPHUS AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Steve Mason, **BR X:2, April 1994, 12.**

VanderKam, James C., Jubilees—How It Rewrote the Bible, **BR VII:6, December 1992, 32.**

VanderKam, James C., review of LEVITICUS 1-16: A NEW TRANSLATION WITH INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY, by Jacob Milgrom, **BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.**

VanderKam, James C., review of A LIGHT AMONG THE GENTILES: JEWISH MISSIONARY ACTIVITY IN THE SECOND TEMPLE PERIOD, by Scot McKnight, **BR VIII:4, August 1992, 59.**

VanderKam, James C., review of MIDDLE JUDAISM: JEWISH THOUGHT, 300 B.C.E. TO 200 C.E., by Gabriele Boccaccini, **BR VIII:4, August 1992, 59.**

VanderKam, James C., review of NONCANONICAL WRITINGS AND NEW TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION, by Craig A. Evans, **BR IX:5, October 1993, 12.**

VanderKam, James C., The People of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Essenes or Sadducees?, **BR VII:2, April 1991, 42.**

VanderKam, James C., review of A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS—THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM CAVE FOUR: FASCICLE II, edited by B.Z. Wacholder and M.G. Abegg, **BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.**

VanderKam, James C., review of RESPONSES TO 101 QUESTIONS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, **BR IX:2, April 1993, 13.**

VanderKam, James C., review of THE SCROLLS AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, edited by Krister Stendahl, **BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.**

VanderKam, James C., review of TO EACH ITS OWN MEANING: AN INTRODUCTION TO BIBLICAL CRITICISMS AND THEIR APPLICATION, edited by Steven L. McKenzie and Stephen R. Haynes, **BR X:6, December 1994, 18.**

VanderKam, James C., review of THE TOPICAL JOSEPHUS: HISTORICAL ACCOUNTS THAT SHED LIGHT ON THE BIBLE, by Cleon L. Rogers, Jr., **BR VII:6, December 1992, 15.**

Vanderkam, James C., review of 2 KINGS, by Burke O. Long, **BR VIII:5, October 1992, 14.**

VanderKam, James C., review of THE UNITY OF THE HEBREW BIBLE, by David Noel Freedman, **BR IX:3, June 1993, 54.**

VanderKam, James C., review of WRITINGS FROM ANCIENT ISRAEL: A HANDBOOK OF HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS DOCUMENTS, by K.A.D. Smelik, **BR IX:2, April 1993, 13.**

VanderKam, James C., letters: **BR VII:2, April 1992, 54.**

VANN, Lindley, Herod's Harbor Construction Recovered Underwater, **BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 10.**

VAWTER, Bruce, and Leslie J. Hoppe, EZEKIEL: A NEW HEART, **BR VIII:1, February 1992, 11.**

VERCOUTTER, Jean, THE SEARCH FOR ANCIENT EGYPT, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, **BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.**

VERMES, Geza, THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS IN ENGLISH, **BR IV:6, December 1988, 9.**

Vermes, Geza, Geza Vermes Replies, **BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 59.**

Vermes, Geza, More on the Pierced Messiah Text from Eisenman and Vermes, **BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 66.**

Vermes, Geza, THE RELIGION OF JESUS THE JEW, reviewed by Alan Segal, **BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.**

Vermes, Geza, letters: **BR VII:2, April 1991, 5; BR VII:5, October 1991, 42.**

VICKER, Ray, Papyrus Manufacture Once Again a Monopoly in Egypt, **BAR II:2, June 1976, 30.**

VISALLI, Gayla, AFTER JESUS: THE TRIUMPH OF CHRISTIANITY, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR IX:4, August 1993, 13.**

VIVIANO, Benedict T., Beatitudes Found Among Dead Sea Scrolls, **BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 53.**

Viviano, Benedict T., Geoffrey Wigoder, Shalom M. Paul and Ephraim Stern, eds., ILLUSTRATED DICTIONARY AND CONCORDANCE OF THE BIBLE, reviewed by Walter Harrelson, **BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 10.**

VON FANGE, Erich A., letters: **BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 11.**

VON RAD, Gerhard, HOLY WAR IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, edited by Marva J. Dawn, **BR VII:6, December 1991, 9.**

VON ROSENBERG, Charles E., letters: **BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 68.**

WACHOLDER, Ben Zion, and Martin G. Abegg, eds., A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS—THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM CAVE FOUR: FASCICLE I, **BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 4.**

Wacholder, Ben Zion, and Martin G. Abegg, eds., A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS—THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM CAVE FOUR: FASCICLE II, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, **BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 62.**

Wacholder, Ben Zion, and Martin G. Abegg, eds., A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS—THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM CAVE FOUR: FASCICLE II, reviewed by James C. VanderKam, **BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.**

WACHSMANN, Shelley, The Galilee Boat—2,000-Year-Old Hull Recovered Intact, **BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 18.**

Wachsmann, Shelley, et al., THE EXCAVATIONS OF AN ANCIENT BOAT IN THE SEA OF GALILEE, reviewed by Lionel Casson, **BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 4.**

WAHLGREN, Eric, letters: **BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 54.**

WAISGERBER, William, letters: **BR X:3, June 1994, 6.**

WALDBAUM, Jane C., review of GIVING GOLIATH HIS DUE: NEW ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIGHT ON THE PHILISTINES, by Neal Bierling, **BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 6.**

Waldbaum, Jane C., review of PEOPLE OF THE SEA: THE SEARCH FOR THE PHILISTINES, by Trude Dothan and Moshe Dothan, **BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 6.**

Waldbaum, Jane C., letters: *BAR* 20:1, *January/February* 1994, 16.

WALKER, C.B.F., CUNEIFORM, reviewed by Carey A. Moore, *BAR* XV:4, *July/August* 1989, 8.

WALKER, William O., ed., *HARPER'S BIBLE PRONUNCIATION GUIDE*, reviewed by Steven Feldman, *BR* VII:1, *February* 1991, 36.

WALSH, John Evangelist, *THE BONES OF ST. PETER*, reviewed by Robert A. Wild, *BAR* IX:1, *January/February* 1983, 12.

WALZER, Michael, *EXODUS AND REVOLUTION*, reviewed by David Epstein, *BAR* XII:1, *January/February* 1986, 12.

WAPNISH, Paula, *Beauty and Utility in Bone—New Light on Bone Crafting*, *BAR* XVII:4, *July/August* 1991, 54.

WARD, Kaari, ed., *ABC'S OF THE BIBLE, INTRIGUING QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ABOUT THE GREATEST BOOK EVER WRITTEN*, *BR* VII:6, *December* 1991, 9.

WARD, Roy Bowen, Paul—How He Radically Redefined Marriage, *BR* IV:4, *August* 1988, 26.

Ward, Roy Bowen, review of *WHAT PAUL REALLY SAID ABOUT WOMEN*, by John Temple Bristow, *BR* V:3, *June* 1989, 33.

WARD, William A., and Martha Sharp Joukowsky, eds., *THE CRISIS YEARS: THE 12TH CENTURY B.C.*, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 14.

WARNOCK, Peter, Jane Cahill, Karl Reinhard and David Tarler, *It Had to Happen—Scientists Examine Remains of Ancient Bathroom*, *BAR* XVII:3, *May/June* 1991, 64.

WARSHAW, Thayer, Donald Juel and James Ackerman, *AN INTRODUCTION TO NEW TESTAMENT LITERATURE*, *BAR* VI:3, *May/June* 1980, 8.

WATTERSON, Barbara, *INTRODUCING EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS*, reviewed by Donald B. Redford, *BAR* IX:4, *July/August* 1983, 10.

WEAVER, W.P., and J.H. Charlesworth, eds., *WHAT HAS ARCHAEOLOGY TO DO WITH FAITH?*, reviewed by Ben Witherington III, *BAR* 20:6, *November/December* 1994, 6.

WEBER, Dennis, translator, and John Wheeler, ed., *THE MUSIC OF THE BIBLE REVEALED*, by Suzanne Haik-Vantoura, reviewed by Peter Jeffery, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 6.

WEINBERG, Saul S., review of *THE MUSEUMS OF ISRAEL*, by Nitzza Rosovsky and Joy Ungerleider-Mayerson, *BAR* XV:6, *November/December* 1989, 10.

WEINER, Leonard H., letters: *BAR* XVII:1, *January/February* 1991, 18.

WEINFELD, Moshe, *DEUTERONOMY 1-11: A NEW TRANSLATION WITH INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY*, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR* VIII:4, *August* 1992, 17.

Weinfeld, Moshe, *What Makes the Ten Commandments Different?*, *BR* VII:2, *April* 1991, 35.

WEINSTEIN, Myron M., letters: *BAR* IX:4, *July/August* 1983, 72.

WEISBERG, D.B., M.R. Cohen and D.C. Snell, eds., *THE TABLET AND THE SCROLL, NEAR EASTERN STUDIES IN HONOR OF WILLIAM W. HALLO*, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BR* IX:4, *August* 1993, 12.

WEISS, Herold, *Gold Hoard Found at Capernaum*, *BAR* IX:4, *July/August* 1983, 50.

Weiss, Herold, *How Can Jeremiah Compare the Migration of Birds to Knowledge of God's Justice?*, *BR* II:3, *Fall* 1986, 42.

WEISS, Zeev, and Ehud Netzer, *New Mosaic Art from Sepphoris*, *BAR* 18:6, *November/December* 1992, 36.

Weiss, Zeev, letters: *BAR* 19:2, *March/April* 1993, 12.

WEITZMANN, Kurt, and George Forsyth, *Saving the Mt. Sinai Mosaics*, *BAR* IV:4, *November/December* 1978, 16.

WEST, J. King, *A Basic Biblical Archaeology Library*, *BAR* I:4, *December* 1975, 20.

WHEELER, Charles B., and John H. Gabel, *THE BIBLE AS LITERATURE: AN INTRODUCTION*, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR* V:4, *August* 1989, 4.

WHEELER, John, ed., and Dennis Weber, translator, *THE MUSIC OF THE BIBLE REVEALED*, by Suzanne Haik-Vantoura, reviewed by Peter Jeffery, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 6.

WHITE, Jr., William, and David Estrada, *THE FIRST NEW TESTAMENT*, reviewed by George Howard, *BAR* VI:1, *January/February* 1980, 6.

WIECK, Roger S., *The Book of Hours—The Medieval Best Seller*, *BR* IV:3, *June* 1988, 22.

Wieck, Roger S., review of *THE HEBREW BIBLE IN MEDIEVAL ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS*, by Gabrielle Sed-Rajna, *BR* V:2, *April* 1989, 29.

Wieck, Roger S., *Visual Glories—The Hebrew Bible in Medieval Manuscripts*, *BR* V:2, *April* 1989, 28.

WIEDER, Laurance, and Robert Arwan, eds., *CHAPTERS INTO VERSE: POETRY IN ENGLISH INSPIRED BY THE BIBLE*, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR* X:3, *June* 1994, 13.

WIGGINTON, Theresa, "Termite" Catches the Bug, *BAR* 18:1, *January/February* 1992, 50.

WIGODER, Geoffrey, Shalom M. Paul, Benedict T. Viviano and Ephraim Stern, eds., *ILLUSTRATED DICTIONARY AND CONCORDANCE OF THE BIBLE*, reviewed by Walter Harrelson, *BAR* XIII:6, *November/December* 1987, 10.

WILCHER, Gordon, letters: *BR* IX:1, *February* 1993, 52.

WILD, Robert A., review of *THE BONES OF ST. PETER*, by John Evangelist Walsh, *BAR* IX:1, *January/February* 1983, 12.

Wild, Robert A., review of *CHRISTIANIZING THE ROMAN EMPIRE (A.D. 100-400)*, by Ramsay MacMullen, *BAR* XI:5, *September/October* 1985, 18.

Wild, Robert A., review of *THE CHRISTIANS AS THE ROMANS SAW THEM*, by Robert L. Wilkin, *BAR* XI:5, *September/October* 1985, 18.

Wild, Robert A., review of *GODS AND THE ONE GOD*, by Robert M. Grant, *BAR* XII:4, *July/August* 1986, 54.

Wild, Robert A., *The Shroud of Turin—Probably the Work of a 14th-Century Artist or Forger*, *BAR* X:2, *March/April* 1984, 30.

Wild, Robert A., letters: *BAR* IX:4, *July/August* 1983, 74; *BAR* X:5, *September/October* 1984, 20.

WILDAVSKY, Aaron, *ASSIMILATION VERSUS SEPARATION: JOSEPH THE ADMINISTRATOR AND THE POLITICS OF RELIGION IN BIBLICAL ISRAEL*, reviewed by Yoram Hazony, *BR* IX:5, *October* 1993, 14.

Wildavsky, Aaron, *THE NURSING FATHER: MOSES AS A POLITICAL LEADER*, reviewed by Avigdor Shinan, *BR* II:1, *Spring* 1986, 12.

WILDSMITH, Brian, *THE TRUE CROSS*, *BAR* VI:2, *March/April* 1980, 6.

WILKEN, Robert L., *THE CHRISTIANS AS THE ROMANS SAW THEM*, reviewed by Robert A. Wild, *BAR* XI:5, *September/October* 1985, 18.

Wilken, Robert L., *The Holy Land in Christian Imagination*, *BR* IX:2, *April* 1993, 26.

Wilken, Robert L., *THE LAND CALLED HOLY: PALESTINE IN CHRISTIAN HISTORY AND THOUGHT*, reviewed by F.E. Peters, *BR* X:6, *December* 1994, 19.

WILKINSON, John, ed., *EGERIA'S TRAVELS TO THE HOLY LAND*, reviewed by A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR* IX:2, *March/April* 1983, 20.

Wilkinson, John, review of *JERUSALEM: THE HOLY CITY IN THE EYES OF CHRONICLERS, VISITORS, PILGRIMS AND PROPHETS FROM THE DAYS OF ABRAHAM TO THE BEGINNINGS OF MODERN TIMES*, by F.E. Peters, *BAR* XIV:5, *September/October* 1988, 12.

WILKINSON, Richard, *READING EGYPTIAN ART*, *BAR* 18:6, *November/December* 1992, 10.

WILLIAMSON, Hugh G.M., *Did the Author of Chronicles Also Write the Books of Ezra and Nehemiah?*, *BR* III:1, *Spring* 1987, 56.

Williamson, Hugh G.M., *Laments at the Destroyed Temple*, *BR* VI:4, *August* 1990, 12.

Williamson, Hugh G.M., review of *THE RELIGION OF THE LANDLESS: THE SOCIAL CONTEXT OF THE BABYLONIAN EXILE*, by Daniel L. Smith, *BR* VII:1, *February* 1991, 37.

WILLOUGHBY, Dale E., letters: *BAR* 19:4, *July/August* 1993, 14.

WILSON, Andrew, ed., *WORLD SCRIPTURE, A COMPARATIVE ANTHOLOGY OF SACRED TEXTS*, *BR* VII:6, *December* 1991, 9.

WILSON, Ian, *ARE THESE THE WORDS OF JESUS?*, *BR* VII:3, *June* 1991, 52.

WILSON, Robert R., review of *THE PEOPLE CALLED: THE GROWTH OF COMMUNITY IN THE BIBLE*, by Paul D. Hanson, *BR* III:4, *Winter* 1987, 8.

WINN, Albert C., review of *THE LOVE OF ENEMY AND NONRETALIATION IN THE NEW TESTAMENT*, edited by Willard Swartley, *BR* X:5, *October* 1994, 18.

WINSTONE, Harry V.F., *UNCOVERING THE ANCIENT WORLD*, reviewed by Henry O. Thompson, *BAR* XIII:5, *September/October* 1987, 75.

WINTER, Miriam Therese, *THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO MARY: A NEW TESTAMENT FOR WOMEN*, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR* IX:3, *June* 1993, 55.

WISE, Michael O., and Robert Eisenman, *THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS UNCOVERED: THE FIRST COMPLETE TRANSLATION AND INTERPRETATION OF 50 KEY DOCUMENTS WITHHELD FOR OVER 35 YEARS*, reviewed by Alan Segal, *BAR* 19:1, *January/February* 1993, 60.

Wise, Michael O., and James D. Tabor, *4Q521 AND A LINE-BY-LINE ANALYSIS*, *BAR* 18:6, *November/December* 1992, 62.

Wise, Michael O., and James D. Tabor, *The Messiah at Qumran*, *BAR* 18:6, *November/December* 1992, 60.

Wise, Michael O., letters: *BAR* 19:2, *March/April* 1993, 74.

WISEMAN, Donald J., *The Bottleneck of Archaeological Publication*, *BAR* XVI:5, *September/October* 1990, 60.

WITHERINGTON III, Ben, review of *WHAT HAS ARCHAEOLOGY TO DO WITH FAITH?*, edited by J.H. Charlesworth and W.P. Weaver, *BAR* 20:6, *November/December* 1994, 6.

Witherington III, Ben, *Why Not Idol Meat?*, *BR* X:3, *June* 1994, 38.

Witherington III, Ben, letters: *BR* X:5, *October* 1994, 12.

WOLD, Donald J., letters: *BR* X:2, *April* 1994, 4.

WOLFF, Samuel R., *An Inside View—After the Dust Settled*, *BAR* 20:2, *March/April* 1994, 56.

Wolff, Samuel R., and Lawrence E. Stager, *Child Sacrifice at Carthage—Religious Rite or Population Control?*, *BAR* X:1, *January/February* 1984, 30.

WOLINETZ, Harvey D., *Archaeology in Jerusalem—A Philatelic View*, *BAR* III:3, *September* 1977, 14.

WOLK, Daniel S., *Thoughts in the Dirt at Dan*, *BAR* X:1, *January/February* 1984, 74.

WOLKSTEIN, Diane, and Samuel Noah Kramer, *INANNA—QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH*, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BAR* X:5, *September/October* 1984, 62.

WOOD, Bryant G., Dating Jericho's Destruction: Bienkowski Is Wrong on All Counts, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990*, 45.

Wood, Bryant G., Did the Israelites Conquer Jericho? A New Look at the Archaeological Evidence, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990*, 44.

Wood, Bryant G., The Philistines Enter Canaan—Were They Egyptian Lackeys or Invading Conquerors?, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991*, 44.

Wood, Bryant G., letters: *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988*, 66.

WOODROW, Martin, and E.P. Sanders, BIBLICAL PORTRAITS, reviewed by Robert D. Haak, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989*, 72.

WOOLHANDLER, Susan, Naomi Goodman and Robert Marcus, THE GOOD BOOK COOKBOOK, reviewed by Joan Nathan, *BR III:1, Spring 1987*, 11.

WRIGHT, John W., Another View of the "Dead Sea Scrolls Scandal", *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992*, 64.

Wright, John W., review of POWER AND POLITICS IN PALESTINE: THE JEWS AND THE GOVERNING OF THEIR LAND 100 BC-AD 70, by James S. McLaren, *BR VIII:5, October 1992*, 48.

WRIGHT, N.T., WHO WAS JESUS?, reviewed by John Dominic Crossan, *BR IX:4, August 1993*, 10.

WRIGHT, Rodney, "Lachish and Azekah Were the Only Fortified Cities of Judah that Remained" (Jeremiah 34:7), *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1987*, 72.

YA'ARI, Ehud, and Ina Friedman, Curses in Verses, *BR VII:4, August 1991*, 19.

YADIN, Esther, Timothy Renner, Moshe Kochavi and Ira Spar, Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992*, 30.

YADIN, Yigael, Hazor and the Battle of Joshua—Is Joshua 11 Wrong?, *BAR II:1, March 1976*, 3.

Yadin, Yigael, HAZOR, THE REDISCOVERY OF A GREAT CITADEL OF THE BIBLE, *BAR I:3, September 1975*, 14.

Yadin, Yigael, In Defense of the Stables at Megiddo, *BAR II:3, September 1976*, 18.

Yadin, Yigael, Is the Biblical Account of the Israelite Conquest of Canaan Historically Reliable?, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982*, 16.

Yadin, Yigael, THE MESSAGE OF THE SCROLLS, edited by James H. Charlesworth, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992*, 8.

Yadin, Yigael, The Mystery of the Unexplained Chain, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984*, 65.

Yadin, Yigael, THE TEMPLE SCROLL, reviewed by Jacob Milgrom, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984*, 12.

Yadin, Yigael, THE TEMPLE SCROLL: THE HIDDEN LAW OF THE DEAD SEA SECT, reviewed by Lawrence Schiffman, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985*, 12.

Yadin, Yigael, The Temple Scroll—The Longest and Most Recently Discovered Dead Sea Scroll, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984*, 32.

Yadin, Yigael, letters: *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983*, 22.

YAMAUCHI, Edwin, review of GREAT EVENTS OF BIBLE TIMES, edited by James Harpur, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990*, 12.

YARBROUGH, O. Larry, Gordon Zerbe and J.R. Politt, review of THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY, edited by David Noel Freedman et al., *BR IX:3, June 1993*, 16.

YARDENI, Ada, Esther Eshel and Hanan Eshel, Rare DSS Text Mentions King Jonathan, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994*, 75.

YEIVIN, Ze'ev, Ancient Chorazin Comes Back to Life, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987*, 22.

Yeivin, Ze'ev, Has Another Lost Ark Been Found?, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983*, 75.

Yeivin, Ze'ev, The Mysterious Silver Hoard from Eshtemoa, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987*, 38.

Yeivin, Ze'ev, letters: *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982*, 68; *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988*, 58; *BAR XV:4, July/August 1988*, 56.

YOUNG, Gerald E., letters: *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990*, 10.

YOUNG, Gordon D., ed., UGARIT IN RETROSPECT: 50 YEARS OF UGARIT AND UGARITIC, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983*, 86.

YOUNG, William A., letters: *BR I:2, Summer 1985*, 7.

YOUNGBLOOD, Ronald, Counting the Ten Commandments, *BR X:6, December 1994*, 30.

Youngblood, Ronald, letters: *BR III:3, Fall 1987*, 6.

YOUNKER, Randall W., review of PICKING UP THE THREADS: A CONTINUING REVIEW OF EXCAVATIONS AT DEIR 'ALLA, JORDAN, edited by Gerrit van der Kooij and M.M. Ibrahim, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993*, 4.

YURCO, Frank J., review of EGYPT'S DAZZLING SUN: AMENHOTEP III AND HIS WORLD, by Arielle Kozloff, Betsy Bryan and Lawrence Berman, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993*, 12.

Yurco, Frank J., Frank J. Yurco's Response, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991*, 61.

Yurco, Frank J., review of MUMMIES OF THE PHARAOS, by Maurice Bucaille, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992*, 6.

Yurco, Frank J., 3,200-Year-Old Picture of Israelites Found in Egypt, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990*, 20.

Yurco, Frank J., Were the Ancient Egyptians Black or White?, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989*, 24.

Yurco, Frank J., letters: *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990*, 14; *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990*, 14, 67; *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991*, 20; *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992*, 75.

ZANGER, Walter, review of JERUSALEM WALKS, by Nitzza Rosovsky, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992*, 16.

Zanger, Walter, letters: *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994*, 74.

ZERBE, Gordon, O. Larry Yarbrough and J.R. Politt, review of THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY, edited by David Noel Freedman et al., *BR IX:3, June 1993*, 16.

ZERTAL, Adam, Has Joshua's Altar Been Found on Mt. Ebal?, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985*, 26.

Zertal, Adam, How Can Kempinski Be So Wrong?, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986*, 43.

Zertal, Adam, Israel Enters Canaan—Following the Pottery Trail, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991*, 28.

Zertal, Adam, The Trek of the Tribes as They Settled in Canaan, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991*, 48.

Zertal, Adam, letters: *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986*, 16.

ZETTLER, Richard L., review of UR 'OF THE CHALDEES'—A REVISED AND UPDATED EDITION OF SIR LEONARD WOOLLEY'S EXCAVATIONS AT UR, by P.R.S. Moorey, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984*, 58.

Zettler, Richard L., review of WOOLLEY'S UR REVISITED, by P.R.S. Moorey, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984*, 58.

ZEVIT, Ziony, The Problem of Ai, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985*, 58.

Zevit, Ziony, Three Ways to Look at the Ten Plagues, *BR VI:3, June 1990*, 16.

Zevit, Ziony, letters: *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985*, 22; *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985*, 79.

ZIAS, Joseph, and Kostas Y. Mumcuoglu, How the Ancients De-loused Themselves, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989*, 66.

Zias, Joseph, letters: *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985*, 74; *BR V:6, December 1989*, 40; *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990*, 62.

ZIFFER, Walter, letters: *BR VII:2, April 1991*, 9.

ZIMMERMAN, Michael A., review of OFF THE BEATEN TRACK IN ISRAEL: A GUIDE TO BEAUTIFUL PLACES, by Ori Devir, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987*, 10.

Zimmerman, Michael A., Tunnel Exposes New Areas of Temple Mount, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981*, 34.

ZIMMERMAN, Sybil, Housewares and Recipes from 2,000 Years Ago, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981*, 55.

ZOHAR, Mattanyah, Unlocking the Mystery of Rogem Hiri, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993*, 56.

Zohar, Mattanyah, letters: *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988*, 13.

ZOHARY, Michael, PLANTS OF THE BIBLE, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986*, 14.

ZUCKERMAN, Bruce, and Robert J. Ratner, On Rereading the "Kid in Milk" Inscription, *BR I:3, Fall 1985*, 56.

Zuckerman, Bruce, and Kenneth Zuckerman, Photographing the Copper Scroll, *BR VIII:4, August 1992*, 37.

ZUCKERMAN, Kenneth, and Bruce Zuckerman, Photographing the Copper Scroll, *BR VIII:4, August 1992*, 37.

ZUGIBE, Frederick T., Two Questions About Crucifixion: Does the Victim Die of Asphyxiation? Would Nails in the Hands Hold the Weight of the Body?, *BR V:2, April 1989*, 34.

Zugibe, Frederick T., letters: *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987*, 63; *BR V:4, August 1989*, 9; *BR V:6, December 1989*, 41.

ABEGG, MARTIN G.

American Professors Seek to Block Qimron's Control of MMT, *BAR* 19:6, November/December 1993, 65.

From the Press, *BAR* XVII:6, November/December 1991, 62.

Qimron Threatens More Scholars, *BAR* 19:3, May/June 1993, 72.

ABRAHAM

Abraham in History, Nahum M. Sarna, *BAR* III:4, December 1977, 5.

The Binding of Isaac—How Jews & Christians See Differently, Robin M. Jensen, *BR* IX:5, October 1993, 42.

Did Sarah Have a Seminal Emission?, Pieter Willem van der Horst, *BR* VIII:1, February 1992, 34.

God Tests Abraham—Abraham Tests God, Lippman Bodoff, *BR* IX:5, October 1993, 52.

Hagar's Expulsion—A Tale Twice-Told in Genesis, Zefira Gitay, *BR* II:4, Winter 1986, 26.

The Hymn of Faith in Hebrews 11:1-38, *BR* VIII:1, February 1992, 37.

Patriarchal Burial Site Explored for First Time in 700 Years, Nancy Miller, *BAR* XI:3, May/June 1985, 26.

The Separate Traditions of Abraham and Jacob, Roland de Vaux, *BAR* VI:4, July/August 1980, 22.

The Stars in the Heavens—Many or a Few?, *BR* III:3, Fall 1987, 46.

Where Is Abraham's Ur?, Cyrus H. Gordon, *BAR* III:2, June 1977, 20.

ABSALOM

Sexual Power and Political Prestige, Ken Stone, *BR* X:4, August 1994, 28.

ACCESSIBILITY

Archaeology Films for Hearing Impaired, *BAR* XII:1, January/February 1986, 1.

How the Blind See the Holy Land, *BAR* V:3, May/June 1979, 40.

ACTS, BOOK OF

Circumcision of Gentile Converts—The Root of Hostility, Jack T. Sanders, *BR* VII:1, February 1991, 20.

Did Philip Baptize the Eunuch at Ein Yael?, Yehudah Rapuano, *BAR* XVI:6, November/December 1990, 44.

Jews and God-Fearers in the Holy City of Aphrodit, Robert F. Tannenbaum, *BAR* XII:5, September/October 1986, 54.

LUKE THE THEOLOGIAN: ASPECTS OF HIS TEACHING, by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, reviewed by Jack T. Sanders, *BR* VII:1, February 1991, 11.

ON CHARACTER BUILDING: THE READER AND THE RHETORIC OF CHARACTERIZATION IN LUKE-ACTS, by John A. Darr, reviewed by John T. Carroll, *BR* IX:1, February 1993, 12.

ADAM AND EVE

DISCOVERING EVE: ANCIENT ISRAELITE WOMEN IN CONTEXT, by Carol Meyers, reviewed by Ross S. Kraemer, *BR* VI:4, August 1990, 10.

Eden—A Well-Watered Place, Richard S. Hess, *BR* VII:6, December 1991, 28.

Eve & Adam—Is a Feminist Reading Possible?, Pamela J. Milne, *BR* IV:3, June 1988, 12.

In Pain Shalt Thou Bring Forth Children, *BAR* V:1, January/February 1979, 28.

Sex and Wisdom: What the Garden of Eden Story Is Saying, Jacob Milgrom, *BR* X:6, December 1994, 21.

Touching the Forbidden Fruit, Pinchas Lapide, *BR* IV:4, August 1988, 42.

Woman, A Power Equal to Man, R. David Freedman, *BAR* IX:1, January/February 1983, 56.

ADVERTISING

Dubitante No More—*BAR* to Accept Ads for Near Eastern Antiquities, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XI:4, July/August 1985, 6.

Policy on Advertising, *BR* II:3, Fall 1986, 52.

Should You Patronize Our Advertisers?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVI:5, September/October 1990, 12.

The Verdict on Advertisements for Near Eastern Antiquities—*Dubitante*, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* X:6, November/December 1984, 68.

AFTERLIFE

Afterlife—Ancient Israel's Changing Vision of the World Beyond, Bernhard Lang, *BR* IV:1, February 1988, 12.

AGRICULTURE

AGRICULTURE IN IRON AGE ISRAEL: THE EVIDENCE FROM ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE BIBLE, by Oded Borowski, reviewed by David C. Hopkins, *BAR* XIV:3, May/June 1988, 57.

Ancient Farming in the Judean Wilderness, *BAR* III:3, September 1977, 43.

Ancient Jerusalem's Rural Food Basket, Gershon Edelstein and Shimon Gibson, *BAR* VIII:4, July/August 1982, 46.

The Dagon Collection: A Glimpse into Agricultural History, *BAR* VIII:1, January/February 1982, 35.

From Hunting and Gathering to the Agrotechnology of Biblical Times, Thomas E. Levy, *BAR* XVI:6, November/December 1990, 30.

How Ancient Man First Utilized Rivers in the Desert, Thomas E. Levy, *BAR* XVI:6, November/December 1990, 20.

Israel Enters Canaan—Following the Pottery Trail, Adam Zertal, *BAR* XVII:5, September/October 1991, 28.

Nabatean Farms Reconstructed in the Desert, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIV:6, November/December 1988, 40.

A Puzzle for Albright, Nancy Miller, *BAR* VIII:3, May/June 1982, 65.

AHAB

The Many Masters of Dor, Part 2: How Bad Was Ahab?, Ephraim Stern, *BAR* 19:2, March/April 1993, 18.

AHARONI, YOHANAN

Yohanan Aharoni—The Man and His Work, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR* II:4, December 1976, 39.

AI

The Attack on Ai, *BAR* XI:2, March/April 1985, 60.

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part II: The Development of Israelite Religion, *BR* VIII:5, October 1992, 18.

How Inferior Israelite Forces Conquered Fortified Canaanite Cities, Abraham Malamat, *BAR* VIII:2, March/April 1982, 24.

The Problem of Ai, Ziony Zevit, *BAR* XI:2, March/April 1985, 58.

Redating the Exodus, John J. Bimson and David Livingston, *BAR* XIII:5, September/October 1987, 40.

A Visit with Ahilud, Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR* IX:5, September/October 1983, 42.

Was My Excavation of Ai Worthwhile?, Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR* XI:2, March/April 1985, 68.

AKELDAMA

Akeldama—Potter's Field or High Priest's Tomb?, Leen Ritmeyer and Kathleen Ritmeyer, *BAR* 20:6, November/December 1994, 22.

Akeldama—Resting Place of the Rich and Famous, Gideon Avni and Zvi Greenhut, *BAR* 20:6, November/December 1994, 36.

Magnificent Jerusalem Tombs a Garbage Dump, *BAR* 20:6, November/December 1994, 35.

AKHENATEN

AKHENATEN: KING OF EGYPT, by Cyril Aldred, reviewed by Susan Tower Hollis, *BAR* XV:3, May/June 1989, 6.

The Monotheism of the Heretic Pharaoh, Donald B. Redford, *BAR* XIII:3, May/June 1987, 16.

AKROTIRI

THE WALL-PAINTINGS OF THERA, by Christos Doumas, *BAR* 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.

ALBRIGHT, WILLIAM F.

Albright Left Major Unpublished Book on Religion of Israel, *BAR* I:2, June 1975, 1.

Albright the Beautician Reveals Secrets of Queen Esther's Cosmetic Aids, *BAR* II:1, March 1976, 1.

Biblical Maps—How Reliable Are They?, J. Maxwell Miller, *BR* III:4, Winter 1987, 32.

The Book Albright Never Finished, Siegfried H. Horn, *BAR* X:1, January/February 1984, 64.

Israel Enters Canaan—Following the Pottery Trail, Adam Zertal, *BAR* XVII:5, September/October 1991, 28.

A Life of Albright, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* II:2, June 1976, 21.

A Puzzle for Albright, Nancy Miller, *BAR* VIII:3, May/June 1982, 65.

Scholars, Popularizers, Albright and Me, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVII:5, September/October 1991, 70.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Beer—Civilization's Greatest Boon?, *BR* IX:4, August 1993, 28.

ALEPPO CODEX

The Aleppo Codex—Ancient Bible from the Ashes, Harvey Minkoff, *BR* VII:4, August 1991, 22.

Were Words Separated in Ancient Hebrew Writing?, Alan Millard, *BR* VIII:3, June 1992, 44.

ALPHABETS AND SCRIPTS (see also Cuneiform and Hieroglyphics)

The ABCs of the ABCs, *BAR* 19:6, November/December 1993, 20.

An Alphabet from the Days of the Judges, Aaron Demsky and Moshe Kochavi, *BAR* IV:3, September/October 1978, 23.

ARCHAIC BOOKKEEPING: EARLY WRITING AND TECHNIQUES OF ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION IN THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, by Hans J. Nissán, Peter Damerow and Robert Englund, *BAR* 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.

Deciphering the Bat Creek Inscription, *BAR* 19:4, July/August 1993, 48.

Did Judean Refugees Escape to Tennessee?, J. Huston McCulloch, *BAR* 19:4, July/August 1993, 46.

Did Yahweh Have a Consort?, Ze'ev Meshel, *BAR* V:2, March/April 1979, 24.

Earliest Alphabet a Canaanite Invention—Preserved in Sinai Mines, *BAR* X:4, July/August 1984, 46.

THE EARLY ALPHABET, by John F. Healey, *BAR* XVII:6, November/December 1991, 4.

The Evolution of Two Hebrew Scripts, Jonathan P. Siegel, *BAR* V:3, May/June 1979, 28.

Fifteen Years in Sinai, Itzhaq Beit-Arieh, *BAR* X:4, July/August 1984, 26.

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part III: How the Alphabet Democratized Civilization, *BR* VIII:6, December 1992, 18.

HEBREW INSCRIPTIONS. A CLASSIFIED BIBLIOGRAPHY, by Robert W. Suder, reviewed by P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BAR* XI:5, September/October 1985, 21.

The Hebrew Origins of Superman, James K. Brower, *BAR* V:3, May/June 1979, 23.

Hieroglyphic Alphabet, *BAR* XI:4, July/August 1985, 73.

How to Read the Ostrakon, *BAR* VII:3, May/June 1981, 27.

Inscribed Arrowheads: The Missing Link in the Evolution of the Alphabet, *BR* VIII:6, December 1992, 27.

LINEAR B, by John Chadwick, reviewed by Carey A. Moore, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 8.*

The Man Who Wasn't There, Harvey Minkoff, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 26.*

Mining the History of the Alphabet at Serabit el-Khadem, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 22.*

The Name of God in the New Testament, George Howard, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 12.*

New Testament Manuscripts, Darrell Hannah, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 7.*

Phoenicians in Brazil?, Frank Moore Cross, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 36.*

The Question of Israelite Literacy, Alan R. Millard, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 22.*

SIGN, SYMBOL, SCRIPT, edited by Martha L. Carter and Keith N. Schoville, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 10.*

The Tablets from Ugarit and Their Importance for Biblical Studies, Peter C. Craigie, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 62.*

Testimonies to Ammonite Survival, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1993, 30.*

UGARIT AND THE OLD TESTAMENT, by Peter C. Craigie, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 86.*

UGARIT IN RETROSPECT: 50 YEARS OF UGARIT AND UGARITIC, edited by Gordon D. Young, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 86.*

The Ugaritic Alphabet and How It's Pronounced, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 71.*

What Ever Happened to the Ammonites?, Larry G. Herr, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 26.*

WRITING: THE STORY OF ALPHABETS AND SCRIPTS, by Georges Jean, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

ALTARS

Cult Stands—A Bewildering Variety of Shapes and Sizes, LaMoine F. DeVries, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 27.*

Has Joshua's Altar Been Found on Mt. Ebal?, Adam Zertal, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 26.*

Horned Altar for Animal Sacrifice Unearthed at Beer-Sheva, *BAR I:1, March 1975, 1.*

How Can Kempinski Be So Wrong?, Adam Zertal, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 43.*

Joshua's Altar—An Iron Age I Watchtower, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 42.*

Mt. Ebal Altar Part of a 2,000-Year-Old Architectural Tradition, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 36.*

The Remarkable Discoveries at Tel Dan, John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 20.*

Tel Dan Scepter Head, Avraham Biran, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 29.*

AMALEKITES

Is Tel Masos an Amalekite Settlement?, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 52.*

AMARNA (see el-Amarna, Tell)

AMARNA LETTERS

THE AMARNA LETTERS, edited by William L. Moran, reviewed by Anson F. Rainey, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 6.*

Ancient Records and the Exodus Plagues, Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 46.*

AMENHOTEP III

EGYPT'S DAZZLING SUN: AMENHOTEP III AND HIS WORLD, by Arielle Kozloff, Betsy Bryan and Lawrence Berman, reviewed by Frank J. Yurco, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 12.*

AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH

AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE MIDDLE EAST: A HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH, by Philip J. King, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 76.*

Annual Meetings Offer Intellectual Bazaar and Moments of High Drama, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 12.*

Israel's Turn at the Annual Meeting, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 4.*

Whither ASOR?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 76.*

AMMON/AMMONITES

AMMON, MOAB AND EDOM: EARLY STATES/NATIONS OF JORDAN IN THE BIBLICAL PERIOD, by Burton MacDonald, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 8.*

Tobiah the Ammonite, Larry G. Herr, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 33.*

What Ever Happened to the Ammonites?, Larry G. Herr, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 26.*

AMORITES

When Was the Age of the Patriarchs?—Of Amorites, Canaanites, and Archaeology, William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR I:2, June 1975, 17.*

AMOS, BOOK OF

AMOS: A COMMENTARY ON THE BOOK OF AMOS, by Shalom Paul, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.*

AMOS, HOSEA, MICAH—AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMMENTARY, by Philip J. King, reviewed by Paul D. Hanson, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 6.*

Amos's Four Visions Of Judgment and Hope, H. Neil Richardson, *BR V:2, April 1989, 16.*

But Did King David Invent Musical Instruments?, David Noel Freedman, *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 48.*

The Marzeah Amos Denounces—Using Archaeology to Interpret a Biblical Text, Philip J. King, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 34.*

Who Asks (or Tells) God to Repent?, David Noel Freedman, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 56.*

ANATI, EMMANUEL

Raider of the Lost Mountain—An Israeli Archaeologist Looks at the Most Recent Attempt to Locate Mt. Sinai, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 46.*

ANIMALS

Animals of the Bible—Living Links to Antiquity, Bill Clark, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 22.*

THE BESTIARY OF CHRIST, by Louis Charbonneau-Lassay, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 10.*

BIBLE ANIMALS, by Bruce Barton, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 10.*

The Biblical Oryx—A New Name for an Ancient Animal, Bill Clark, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 66.*

Deities and Dogs—Their Sacred Rites, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 40.*

"Do You Know When the Ibexes Give Birth?", Avinoam Danin, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 50.*

Horse or Bull?, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 58.*

New Mosaic Art from Sepphoris, Ehud Netzer and Zeev Weiss, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 36.*

PSALMIST WITH A CAMERA, by Gail Rubin, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 6.*

Puzzling Public Buildings, John D. Currid, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 52.*

"Subdue the Earth": What Does It Mean?, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 4.*

Understanding Asherah—Exploring Semitic Iconography, Ruth Hestrin, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 50.*

Was Yahweh Worshipped as the Sun?, J. Glen Taylor, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 52.*

What Is a Behemoth?, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 34.*

Why Were Hundreds of Dogs Buried at Ashkelon?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 26.*

ANNUNCIATION

Dual Impressions—Looking for Style and Content in Christian Art, Jane Dillenberger, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 24.*

ANTI-SEMITISM

Bringing the Talmud into the 20th Century, by Walter Reich, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 11.*

The Church's Teaching on Supersessionism, Eugene J. Fisher, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 58.*

Classical Scholarship—Anti-Black and Anti-Semitic?, Molly M. Levine, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 32.*

John Strugnell: For the Man, Compassion; For His Views, Contempt, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 64.*

John's Anti-Jewish Polemic, Robert Kysar, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 26.*

JUDAS ISCARIOT AND THE MYTH OF JEWISH EVIL, by Hyam Maccoby, reviewed by Neil Elliott, *BR X:1, February 1994, 14.*

The Old Testament Among Christian Theologians, Hemchand Gossai, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 22.*

Ousted Chief Scroll Editor Makes His Case—An Interview with John Strugnell, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 40.*

Silence, Anti-Semitism and the Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 54.*

Strugnell Denounces Judaism, Avi Katzman, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 64.*

UPON THE DARK PLACES: ANTI-SEMITISM AND SEXISM IN ENGLISH RENAISSANCE BIBLICAL TRANSLATION, by Ilona N. Rashkow, reviewed by Jane Schaberg, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 13.*

ANTIQUITIES

The AAI and Its Opponents, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 41.*

Against All Odds, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 46.*

Akeldama—Resting Place of the Rich and Famous, Gideon Avni and Zvi Greenhut, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 36.*

ANCIENT STONE ANCHORS AND NET SINKERS FROM THE SEA OF GALILEE, by Mendel Nun, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 8.*

THE ANTIQUITIES OF THE JORDAN RIFT VALLEY, by Rami G. Khouri, reviewed by Larry G. Herr, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 4.*

Artifacts from the Fosse Temple, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 24.*

Artifacts from the Monumental Building, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 30.*

BAR Interviews Avraham Eitan, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 30.*

Beauty and Utility in Bone—New Light on Bone Crafting, Paula Wapnish, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 54.*

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY: DOCUMENTS FROM THE BRITISH MUSEUM, by T.C. Mitchell, reviewed by James A. Armstrong, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 6.*

Buzz or Button?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 62.*

DEBATING ARCHAEOLOGY, by Lewis R. Binford, reviewed by John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 6.*

Did Judean Refugees Escape to Tennessee?, J. Huston McCulloch, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 46.*

Dubitante No More—BAR to Accept Ads for Near Eastern Antiquities, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 6.*

Egyptian Archaeology Struggles with Many Problems—Some Created by Its Antiquities Law, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 10.*

EGYPT'S DAZZLING SUN: AMENHOTEP III AND HIS WORLD, by Arielle Kozloff, Betsy Bryan and Lawrence Berman, reviewed by Frank J. Yurco, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 12.*

Ekrón of the Philistines—Part I: Where They Came From, How They Settled Down and the Place They Worshiped In, Trude Dothan, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 26.*

Ekrón of the Philistines—Part II: Olive-Oil Suppliers to the World, Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 33.*

4,300-Year-Old Horse Sculpture Found in Syria, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 16.*

Herod's Lady's Earring?, Michael T. Shoemaker, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 58.*

The Holy Land in Coins, Ya'akov Meshorer, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 32.*

Inscribed Arrowheads: The Missing Link in the Evolution of the Alphabet, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 27.*

Israeli Archaeologists Support Sale of Artifacts, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 8.*

It Had to Happen—Scientists Examine Remains of Ancient Bathroom, Jane Cahill, Karl Reinhard, David Tarler and Peter Warnock, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 64.*

Kanesh, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 96.*

King Og's Iron Bed—Fact or Fancy?, Alan R. Millard, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 16.*

Name of Ancient Israel's Last President Discovered on Lead Weight, Amos Kloner, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 12.*

Plunder and the Antiquities Trade: Facts and Figures, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 39.*

The Pomegranate Scepter Head—From the Temple of the Lord or from a Temple of Asherah?, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 42.*

Qumran—A Hub of Scribal Activity?, Stephen Goranson, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 36.*

Qumran—The Evidence of the Ink-wells, Stephen Goranson, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 67.*

A Radical Proposal: Archaeologists Should Sell Ancient Artifacts, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 24.*

The Rampant Rape of Israel's Archaeological Sites, David Ilan, Uzi Dahari and Gideon Avni, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 38.*

THE RAPE OF EGYPT: HOW EUROPEANS STRIPPED EGYPT OF ITS HERITAGE, by Peter France, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 72.*

Rings of Gold—Neither "Modest" Nor "Sensible", Cynthia L. Thompson, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 28.*

The Sale of Artifacts by Archaeologists—An Idea Whose Time Has Come, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 6.*

Should You Patronize Our Advertisers?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 12.*

Tel Dan Scepter Head, Avraham Biran, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 29.*

Turkey Goes for the Gold (But Keeps the Stone), Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 22.*

2,000-Year-Old Arrow Discovered in Dead Sea Cave, Robert Eisenman and Joseph Patrik, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 34.*

The Verdict on Advertisements for Near Eastern Antiquities—Dubitante, Hershel Shanks, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 68.*

Was BAR an Accessory to Highway Robbery?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 66.*

When Canaanites and Philistines Ruled Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 24.*

A Workable Proposal to Regulate Antiquities Trade, Alan C. Leventen, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 44.*

The World's Oldest Poorbox, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 48.*

ANTIQUITIES AUTHORITY

The AAI and Its Opponents, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 41.*

Inside the Israel Antiquities Authority, Abraham Rabinovich, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 40.*

An Inside View—After the Dust Settled, Sam Wolff, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 56.*

Peace, Politics and Archaeology, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 50.*

What the Monopolists Have Done Right, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 64.*

Why Has Israel's Antiquities Authority Failed to Survey the Temple Mount?, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 66.*

APHEK, TELL

The Sharon—Symbol of God's Abundance, Oded Borowski, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 40.*

APHRODISIAS

Ancient Aromas Good and Bad, Kjeld Nielsen, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 26.*

APHRODISIAS: CITY OF VENUS APHRODITE, by Kenan T. Erim, reviewed by Graydon F. Snyder, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 11.*

Eroticism and Infanticide at Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 34.*

Jews and God-Fearers in the Holy City of Aphroditē, Robert F. Tannenbaum, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 54.*

Omnipresence of the God-Fearers, Louis H. Feldman, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 58.*

APIRU

THE AMARNA LETTERS, edited by William L. Moran, reviewed by Anson F. Rainey, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 6.*

Israel's Emergence in Canaan—BR Interviews Norman Gottwald, Hershel Shanks, *BR V:5, October 1989, 26.*

Tell el-Amarna Conference Grueling but Stimulating, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 60.*

APOCALYPSE/APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE

Apocalypse at Waco, James D. Tabor, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 24.*

THE APOCALYPTIC IMAGINATION: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE JEWISH MATRIX OF CHRISTIANITY, by John J. Collins, reviewed by Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 12.*

The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—How Are They Related?, James C. VanderKam, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 14.*

DIVINE DISCLOSURE: AN INTRODUCTION TO JEWISH APOCALYPTIC, by D.S. Russell, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 13.*

Hell Found Under Siberia: Screams Scare Scientists, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 6.*

The Messiah at Qumran, Michael O. Wise and James D. Tabor, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 60.*

THE OLD TESTAMENT PSEUDEPIGRAPHAS: VOLUME I, APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE AND TESTAMENTS, edited by James H. Charlesworth, reviewed by Jacob Neusner, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 8.*

QUMRAN AND APOCALYPTIC: STUDIES ON THE ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM QUMRAN, by Florentino Garcia Martinez, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 57.*

REVELATION AND REDEMPTION, by George W. Buchanan, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 7.*

Unveiling the Apocalypse, F.F. Bruce, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 14.*

APOCRYPHA

ARE THESE THE WORDS OF JESUS?, by Ian Wilson, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

Don't Let Pseudepigrapha Scare You, Hershel Shanks, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 14.*

HARPER'S BIBLE COMMENTARY, edited by James L. Mays, reviewed by Gerald Shepherd and Donald Juel, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 68.*

JEWISH WRITINGS OF THE SECOND TEMPLE PERIOD: APOCRYPHA, PSEUDEPIGRAPHAS, QUMRAN SECTARIAN WRITINGS, PHILLO, JOSEPHUS, edited by Michael E. Stone, reviewed by Stuart S. Miller, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 9.*

THE NEW OXFORD ANNOTATED STUDY BIBLE WITH APOCRYPHA, edited by Bruce M. Metzger and Roland E. Murphy, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

THE NEW OXFORD ANNOTATED STUDY BIBLE WITH APOCRYPHA, edited by Bruce Metzger and Roland E. Murphy, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 9.*

NEW TESTAMENT APOCRYPHA, VOL. 1: GOSPELS AND RELATED WRITINGS, edited by Wilhelm Schneemelcher, *BR VIII:1, February 1991, 11.*

THE OTHER BIBLE, edited by Willis Barnstone, reviewed by George Howard, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 8.*

The Strange Visions of Enoch, Matthew Black, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 20.*

Susanna—Sexual Harassment in Ancient Babylon, Carey A. Moore, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 20.*

AQUILA

Prisca and Aquila—Traveling Tent-makers and Church Builders, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 40.*

ARABIA

Archaeological Work in Arabia Now Possible, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 10.*

Has the U.S. Geological Survey Found King Solomon's Gold Mines?, Lois Berkowitz, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 1.*

QARYAT AL-FAU—A PORTRAIT OF PRE-ISLAMIC CIVILIZATION IN SAUDI ARABIA, by A.R. al-Ansary, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 88.*

ROMAN ARABIA, by G.W. Bowersock, reviewed by Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 15.*

ARAD

Arad—An Ancient Israelite Fortress with a Temple to Yahweh, Ze'ev Herzog, Miriam Aharoni and Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 16.*

ARAD INSCRIPTIONS: JUDEAN DESERT STUDIES, by Yohanan Aharoni, reviewed by P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 8.*

A Heritage in Danger, Joan Borsten, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 34.*

Letter from a Hebrew King?, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 52.*

The Saga of Eliashib, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 36.*

The Well at Arad, Ruth Amiran, Rolf Goethert and Ornit Ilan, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 40.*

ARAMAIC

Did Jesus Speak Greek?, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 58.*

Don't Let Pseudepigrapha Scare You, Hershel Shanks, *BAR III:2, Summer 1987*, 14.

Earliest Aramaic Inscription Uncovered in Syria, Adam Mikaya, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981*, 52.

Early Announcement of 1980 Summer Dig Opportunities, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979*, 56.

GENIZAH MANUSCRIPTS OF PALESTINIAN TARGUM TO THE PENTATEUCH, by Michael L. Klein, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987*, 6.

THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC LEXICON OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, VOL. 1, by Ludwig Koehler and Walter Baumgartner, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994*, 8.

QUMRAN AND APOCALYPTIC: STUDIES ON THE ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM QUMRAN, by Florentino Garcia Martinez, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992*, 57.

The Strange Visions of Enoch, Matthew Black, *BAR III:2, Summer 1987*, 20.

The Synagogue at Meroth: Does It Fix Israel's Northern Border in Second Temple Times?, Emmanuel Damati and Zvi Ilan, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989*, 20.

The Testament of Kohath, Robert H. Eisenman, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991*, 64.

Understanding the Nabateans, Avraham Negev, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988*, 26.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL COLLECTIONS

Against All Odds, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992*, 46.

Ancient Israelite Art Sparse in Impressive Show at Met, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986*, 64.

The Dagon Collection: A Glimpse into Agricultural History, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1982*, 35.

The Dayan Saga—The Man and His Archaeological Collection, Leroy Aarons, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982*, 26.

Elie Borowski Seeks a Home for His Collection, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985*, 18.

HIGHLIGHTS OF ARCHAEOLOGY FROM THE ISRAEL MUSEUM, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986*, 16.

THE MUSEUMS OF ISRAEL, by Nitza Rosovsky and Joy Ungerleider-Mayerson, reviewed by Saul S. Weinberg, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1989*, 10.

The Pomegranate Scepter Head—From the Temple of the Lord or from a Temple of Asherah?, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992*, 42.

Rediscovering the Ancient Golan—The Golan Archaeological Museum, Shlomit Nemlich and Ann Killebrew, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988*, 54.

Treasures from the Lands of the Bible, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985*, 26.

TREASURES OF THE ISRAEL MUSEUM, JERUSALEM, reviewed by Henry O. Thompson, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987*, 9.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL DATA, RELEASE OF

Another View of the "Dead Sea Scrolls Scandal", John W. Wright, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992*, 64.

Archaeology's Dirty Secret, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994*, 63.

At Least Publish the Dead Sea Scrolls Timetable!, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989*, 56.

BAS Publishes Fascicle Two of DSS Transcripts, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992*, 70.

BAS Reprints Facsimile Edition of Scroll Photographs, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992*, 71.

Ben-Gurion University Enlists Israeli Academics in Suit Against BAS, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992*, 56.

The Bottleneck of Archaeological Publication, Donald J. Wiseman, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990*, 60.

Classic Studies of Dead Sea Scrolls Reprinted, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992*, 68.

The Dead Sea Scrolls Are Now Available to All!, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992*, 63.

Dead Sea Scrolls Scandal—Israel's Department of Antiquities Joins Conspiracy to Keep Scrolls Secret, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989*, 18.

Free Hadrian—A *BAR* Editorial, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978*, 41.

From the Press, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991*, 62.

Huntington Library Releases Scroll Photographs, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991*, 63.

Israeli Court Bans *BAR* from Selling Book of Dead Sea Scroll Photographs, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992*, 9.

Israel's Antiquities Authority Sides with Recalcitrant Scholars—No Photographs to be Released, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991*, 68.

Poland Strikes Another Blow for Intellectual Freedom—MMT Once Again Available, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992*, 56.

Sectarian Scrolls to be Published, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992*, 57.

The Society of Biblical Literature's Statement on Access to Ancient Written Materials, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992*, 55.

Strugnell and Israeli Committee Struggle for Control of the Unpublished Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991*, 65.

Tight-Lipped Archaeologists—How the Press Erred, *BAR III:2, June 1977*, 4.

Two Cases of Discrimination, *BAR I:4, December 1975*, 27.

VanderKam Reneges, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991*, 68.

What Should Be Done About the Unpublished Dead Sea Scrolls?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989*, 18.

What We Should Do Next Time Great Manuscripts Are Discovered, James M. Robinson, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992*, 66.

Who Controls the Scrolls?, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991*, 52.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL HOAXES

Clumsy Forger Fools the Scholars—But Only for a Time, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984*, 66.

A Cryptogram in the Phoenician Inscription from Brazil, Marshall McKusick, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979*, 50.

Dead Sea Scroll Predictions for 1993, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993*, 73.

The Forger Strikes Again, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984*, 72.

Hell Found Under Siberia: Screams Scare Scientists, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990*, 6.

Let's Be Serious About the Bat Creek Stone, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993*, 54.

Noah's Ark Is Discovered in Pennsylvania, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991*, 22.

A Philistine Fake, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984*, 68.

The Shapira Affair, John M. Allegro, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979*, 12.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL METHODS

Ancient Biblical Manuscript Center Contributes to Photographic Preservation of Dead Sea Photos, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992*, 71.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL FIELD METHODS: AN INTRODUCTION, by William S. Dancy, reviewed by Kevin G. O'Connell, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985*, 16.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL PHOTOGRAPHY, by Harold C. Simmons, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979*, 6.

Archaeology as a Love Affair, Paul W. Lapp, *BAR II:2, June 1976*, 23.

ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE HOLY LAND, by Kathleen M. Kenyon, reviewed by Siegfried H. Horn, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981*, 10.

The Archaeology of Dust and Ashes, *BAR I:2, June 1975*, 14.

Ashkelon Develops Its Own System—Ready to Share, Richard J. Saley, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991*, 61.

BAR Excavation in Jerusalem Highlights Summer Seminar, James Fleming, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979*, 54.

A Capsule History of Archaeological Method, Joe D. Seger, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981*, 49.

A CENTURY OF BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, by P.R.S. Moorey, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993*, 6.

A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FIELD ARCHAEOLOGY: TOOLS AND TECHNIQUES OF FIELD WORK FOR ARCHAEOLOGISTS, by Martha Sharp Joukowsky, reviewed by Kevin G. O'Connell, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985*, 16.

Dating the Patriarchal Stories, John Van Seters, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978*, 6.

A Death at Dor, Andrew Stewart, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993*, 30.

Dever's "Sermon on the Mount", Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987*, 54.

DICTIONARY OF TERMS AND TECHNIQUES IN ARCHAEOLOGY, by Sara Champion, reviewed by William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981*, 16.

Digging, Dug, Gone, Oded Borowski, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982*, 42.

DIGGING TO THE PAST: EXCAVATIONS IN ANCIENT LANDS, by W. John Hackwell, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987*, 8.

Digging Up Jerusalem—A Critique, Magen Broshi, *BAR I:3, September 1975*, 1.

ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOL. 23, edited by Ephraim Stern and Thomas E. Levy, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993*, 10.

Excavating an Ancient Merchantman, Elisha Linder, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992*, 24.

Excavating in the Shadow of the Temple Mount, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986*, 20.

EXCAVATION IN PALESTINE, by P.R.S. Moorey, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984*, 9.

Excavation Tactics and Strategy, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985*, 66.

Excavations at Tell Mevorakh Are Prelude to Tell Dor Dig, Ephraim Stern, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979*, 34.

Finding Evidence of Ancient Nomads, Steven A. Rosen, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988*, 46.

From the Director's Chair: Starting a New Dig, Kenneth G. Holum, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991*, 34.

Hi-Tech Archaeology: Ground Penetrating Radar, Dan P. Cole, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988*, 38.

How a Dig Begins, Catharine Cole, *BAR III:2, June 1977*, 32.

How Ground-Penetrating Radar Works, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992*, 51.

How to Date a Cooking Pot, John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992*, 72.

How to Tell a Tell, Oded Borowski, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981*, 66.

International Symposium Charts the Future of Biblical Archaeology, Michael Shoemaker, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993*, 20.

It Had to Happen—Scientists Examine Remains of Ancient Bathroom, Jane Cahill, Karl Reinhard, David Tarler and Peter Warnock, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991*, 64.

A MANUAL OF FIELD EXCAVATION: HANDBOOK FOR FIELD ARCHAEOLOGISTS, edited by William G. Dever and H. Darrell Lance, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979*, 6.

MONA LISA OF THE GALILEE (VIDEO), produced by Biblical Productions, reviewed by Charlotte Anker, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991*, 9.

Mystery Circles, Yonathan Mizrahi, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992*, 46.

No Grid Lock at Ashkelon—The View from the Square, Nicole Prevost Logan, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988*, 34.

On the Surface, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982*, 41.

Photographing the Copper Scroll, Bruce Zuckerman and Kenneth Zuckerman, *BR VIII:4, August 1992*, 37.

PICKING UP THE THREADS: A CONTINUING REVIEW OF EXCAVATIONS AT DEIR 'ALLA, JORDAN, edited by Gerit van der Kooij and M.M. Ibrahim, reviewed by Randall W. Younker, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993*, 4.

Piety and Patriotism—Secularism and Skepticism, J. Edward Barrett, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981*, 54.

THE PRACTICAL ARCHAEOLOGIST: HOW WE KNOW WHAT WE KNOW ABOUT THE PAST, by Jane McIntosh, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987*, 13.

Prominent British Scholar Assesses Kathleen Kenyon, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981*, 46.

Puzzling Public Buildings, John D. Currid, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992*, 52.

Reconstructing the Scrolls Byte by Byte, Michael T. Shoemaker, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992*, 70.

Reconstructing with Computers, Harrison Eiteljorg II, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991*, 60.

The Regional Study—A New Approach to Archaeological Investigation, Amnon Ben-Tor, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980*, 30.

Sherds, Sherds, Sherds, Oded Borowski, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982*, 67.

Sir Flinders Petrie: Father of Palestinian Archaeology, Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980*, 44.

Strange's Laws of Archaeological Excavation, James F. Strange, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985*, 69.

TELL EL-HESI: THE SITE AND THE EXPEDITION, edited by Bruce T. Dahlberg and Kevin G. O'Connell, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993*, 8.

Thoughts on Archaeological Method, Henry O. Thompson, *BAR III:3, September 1977*, 25.

UNEARTHING ATLANTIS: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL ODYSSEY, by Charles Pellegrino, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992*, 10.

Using Neutron Activation Analysis to Establish the Provenance of Pottery, Maureen F. Kaplan, *BAR II:1, March 1976*, 30.

Using Pottery Forms and Width Stratigraphy to Trace Population Movements, Adam Zertal, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991*, 39.

What Archaeology Can Contribute to an Understanding of the Bible, William G. Dever, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981*, 40.

Who First Excavated Stratigraphically?, William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981*, 52.

Yigal Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988*, 14.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL TERMS

THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE HOLY LAND, edited by Avraham Negev, reviewed by John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987*, 65.

THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE HOLYLAND, by Avraham Negev, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991*, 8.

Archaeology or Archeology, *BAR I:2, June 1975*, 2.

BAR Interviews Yigael Yadin, Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983*, 16.

The Dangers of Dividing Disciplines, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992*, 64.

DEBATING ARCHAEOLOGY, by Lewis R. Binford, reviewed by John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991*, 6.

Dever's "Sermon on the Mount", Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987*, 54.

DICTIONARY OF TERMS AND TECHNIQUES IN ARCHAEOLOGY, by Sara Champion, reviewed by William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981*, 16.

THE OXFORD DICTIONARY OF BYZANTINUM, edited by Alexander P. Kazhdan, reviewed by R.J. Schork, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991*, 6.

Should the Term "Biblical Archaeology" Be Abandoned?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981*, 54.

Whither ASOR?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983*, 76.

Yigal Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Part II, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988*, 38.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL TEXTS

AGRICULTURE IN IRON AGE ISRAEL: THE EVIDENCE FROM ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE BIBLE, by Oded Borowski, reviewed by David C. Hopkins, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988*, 57.

AMOS, HOSEA, MICAH—AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMMENTARY, by Philip J. King, reviewed by Paul D. Hanson, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988*, 6.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL ADVENTURE IN ISRAEL, A PRACTICAL GUIDE, by Arnold J. Flegenheimer, reviewed by Ernest S. Frerichs, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988*, 10.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMMENTARY ON THE BIBLE, by Gonzalo Baez-Camargo, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985*, 16.

Archaeological Encyclopedia for the '90s, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993*, 58.

THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE HOLY LAND, edited by Avraham Negev, reviewed by John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987*, 65.

THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE HOLYLAND, by Avraham Negev, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991*, 8.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL FIELD METHODS: AN INTRODUCTION, by William S. Dancy, reviewed by Kevin G. O'Connell, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985*, 16.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT MIDDLE EAST, by Jack Finegan, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979*, 6.

ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE HOLY LAND, by Kathleen M. Kenyon, reviewed by Siegfried H. Horn, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981*, 10.

ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE LAND OF THE BIBLE, by Avraham Negev, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979*, 7.

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, edited by Amnon Ben-Tor, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994*, 8.

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF GREECE: AN INTRODUCTION, by William R. Biers, reviewed by Carol C. Mattusch, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985*, 18.

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE ISRAELITE SETTLEMENT, by Israel Finkelstein, reviewed by Douglas L. Esse, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988*, 6.

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE JERUSALEM AREA, by W. Harold Mare, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987*, 8.

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL, by Yohanan Aharoni, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982*, 8.

ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE LAND OF THE BIBLE, by Amihai Mazar, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990*, 10.

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY IN FOCUS, by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979*, 7.

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY: THE WORLD, THE MEDITERRANEAN, THE BIBLE, by Henry O. Thompson, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988*, 8.

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY TODAY, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986*, 12.

THE BULL OF MINOS: THE DISCOVERIES OF SCHLIEMANN AND EVANS, by Leonard Cottrell, reviewed by Frank Stubbings, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987*, 6.

DIGGING UP JERUSALEM, by Kathleen Kenyon, reviewed by Magen Broshi, *BAR I:3, September 1975*, 1.

DISCOVERING ISRAEL, by Jack Finegan, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982*, 8.

DISCOVERING THE BIBLICAL WORLD, by Harry T. Frank, edited by James F. Strange, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989*, 12.

ETHICS AND VALUES IN ARCHAEOLOGY, edited by Ernestine L. Green, reviewed by James F. Strange, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986*, 14.

EXCAVATIONS AND SURVEYS IN ISRAEL, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985*, 15.

GEZER IV: THE 1969-71 SEASONS IN FIELD VI, THE "ACROPOLIS", by William G. Dever with H. Darrell Lance, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988*, 11.

HAMMOND PAST WORLDS: THE TIMES ATLAS OF ARCHAEOLOGY, edited by Chris Scarre, reviewed by Barry J. Beitzel, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990*, 4.

Herod's Mighty Temple Mount, Meir Ben-Dov, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986*, 40.

THE HOLY LAND: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL GUIDE FROM EARLIEST TIMES TO 1700, by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, reviewed by Jack Finegan, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982*, 8.

THE HOLY LAND: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL GUIDE FROM EARLIEST TIMES TO 1700, THIRD EDITION, by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, reviewed by John Laughlin, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993*, 12.

THE LAND OF THE BIBLE: A HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY, by Yohanan Aharoni, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980*, 7.

A MANUAL OF FIELD EXCAVATION: HANDBOOK FOR FIELD ARCHAEOLOGISTS, edited by William G. Dever and H. Darrell Lance, reviewed by Anthony S. Pitch, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981*, 12.

NABATEAN ARCHAEOLOGY TODAY, by Avraham Negev, reviewed by Philip C. Hammond, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988*, 10.

THE NEW ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXCAVATIONS IN THE HOLY LAND, edited by Ephraim Stern, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993*, 58.

THE NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY OF BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, edited by E.M. Blaiklock and R.K. Harrison, reviewed by Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985*, 14.

THE OLD TESTAMENT AND THE ARCHAEOLOGIST, by H. Darrell Lance, reviewed by Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR* VIII:5, September/October 1982, 12.

RECENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES AND BIBLICAL RESEARCH, by William G. Dever, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR* XVI:3, May/June 1990, 56.

RECENT DISCOVERIES AND THE BIBLICAL WORLD, by Raymond E. Brown, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR* XII:1, January/February 1986, 17.

SHECHEM I: THE MIDDLE BRONZE II B POTTERY, by Dan P. Cole, *BAR* XIV:1, January/February 1988, 11.

THEN AND NOW, by Stefania Perring and Dominic Perring, *BAR* 18:3, May/June 1992, 8.

TREASURES FROM BIBLE TIMES, by Alan Millard, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR* XI:3, May/June 1985, 15.

TREASURES IN THE SAND, by Orley Berg, *BAR* 19:6, November/December 1993, 10.

UGARIT (RAS SHAMRA), by Adrian Curtis, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR* XIII:4, July/August 1987, 8.

UNCOVERING THE ANCIENT WORLD, by Harry V.F. Winstone, reviewed by Henry O. Thompson, *BAR* XIII:5, September/October 1987, 75.

ARCHAEOLOGISTS (see also Scholars; specific name)

Absorbing Archaeology at the Jerusalem Congress, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVI:6, November/December 1990, 50.

ADVENTURER IN ARCHAEOLOGY: THE BIOGRAPHY OF SIR MORTIMER WHEELER, by Jacquetta Hawkes, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR* X:2, March/April 1984, 6.

Albright Left Major Unpublished Book on Religion of Israel, *BAR* 1:2, June 1975, 1.

AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE MIDDLE EAST, A HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH, by Philip J. King, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR* IX:5, September/October 1983, 76.

American "Lawrence of Arabia" Dies, *BAR* II:1, March 1976, 16.

An Appreciation, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR* XIII:4, July/August 1987, 5.

An Appreciation of Claude Frederic-Armand Schaeffer-Forrer (1898-1982), James M. Robinson, *BAR* IX:5, September/October 1983, 56.

Archaeology's Dirty Secret, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 20:5, September/October 1994, 63.

Avraham Biran—Twenty Years of Digging at Tel Dan, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIII:4, July/August 1987, 12.

Ben-Tor, Long Married, Will Return to Hazer, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVI:1, January/February 1990, 44.

The Book Albright Never Finished, Siegfried H. Horn, *BAR* X:1, January/February 1984, 64.

A CENTURY OF BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, by P.R.S. Moorey, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, *BAR* 19:5, September/October 1993, 6.

Church of the Apostles Found on Mt. Zion, Bargil Pixner, *BAR* XVI:3, May/June 1990, 16.

Dating Jericho's Destruction: Bienkowski Is Wrong on All Counts, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR* XVI:5, September/October 1990, 45.

DEBATING ARCHAEOLOGY, by Lewis R. Binford, reviewed by John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR* XVII:2, March/April 1991, 6.

Did the Israelites Conquer Jericho? A New Look at the Archaeological Evidence, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR* XVI:2, March/April 1990, 44.

Diggers: From Paid Peasants to Eager Volunteers, Kenneth Atkinson, *BAR* 20:1, January/February 1994, 66.

Excavating 50 Years Ago Took Courage But Little Money, Bill Clark, *BAR* X:3, May/June 1984, 62.

Faith and Archaeology: A Brief History to the Present, Thomas W. Davis, *BAR* 19:2, March/April 1993, 54.

Five Ways to Conquer a City, Erika Bleibtreu, *BAR* XVI:3, May/June 1990, 36.

Fixing the Site of the Tabernacle at Shiloh, Asher S. Kaufman, *BAR* XIV:6, November/December 1988, 46.

Harry Thomas Frank (1933-1980), *BAR* VII:1, January/February 1981, 19.

The "High Priest" of the Jewish Quarter, *BAR* 18:3, May/June 1992, 24.

How Ancient Man First Utilized Rivers in the Desert, Thomas E. Levy, *BAR* XVI:6, November/December 1990, 20.

In America, Biblical Archaeology Was—and Still Is—Largely a Protestant Affair, *BAR* VIII:3, May/June 1982, 54.

In Search of Solomon's Lost Treasures, Neil A. Silberman, *BAR* VI:4, July/August 1980, 30.

IN THE WORLD OF SUMER: AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY, by Samuel Noah Kramer, reviewed by William W. Hallo, *BAR* XIV:1, January/February 1988, 10.

Intrigue and the Scroll, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIII:6, November/December 1987, 23.

Is This Solomon's Seaport?, Alexander Flinder, *BAR* XV:4, July/August 1989, 30.

Jericho Was Destroyed in the Middle Bronze Age, Not the Late Bronze Age, Piotr Bienkowski, *BAR* XVI:5, September/October 1990, 45.

Joseph A. Callaway 1920-1988, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIV:6, November/December 1988, 24.

Kathleen Kenyon 1906-1978, *BAR* IV:4, November/December 1978, 51.

Kathleen Kenyon Replies to the "BAR", *BAR* II:1, March 1976, 12.

Kathleen Kenyon's Anti-Zionist Politics, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 1:3, September 1975, 3.

The Last Legacy of Roland de Vaux, Nahum Sarna, *BAR* VI:4, July/August 1980, 14.

A Life of Albright, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* II:2, June 1976, 21.

THE LUCK OF NINEVEH, by Arnold C. Brackman, *BAR* V:4, July/August 1979, 6.

Nahman Avigad: A Personal Reminiscence, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 18:3, May/June 1992, 47.

Nahman Avigad: In Memoriam, Frank Moore Cross, *BAR* 18:3, May/June 1992, 46.

Nelson Glueck and King Solomon—A Romance That Ended, *BAR* 1:1, March 1975, 1.

NEW ASPECTS OF ANTIQUITY (SERIES), *BAR* XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.

A New Generation of Israeli Archaeologists Comes of Age, *BAR* X:3, May/June 1984, 46.

Ousted Chief Scroll Editor Makes His Case—An Interview with John Strugnell, *BAR* 20:4, July/August 1994, 40.

Pere de Vaux and the Old Testament, Thomas Aquinas Collins, *BAR* III:2, June 1977, 37.

The Philistines and the Dothans—An Archaeological Romance: An Interview with Moshe and Trude Dothan, Part 1, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:4, July/August 1993, 22.

The Philistines and the Dothans—An Archaeological Romance: An Interview with Moshe and Trude Dothan, Part 2, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:5, September/October 1993, 40.

Pierre Benoit, O.P. 1906-1987, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIII:4, July/August 1987, 4.

Prominent British Scholar Assesses Kathleen Kenyon, *BAR* VII:1, January/February 1981, 46.

The Qumran Settlement—Monastery, Villa or Fortress?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:3, May/June 1993, 62.

The Religious Message of the Bible, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XII:2, March/April 1986, 58.

Royal Gateway to Ancient Jerusalem Uncovered, Eilat Mazar, *BAR* XV:3, May/June 1989, 38.

Scholars at Work, *BAR* 20:2, March/April 1994, 49.

The Search for Biblical Heshbon, Larry G. Herr, *BAR* 19:6, November/December 1993, 36.

Siegfried Horn's Miraculous Recovery, *BAR* XVI:6, November/December 1990, 75.

Stager's "Deborah" and Ritmeyers' "Temple Mount" Chosen as Best *BAR* Articles, *BAR* XVI:2, March/April 1990, 4.

THEN AND NOW, by Stefania Perring and Dominic Perring, *BAR* 18:3, May/June 1992, 8.

Turmoil at the Harvard Semitic Museum, Steven Feldman, *BAR* 20:2, March/April 1994, 64.

A Wild, Wonderful Academic Circus, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIV:2, March/April 1988, 52.

WOOLLEY'S UR REVISITED, by P.R.S. Moorey, reviewed by Richard L. Zettler, *BAR* X:5, September/October 1984, 58.

The Work of a Lifetime Destroyed—Three Years Later, Lois Berkowitz, *BAR* IV:3, September/October 1978, 12.

Yigael Yadin 1917-1984, *BAR* X:5, September/October 1984, 24.

Yigael Yadin to Lead New Excavation, *BAR* IV:4, November/December 1978, 42.

Yigal Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIV:2, March/April 1988, 14.

Yigal Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Part II, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIV:3, May/June 1988, 38.

Yigal Shiloh 1937-1987, Ephraim Stern, *BAR* XIV:1, January/February 1988, 6.

Yohanan Aharoni—The Man and His Work, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR* II:4, December 1976, 39.

"Your Journal Is Not to My Taste", Nahman Avigad, *BAR* IV:2, June 1978, 28.

ARCHAEOLOGY, HISTORY AND SCIENCE IF

AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE MIDDLE EAST, A HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH, by Philip J. King, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR* IX:5, September/October 1983, 76.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT MIDDLE EAST, by Jack Finegan, *BAR* V:4, July/August 1979, 6.

ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE BIBLE, edited by Jonathan N. Tubb and Rupert L. Chapman, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR* 18:4, July/August 1992, 6.

Archaeology as a Love Affair, Paul W. Lapp, *BAR* II:2, June 1976, 23.

ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE HOLY LAND, by Kathleen M. Kenyon, reviewed by Siegfried H. Horn, *BAR* VII:1, January/February 1981, 10.

BAR's Bicentennial Salute—The United States Navy Explores the Holy Land, Emanuel Levine, *BAR* II:4, December 1976, 9.

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY: THE WORLD, THE MEDITERRANEAN, THE BIBLE, by Henry O. Thompson, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR* XIV:2, March/April 1988, 8.

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY TODAY, 1990: PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, edited by Avraham Biran and Joseph Aviram, *BAR* 20:4, July/August 1994, 8.

The Birth of Marine Archaeology in Israel, *BAR* 18:6, November/December 1992, 29.

Burial Cave of the Caiaphas Family, Zvi Greenhut, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 28.*

A CENTURY OF BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, by P.R.S. Moorey, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 6.*

DIGGING FOR GOD AND COUNTRY: EXPLORATION, ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE SECRET STRUGGLE FOR THE HOLY LAND, 1799-1917, by Neil A. Silberman, reviewed by Dan Cole, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 10.*

DIGGING UP THE BIBLE, by Moshe Pearlman, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 6.*

EXPLORERS OF THE HOLY LAND, produced by Idan Films, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 57.*

Faith and Archaeology: A Brief History to the Present, Thomas W. Davis, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 54.*

Fifteen Years in Sinai, Itzhaq Beit-Arie, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 26.*

In Search of Solomon's Lost Treasures, Neil A. Silberman, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 30.*

JERUSALEM AND THE HOLY LAND, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 15.*

JERUSALEM IN RARE ENGRAVINGS AND LITHOGRAPHS, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 15.*

JERUSALEM: THE NEW CITY, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 15.*

JERUSALEM: THE OLD CITY, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 15.*

LOOT: THE HERITAGE OF PLUNDER, by Russell Chamberlin, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 19.*

THE LUCK OF NINEVEH, by Arnold C. Brackman, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 6.*

MEGIDDO: A CITY-STATE AND ROYAL CENTRE IN NORTH ISRAEL, by Aharon Kempinski, reviewed by Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 8.*

Prominent British Scholar Assesses Kathleen Kenyon, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 46.*

Rabbi Nelson Glueck—An Archaeologist's Secret Life in the Service of the OSS, Floyd S. Fierman, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 18.*

RECENT ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE LAND OF ISRAEL, edited by Hershel Shanks and Benjamin Mazar, reviewed by David Noel Freedman, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 6.*

The Religious Message of the Bible, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 58.*

Restoring the Reputation of Lady Hester Lucy Stanhope, Neil A. Silberman, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 68.*

A SHORT HISTORY OF ARCHAEOLOGY, by Glyn Daniel, reviewed by Dan Cole, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 14.*

Should the Term "Biblical Archaeology" Be Abandoned? Hershel Shanks, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 54.*

Sir Flinders Petrie: Father of Palestinian Archaeology, Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 44.*

The Temple Mount in Court, Stephen J. Adler, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 60.*

A Thousand Years of History in Jerusalem's Jewish Quarter, Nitzza Rosovsky, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 22.*

UNCOVERING THE PAST: A HISTORY OF ARCHAEOLOGY, by William H. Stiebing, Jr., reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 8.*

WHAT HAS ARCHAEOLOGY TO DO WITH FAITH? edited by J.H. Charlesworth and W.P. Weaver, reviewed by Ben Witherington III, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 6.*

Who First Excavated Stratigraphically? William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 52.*

Why the Moabite Stone Was Blown to Pieces, Siegfried H. Horn, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 50.*

The World's First Museum and the World's First Archaeologist, Lionel Casson, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 32.*

ARCHAEOLOGY, UNDERWATER

Ancient Seafarers Bequeath Unintended Legacy, Osnat Misch-Brandl, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 40.*

The Birth of Marine Archaeology in Israel, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 29.*

Caesarea Beneath the Sea, Robert L. Hohlfelder, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 42.*

Excavating an Ancient Merchantman, Elisha Linder, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 24.*

The Galilee Boat—2,000-Year-Old Hull Recovered Intact, Shelley Wachsmann, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 18.*

Herod's Harbor Construction Recovered Underwater, Lindley Vann, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 10.*

Is This Solomon's Seaport? Alexander Flinder, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 30.*

ARCHAEOLOGY FOR YOUNG PEOPLE (see also Children's Books)

Archaeology for Teenagers, Kathe Schwartzberg, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 15.*

Archaeology for the Young of All Ages, Kathe Schwartzberg, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 2.*

BIBLE ANIMALS, by Bruce Barton, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 10.*

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY FOR TEENS, by Barbara Miley and Lorraine O. Schultz, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 12.*

DIGGING TO THE PAST: EXCAVATIONS IN ANCIENT LANDS, by W. John Hackwell, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 8.*

TREASURES FROM THE DUST, by Azriel Eisenberg, reviewed by Kathe Schwartzberg, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 15.*

ARCHITECTURE

Ancient Chorazin Comes Back to Life, Ze'ev Yeivin, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 22.*

Ancient Churches in the Holy Land, Yoram Tsafrir, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 26.*

An Ancient Israelite House in Egypt? Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 44.*

ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, by John McKay, reviewed by John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.*

An Architectural Guide to Roman/Byzantine Beth-Shean, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 26.*

THE ARCHITECTURE OF ANCIENT ISRAEL FROM THE PREHISTORIC TO THE PERSIAN PERIODS, edited by Aharon Kempinski and Ronny Reich, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 8.*

ARCHITECTURE OF PETRA, by Judith McKenzie, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 6.*

The Assassination of Eglon—The First Locked-Room Murder Mystery, Baruch Halpern, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 32.*

BUILDING IN EGYPT, by Dieter Arnold, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 10.*

Cabul: A Royal Gift Found, Zvi Gal, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 38.*

Corinth in Paul's Time—What Can Archaeology Tell Us? Victor Paul Furnish, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 14.*

Dimensions of Architectural Elements of the Temple as Recorded in Middot, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 18.*

EARLY CHRISTIAN ART AND ARCHITECTURE, by Robert Milburn, reviewed by Dennis E. Smith, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 8.*

Ekron of the Philistines—Part I: Where They Came From, How They Settled Down and the Place They Worshiped In, Trude Dothan, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 26.*

The Four-Room House Found at Izbet Sarah, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 26.*

Herodian Pilasters in Jerusalem and Hebron Compared, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 30.*

Herod's Harbor Construction Recovered Underwater, Lindley Vann, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 10.*

Herod's Mighty Temple Mount, Meir Ben-Dov, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 40.*

How Herod Built a Harbor, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 12.*

How Herod Moved Gigantic Blocks to Construct Temple Mount, Murray Stein, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 42.*

How They Met: Geology Solves Long-Standing Mysteries of Hezekiah's Tunnels, Dan Gill, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 20.*

How to Move a Megalith, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 45.*

I HAVE BUILT YOU AN EXALTED HOUSE: TEMPLE BUILDING IN LIGHT OF MESOPOTAMIAN AND NORTHWEST SEMITIC WRITINGS, by Victor Hurowitz, reviewed by Nahum M. Sarna, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 10.*

In Defense of the Stables at Megiddo, Yigael Yadin, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 18.*

Iron Age Pillared House, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 60.*

King David as Builder, *BAR I:1, March 1975, 13.*

King Solomon's Wall Still Supports the Temple Mount, Ernest-Marie Laperrouz, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 34.*

The Last Days and Hours at Masada, Ehud Netzer, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 20.*

Locating the Original Temple Mount, Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 24.*

The Massive Middle Bronze Fortifications—How Did They Work? Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 30.*

Megiddo Stables or Storehouses? *BAR II:3, September 1976, 1.*

Models for Eglon's Palace, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 39.*

Nelson Glueck and King Solomon—A Romance That Ended, *BAR I:1, March 1975, 1.*

Oval Settlement Sites Among the Early Israelites, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 42.*

Plan and Section of Roman Villa, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 35.*

Puzzling Public Buildings, John D. Currid, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 52.*

Qatzrin—Reconstructing Village Life in Talmudic Times, Ann Killebrew and Steven Fine, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 44.*

Quarrying and Transporting Stones for Herod's Temple Mount, Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 46.*

A Question of Defense: Glacis, Case-mate Wall and Offset-Inset Wall, Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 59.*

Reconstructing Herod's Temple Mount in Jerusalem, Kathleen Ritmeyer and Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 23.*

Reconstructing the Magnificent Temple Herod Built, Joseph Patrick, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 16.*

Reconstructing the Triple Gate, Kathleen Ritmeyer and Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 49.*

The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization, Avner Raban and Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 34.*

Sepphoris—An Urban Portrait of Jesus, Richard A. Batey, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 50.*

Siloam Inscription Memorializes Engineering Achievement, Simon B. Parker, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 36.*

Stones in Many Shapes and Sizes—Ashlars, Bosses, Margins, Headers and Stretchers, Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 59.*

The Temple, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 22.*

Temple Architecture: What Can Archaeology Tell Us About Solomon's Temple?, Volkmar Fritz, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 38.*

Uncovering Herod's Seaside Palace, Barbara Burrell, Kathryn Gleason and Ehud Netzer, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 50.*

ARIANISM

The Arian Controversy—How It Divided Early Christianity, Dennis E. Groh, *BR X:1, February 1994, 20.*

ARISTEAS, LETTER OF

Mission to Alexandria: Truth and Legend About the Creation of the Septuagint, the First Bible Translation, Leonard J. Greenspoon, *BR V:4, August 1989, 34.*

ARK OF THE COVENANT

The Ark That Wasn't There, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 58.*

Fixing the Site of the Tabernacle at Shiloh, Asher S. Kaufman, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 46.*

Is the Ark of the Covenant in Ethiopia?, Ephraim Isaac, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 60.*

The Legend of Solomon and Sheba, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 62.*

THE SIGN AND THE SEAL: THE QUEST FOR THE LOST ARK OF THE COVENANT, by Graham Hancock, reviewed by Ephraim Isaac, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 60.*

Tom Crotser Has Found the Ark of the Covenant—Or Has He?, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 66.*

AROER

"And David Sent Spoils...to the Elders in Aroer" (I Samuel 30:26-28), Avraham Biran, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 28.*

ART

About the Artist—Marc Chagall, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 35.*

About the Artist of the "Battle at the Mulvian Bridge", Betty Brown, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 42.*

Against All Odds, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 46.*

ART AND HOLY POWERS IN THE EARLY CHRISTIAN HOUSE, by Eunice Dauterman Maguire, Henry P. Maguire and Maggie J. Duncan-Flowers, reviewed by James F. Strange, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 8.*

ART OF THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, by Pierre Amiet, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 8.*

ART TELLS A STORY: THE BIBLE, by Penelope Proddow, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.*

Beth She'arim—Vast Underground Jewish Burial Caves Demonstrate Synergism of Greek Art with Jewish Tradition, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 50.*

THE BIBLE AND ITS PAINTERS, by Bruce Bernard, reviewed by Jane Dillenberg, *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 14.*

Bible for a King—J. Paul Getty II Reunites Abducted Manuscript Illuminations, *BR V:5, October 1989, 42.*

THE BIBLE IN STAINED GLASS, by Sonia Halliday and Laura Lushington, edited by Tim Dowley, reviewed by James Limburg, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 12.*

BIBLICAL PORTRAITS, by Martin Woodrow and E.P. Sanders, reviewed by Robert D. Haak, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 72.*

The Binding of Isaac—Rembrandt's Contrasting Portraits, Jack Riemer, *BR V:6, December 1989, 26.*

THE BINDING OF ISAAC: THE AKEDAH—A PRIMARY SYMBOL IN JEWISH THOUGHT AND ART, by Jo Milgrom, reviewed by Jack Riemer, *BR V:6, December 1989, 26.*

The Book of Hours—The Medieval Best Seller, Roger S. Wieck, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 22.*

CALENDAR OF CREATIVE MAN, by John Paxton and Sheila Fairfield, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 64.*

The Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Byzantine Depictions, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 47.*

Did King Solomon Violate the Second Commandment?, Victor Hurowitz, *BR X:5, October 1994, 24.*

Did Moses Have Horns?, William H. Propp, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 30.*

DOORPOSTS, by Timothy R. Botts, reviewed by Avrum I. Ashery, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 6.*

Dual Impressions—Looking for Style and Content in Christian Art, Jane Dillenberg, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 24.*

EARLY CHRISTIAN ART AND ARCHITECTURE, by Robert Milburn, reviewed by Dennis E. Smith, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 8.*

ENCHANTED LANDSCAPES: WALL PAINTINGS FROM THE ROMAN ERA, by Silvia Rozenberg, reviewed by Bettina Bergmann, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 10.*

THE FACES OF JESUS, by Frederick Buechner, Lee Boltin and Ray Ripper, reviewed by Jane Dillenberg, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 15.*

Five Ways to Conquer a City, Erika Bleibtreu, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 36.*

Gauguin and Van Gogh—Self-Portraits as Christ, Kathleen Powers Erickson, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 24.*

Hagar's Expulsion—A Tale Twice-Told in Genesis, Zefira Gitay, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 26.*

THE HEBREW BIBLE IN MEDIEVAL ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS, by Gabrielle Sed-Rajna, reviewed by Roger S. Wieck, *BR V:2, April 1989, 29.*

High Art from the Time of Abraham, Christos G. Doumas, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 40.*

THE HOLY LAND, by David Roberts, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 6.*

THE ILLUSTRATED LIFE OF JESUS CHRIST, by Joseph Rhymer, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 11.*

AN ILLUSTRATED LIFE OF JESUS FROM THE NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART COLLECTION, by Richard I. Abrams and Warner A. Hutchinson, reviewed by Doug Adams, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 22.*

Images of God in Western Art, Jane Dillenberg, *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 26.*

Jonah and the Whale Through the Eyes of Artists, James Limburg, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 18.*

Michelangelo's Sistine Ceiling—To Clean or Not to Clean, Jane Dillenberg and John Dillenberg, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 12.*

The Nursing Animal Mother in Mediterranean Art, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 52.*

Paper-Cuts—An Ancient Art Form Glorifies Biblical Texts, Suzanne F. Singer, *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 28.*

READING EGYPTIAN ART, by Richard Wilkinson, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 10.*

Saul Rallies the Israelites and Defeats the Ammonites at Jabesh-Gilead, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 30.*

Six Fingers and Toes: Polydactylism in the Ancient World, Richard D. Barnett, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 46.*

Susanna—Sexual Harassment in Ancient Babylon, Carey A. Moore, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 20.*

SYMBOLISM OF THE BIBLICAL WORLD, by Othmar Keel, reviewed by Jo Milgrom, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 14.*

3:16 BIBLE TEXTS ILLUMINATED, by Donald Knuth, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 8.*

3,200-Year-Old Picture of Israelites Found in Egypt, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 20.*

TREASURES FROM AN ANCIENT LAND, edited by Piotr Bienkowski, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 4.*

TREASURES OF THE ISRAEL MUSEUM, JERUSALEM, reviewed by Henry O. Thompson, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 9.*

Two Master Portraits of Isaiah, Zefira Gitay, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 16.*

Visual Glories—The Hebrew Bible in Medieval Manuscripts, Roger S. Wieck, *BR V:2, April 1989, 28.*

THE WALL-PAINTINGS OF THERA, by Christos Doumas, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.*

West Coast Obstetrician Discovers Bible Illustrated by David Roberts, W. Benson Harer, Jr., *BR VII:6, December 1991, 34.*

What Are Pagan River Gods Doing in Scenes of Jesus' Baptism?, Robin Jensen, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 34.*

YESTERDAY THE HOLY LAND, by David Roberts, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 6.*

ARTIFACTS (see Antiquities)

ASHOOD

PEOPLE OF THE SEA: THE SEARCH FOR THE PHILISTINES, by Trude Dothan and Moshe Dothan, reviewed by Jane C. Waldbaum, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 6.*

ASHERAH

Did Yahweh Have a Consort?, Ze'ev Meshel, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 24.*

The Pomegranate Scepter Head—From the Temple of the Lord or from a Temple of Asherah?, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 42.*

Sacred Sex, Sacrifice and Death, Susan Ackerman, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 38.*

Understanding Asherah—Exploring Semitic Iconography, Ruth Hestrin, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 50.*

Was Yahweh Worshiped as the Sun?, J. Glen Taylor, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 52.*

Who or What Was Yahweh's Asherah?, Andre Lemaire, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 42.*

Women's Popular Religion, Suppressed in the Bible, Now Revealed by Archaeology, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 64.*

Yahweh's Consort?, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 56.*

ASHKELON

Ashkelon Develops Its Own System—Ready to Share, Richard J. Saley, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 61.*

Ashkelon's Mudbrick Arch, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 36.*

Bones of a Hundred Infants Found in Ashkelon Sewer, Patricia Smith and Gila Kahila, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 47.*

Eroticism and Infanticide at Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 34.*

Frank J. Yurco's Response, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 61.*

Help Us Decide—Cast Your Vote, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 4.*

The Massive Middle Bronze Fortifications—How Did They Work?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 30.*

No Grid Lock at Ashkelon—The View from the Square, Nicole Prevost Logan, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 34.*

Old Stones, New Friends, Kenneth Gewertz, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 46.*

Rainey's Challenge, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 56.*

Restoring the Reputation of Lady Hester Lucy Stanhope, Neil A. Silberman, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 68.*

When Canaanites and Philistines Ruled Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 24.*

When Did the Philistines Arrive in Canaan? Multiple Clues Help Unravel the Mystery, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 32.*

Why Were Hundreds of Dogs Buried at Ashkelon?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 26.*

A Wild, Wonderful Academic Circus, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 52.*

ASSOCIATION OF BIBLE TEACHERS

Do We Need a Bible Teachers' Association?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 22.*

You Made It Happen! ABT Becomes a Reality, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 20.*

ASSYRIA/ASSYRIANS

Assyrian Palaces Where Wall Reliefs Were Found, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 40.*

THE CONQUEST OF LACHISH BY SENNACHERIB, by David Ussishkin, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 48.*

Defensive Judean Counter-Ramp Found at Lachish in 1983 Season, David Ussishkin, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 66.*

Destruction of Judean Fortress Portrayed in Dramatic Eighth-Century B.C. Pictures, Hershel Shanks, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 48.*

Does the Bible Exaggerate King Solomon's Golden Wealth?, Alan Millard, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 20.*

Eden—A Well-Watered Place, Richard S. Hess, *BAR VII:6, December 1991, 28.*

Excavating in Samson Country—Philistines & Israelites at Tel Batash, George L. Kelm and Amihai Mazar, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 36.*

Five Ways to Conquer a City, Erika Bleibtreu, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 36.*

The Great Eighth Century, Philip J. King, *BAR V:4, August 1989, 22.*

Grisly Assyrian Record of Torture and Death, Erika Bleibtreu, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 52.*

Isaiah—The Impractical Prophet, Yehoshua Gitay, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 10.*

THE LUCK OF NINEVEH, by Arnold C. Brackman, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 6.*

The Many Masters of Dor, Part 2: How Bad Was Ahab?, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 18.*

MESOPOTAMIA: WRITING, REASONING AND THE GODS, by Jean Bottero, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 10.*

Part of Ten Lost Tribes Located, *BAR 1:3, September 1975, 27.*

The Persistence of Phoenician Culture, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 38.*

THE TABLET AND THE SCROLL, NEAR EASTERN STUDIES IN HONOR OF WILLIAM W. HALLO, edited by M.R. Cohen, D.C. Snell and D.B. Weisberg, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 12.*

Tobit—Teaching Jews How to Live in the Diaspora, Amy-Jill Levine, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 42.*

ASTRONOMY

Seeing the Heavens through the Eyes of the Ancients, Steven Feldman, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 48.*

Solving the Mithraic Mysteries, David Ulansey, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 40.*

What Was the Star that Guided the Magi?, Dale C. Allison, Jr., *BR IX:6, December 1993, 20.*

ATHLIT

The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization, Avner Raban and Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 34.*

ATLANTIS

UNEARTHING ATLANTIS: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL ODYSSEY, by Charles Pellegrino, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 10.*

ATLASES

ATLAS OF ANCIENT EGYPT, by John Baines and Jaromir Malek, reviewed by George S. Currier, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 8.*

ATLAS OF THE BIBLE, by John William Rogerson, reviewed by James Fleming, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 6.*

ATLAS OF THE GREEK WORLD, by Peter Levi, reviewed by George S. Currier, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 8.*

ATLAS OF THE ROMAN WORLD, by Tim Cornell and John Matthews, reviewed by George S. Currier, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 84.*

Biblical Maps—How Reliable Are They?, J. Maxwell Miller, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 32.*

CARTA'S HISTORICAL ATLAS OF JERUSALEM, by Dan Bahat, reviewed by Dan P. Cole, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 16.*

CULTURAL ATLAS OF MESOPOTAMIA AND THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, by Michael Roaf, reviewed by Marie-Henriette Gates, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 4.*

EERDMANS' ATLAS OF THE BIBLE WITH A-Z GUIDE TO PLACES, reviewed by Marvin W. Meyer, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 12.*

FIRST CIVILIZATIONS: CULTURAL ATLAS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE, by Erica C.D. Hunter, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 8.*

HAMMOND PAST WORLDS: THE TIMES ATLAS OF ARCHAEOLOGY, edited by Chris Scarre, reviewed by Barry J. Beitzel, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 4.*

THE HARPER ATLAS OF THE BIBLE, edited by James B. Pritchard, reviewed by Barry J. Beitzel, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 4.*

HARPER CONCISE ATLAS OF THE BIBLE, edited by James B. Pritchard, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 6.*

THE ILLUSTRATED ATLAS OF JERUSALEM, by Dan Bahat and Chaim T. Rubenstein, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 6.*

THE LEGENDARY PAST (SERIES), *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

THE MACMILLAN BIBLE ATLAS, by Yohanan Aharoni, Michael Avi-Yonah, Anson F. Rainey and Ze'ev Safrai, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.*

THE MACMILLAN BIBLE ATLAS, by Yohanan Aharoni, Michael Avi-Yonah, Anson F. Rainey and Ze'ev Safrai, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 12.*

THE MOODY ATLAS OF BIBLE LANDS, by Barry J. Beitzel, reviewed by James Fleming, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 6.*

NEW BIBLE ATLAS, by John J. Bimson and J.P. Kane, reviewed by James Fleming, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 6.*

OXFORD BIBLE ATLAS (THIRD EDITION), edited by Herbert G. May, revised by John Day, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 16.*

Putting the Bible on the Map, James Fleming, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 32.*

AVIGAD, NAHMAN

The "High Priest" of the Jewish Quarter, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 24.*

Nahman Avigad: A Personal Reminiscence, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 47.*

Nahman Avigad: In Memoriam, Frank Moore Cross, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 46.*

AVIRAM, JOSEPH

Israel Prize Awarded to Israel Exploration Society; Joseph Aviram's Contributions Specially Noted, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 4.*

AWARDS

Avraham Biran Receives Honorary Doctorate, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 26.*

BAS Publication Awards 1984, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 18.*

BAS Publication Awards 1991, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 8.*

BAS Publication Awards 1991, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 14.*

BAS Publication Awards 1993, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 24.*

BAS Publication Awards 1993, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 20.*

BAS Publication Awards Discontinued for Lack of Funds, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 4.*

Best BR Article Award, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 14.*

Biblical Archaeology Takes to the Airwaves, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 6.*

Biran Receives Israel Museum Archaeology Prize, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 5.*

BR Receives National Award, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 6.*

Dahood Memorial Prize Won by Ronald S. Hendel, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 11.*

Dahood Prize Competition Resumes, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 20.*

Dothan and Gitin's "Ekron," Sheuer's "Phoenicians" Named Best BAR Articles, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 24.*

Essay on Early Bronze Age Wins BAR Fellowship to Jerusalem, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 10.*

Fellner Award Judges Named, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 43.*

Fellner Awards to Honor Best Articles in BAR and Bible Review, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 70.*

Fellner Awards to Honor Best Articles in BAR and Biblical Archaeology Review, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 18.*

Jacob Neusner Wins Fellner Award for Best BR Article, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 14.*

Moore's "Judith" and Koester and Patterson's "Gospel of Thomas" Named Best BR Articles, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 10.*

Moshe Dothan Wins 1988 Percia Schimmel Award, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 4.*

Shanks and Majewski Receive Award in Israel, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 20.*

Stager's "Deborah" and Ritmeyers' "Temple Mount" Chosen as Best BAR Articles, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 4.*

Trude Dothan Wins 1991 Percia Schimmel Award, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 22.*

Ussishkin's "Lachish" Chosen as Best BAR Article, BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 6.

Weinbergs Receive Israel Museum Archaeology Prize, BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 8.

Yadin and Perrot Share Israel Museum Prize, BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 22.

BAB EDI-DHRA

Have Sodom and Gomorrah Been Found?, BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 26.

BABYLONIA/BABYLONIANS

ARCHAIC BOOKKEEPING: EARLY WRITING AND TECHNIQUES OF ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION IN THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, by Hans J. Nissin, Peter Damerow and Robert Englund, BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.

Daniel and Belshazzar in History, Alan Millard, BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 72.

Essene Origins—Palestine or Babylonia?, BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 54.

Found in Jerusalem: Remains of the Babylonian Siege, Suzanne F. Singer, BAR II:1, March 1976, 7.

Susanna—Sexual Harassment in Ancient Babylon, Carey A. Moore, BR VIII:3, June 1992, 20.

What the Babylonian Flood Stories Can and Cannot Teach Us About the Genesis Flood, Tikva Frymer-Kensky, BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 32.

BALAAH

Balaam in the Bible, BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 36.

Fragments from the Book of Balaam Found at Deir Alla, Andre Lemaire, BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 26.

BAMAH (see Cult Sites)

BAPTISM

The Baptism of Jesus, William R. Stegner, BAR I:3, Fall 1985, 36.

The Baptism of Jesus and a New Dead Sea Scroll, Dale C. Allison, Jr., BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 58.

Did Philip Baptize the Eunuch at Ein Yael?, Yehudah Rapuano, BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 44.

Discovering 'What Jewish Miqva'ot Can Tell Us About Christian Baptism, William Sanford LaSor, BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 52.

Heavens Torn Open—Mark's Powerful Metaphor Explained, David Ulansey, BR VII:4, August 1991, 32.

BAR SCHOLARSHIPS

BAR Dig Scholarships, BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 72.

BAR Scholarships, BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 62.

BAR Scholarships Available to Arabs and Israelis to Deliver Papers at Annual Meeting, BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 50.

BAR-ADON, PESACH

Pesach Bar-Adon and His Discoveries, BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 35.

BAR-KOKHBA (see also Jewish Revolts, First/Second)

Name of Ancient Israel's Last President Discovered on Lead Weight, Amos Kloner, BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 12.

BARUCH

Jeremiah's Scribe and Confidant Speaks from a Hoard of Clay Bullae, Hershel Shanks, BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 58.

BAS CHAPTERS

BAS Chapter in Albany, New York, Plans Activities, BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 6.

Memphis and New York City BAS Chapters Flourish, BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 6.

New BAS Chapter and Recent Changes, BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 4.

New BAS Chapter to Open in Portland, Oregon, BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 74.

BATASH, TEL (see Timnah)

BAUMGARTEN, JOSEPH

Dead Sea Scroll Variation on "Show and Tell"—It's Called "Tell, But No Show", Hershel Shanks, BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 18.

BEDOUIH

How Desert Culture Helps Us Understand the Bible—Bedouin Law Explains Reaction to Rape of Dinah, Clinton Bailey, BR VII:4, August 1991, 14.

An Off-Duty Archaeologist Looks at Psalm 23, Larry G. Herr, BR VIII:2, April 1992, 44.

BEER-SHEVA

The Archaeology of Dust and Ashes, BAR I:2, June 1975, 14.

Beer-sheba of the Patriarchs, Ze'ev Herzog, BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 12.

A Heritage in Danger, Joan Borsten, BAR III:3, September 1977, 34.

Horned Altar for Animal Sacrifice Unearthed at Beer-Sheva, BAR I:1, March 1975, 1.

King David as Builder, BAR I:1, March 1975, 13.

Yigael Yadin Finds a Bama at Beer-Sheva, Hershel Shanks, BAR III:1, March 1977, 3.

BEITIN (see Bethel)

BEN-TOR, AMNON

Ben-Tor, Long Married, Will Return to Hazor, Hershel Shanks, BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 44.

BENOIT, PIERRE

An Appreciation, Gabriel Barkay, BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 5.

Pierre Benoit, O.P. 1906-1987, Hershel Shanks, BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 4.

The Religious Message of the Bible, Hershel Shanks, BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 58.

BERNAL, MARTIN

Classical Scholarship—Anti-Black and Anti-Semitic?, Molly M. Levine, BR VI:3, June 1990, 32.

BETH-SHEAN

Glorious Beth-Shean, BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 16.

Tell-Ing It Like It Is, Wayne T. Butler, BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 48.

BETH SHE'ARIM

Beth She'arim—Vast Underground Jewish Burial Caves Demonstrate Synergism of Greek Art with Jewish Tradition, BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 50.

BETHEL

Redating the Exodus, John J. Bimson and David Livingston, BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 40.

BIBLE (see Hebrew Bible; New Testament)

BIBLE, IN MODERN CULTURE

CHAPTERS INTO VERSE: POETRY IN ENGLISH INSPIRED BY THE BIBLE, edited by Robert Atwan and Laurance Wieder, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, BR X:3, June 1994, 13.

MODERN POEMS ON THE BIBLE: AN ANTHOLOGY, edited by David Curzon, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, BR X:3, June 1994, 12.

The New Testament in the Comics, Leonard J. Greenspoon, BR IX:6, December 1993, 40.

Scholars, Popularizers, Albright and Me, Hershel Shanks, BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 70.

BIBLE, INTERPRETATION OF

AMOS, HOSEA, MICAH—AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMMENTARY, by Philip J. King, reviewed by Paul D. Hanson, BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 6.

Amos's Four Visions Of Judgment and Hope, H. Neil Richardson, BR V:2, April 1989, 16.

ARCHAEOLOGY AND BIBLE HISTORY, by Joseph P. Free, BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.

ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE BIBLE, edited by Jonathan N. Tubb and Rupert L. Chapman, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 6.

Archaeology and the Biblical Text, Fredric R. Brandfon, BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 54.

BAR Interviews Yigael Yadin, Hershel Shanks, BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 16.

"BE FERTILE AND INCREASE, FILL THE EARTH AND MASTER IT": THE ANCIENT AND MEDIEVAL CAREER OF A BIBLICAL TEXT, by Jeremy Cohen, reviewed by John C. Reeves, BR IX:5, October 1993, 61.

THE BIBLE, by Stephen Prickett and Robert Barnes, reviewed by James C. VanderKam, BR VIII:6, December 1992, 15.

THE BIBLE AND THE MORAL LIFE, by C. Freeman Sleeper, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.

THE BIBLE AS LITERATURE: AN INTRODUCTION, by John H. Gabel and Charles B. Wheeler, reviewed by Marc Brettler, BR V:4, August 1989, 4.

A Bible Scholar Looks at BAR's Coverage of the Exodus, Yehuda T. Radday, BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 68.

THE BIBLE WITHOUT THEOLOGY: THE THEOLOGICAL TRADITION AND ALTERNATIVES TO IT, by Robert A. Oden, Jr., reviewed by Fredric R. Brandfon, BR IV:4, August 1988, 8.

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY: THE WORLD, THE MEDITERRANEAN, THE BIBLE, by Henry O. Thompson, reviewed by Oded Borowski, BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 8.

BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Michael Fishbane, reviewed by Frederick E. Greenspahn, BR III:4, Winter 1987, 9.

BIBLICAL THEOLOGY OF THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS: THEOLOGICAL REFLECTION ON THE CHRISTIAN BIBLE, by Brevard S. Childs, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, BR X:6, December 1994, 17.

THE BOOK OF GOD: A RESPONSE TO THE BIBLE, by Gabriel Josipovici, reviewed by James S. Ackerman, BR VI:6, December 1990, 10.

BREAD NOT STONE: THE CHALLENGE OF FEMINIST BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION, by Elisabeth Schussler Fiorenza, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, BR III:2, Summer 1987, 48.

Bridging the Gulf Between Bible Scholarship and Religious Faith, Stephen J. Patterson, BR VI:6, December 1990, 16.

Bringing Miriam Out of the Shadows, Phyllis Trible, BR V:1, February 1989, 14.

Can Scholars Take the Virgin Birth Seriously?, J. Edward Barrett, BR IV:5, October 1988, 10.

Capsule Description of Historical-Critical Methods Used to Analyze the Gospel Accounts, M. Robert Mulholland, BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 52.

The Catholic Church & Bible Interpretation, BR X:4, August 1994, 32.

A Critique of Professor Goedicke's Exodus Theories, Charles R. Krahmalikov, BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 51.

The Dangers of Dividing Disciplines, Hershel Shanks, BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 64.

"Daughters of Judah" Are Really Rural Satellites of an Urban Center, Ian W.J. Hopkins, BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 44.

Did God Play a Dirty Trick on Jonah at the End? David Noel Freedman, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 26.*

The Documentary Hypothesis in Trouble, Joseph Blenkinsopp, *BR 1:4, Winter 1985, 22.*

The Earliest Exegesis Is in the Bible Itself, Michael Fishbane, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 42.*

EGYPT, CANAAN, AND ISRAEL IN ANCIENT TIMES, by Donald B. Redford, reviewed by Kenneth A. Kitchen, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1991, 6.*

The Eridu Genesis, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 8.*

Eve & Adam—Is a Feminist Reading Possible? Pamela J. Milne, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 12.*

EXEGETICAL DICTIONARY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, edited by Horst Balz and Gerhard Schneider, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR X:2, April 1994, 46.*

EXODUS, by Nahum M. Sarna, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.*

The Exodus and the Crossing of the Red Sea, According to Hans Goedicke, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 42.*

EZEKIEL: A NEW HEART, by Bruce Vawter and Leslie J. Hoppe, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 11.*

Feminist Interpretations of the Bible: Then and Now, Pamela J. Milne, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 38.*

4Q521 and a Line-by-Line Analysis, Michael O. Wise and James D. Tabor, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 62.*

GENESIS, by Nahum M. Sarna, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.*

GIVING GOLIATH HIS DUE: NEW ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIGHT ON THE PHILISTINES, by Neal Bierling, reviewed by Jane C. Waldbaum, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 6.*

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MATTHEW, by W.D. Davies and Dale C. Allison, Jr., reviewed by Marcus Borg, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 10.*

The Gospels—Biography or Theology? David E. Aune, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 14.*

The Great Gulf Between Scholars and the Pew, Michael D. Coogan, *BR X:3, June 1994, 44.*

HARPER'S BIBLE COMMENTARY, edited by James L. Mays, reviewed by Gerald Shepherd and Donald Juell, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 68.*

THE HEBREW BIBLE AND ITS INTERPRETERS, edited by William Henry Propp, Baruch Halpern and David Noel Freedman, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 9.*

How Inferior Israelite Forces Conquered Fortified Canaanite Cities, Abraham Malamat, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 24.*

How Not to Create a History of the "Exodus"—A Critique of Professor Goedicke's Theories, Eliezer D. Oren, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 46.*

If the Bible's So Patriarchal, How Come I Love It? Phyllis Trible, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 44.*

In Defense of Hans Goedicke, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 48.*

IN MEMORY OF HER—A FEMINIST THEOLOGICAL RECONSTRUCTION OF CHRISTIAN ORIGINS, by Elisabeth Schussler Fiorenza, reviewed by Bernadette J. Brootten, *BR 1:2, Summer 1985, 9.*

IN SEARCH OF HISTORY: HISTORIOGRAPHY IN THE ANCIENT WORLD AND THE ORIGINS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY, by John Van Seters, reviewed by George W. Ramsey, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 4.*

The Infancy Narratives in Matthew and Luke—Of History, Theology and Literature, M. Robert Mulholland, Jr., *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 46.*

INTERPRETING THE PSALMS, by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. reviewed by David M. Howard, Jr., *BR IV:3, June 1988, 44.*

Is Everybody a Bible Expert? Not the Authors of The Book of J, Richard Elliott Friedman, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 16.*

Is the Biblical Account of the Israelite Conquest of Canaan Historically Reliable? Yigael Yadin, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 16.*

The Israelite Occupation of Canaan, Yohanan Aharoni, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 14.*

Israel's Emergence in Canaan—BR Interviews Norman Gottwald, Hershel Shanks, *BR V:5, October 1989, 26.*

Jerusalem Rolls Out Red Carpet for Biblical Archaeology Congress, Hershel Shanks, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 12.*

JESUS: AN HISTORIAN'S REVIEW OF THE GOSPELS, by Michael Grant, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.*

JOSEPH AND HIS FAMILY: A LITERARY STUDY, by W. Lee Humphreys, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 13.*

THE JPS TORAH COMMENTARY, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.*

King Og's Iron Bed—Fact or Fancy? Alan R. Millard, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 16.*

A Late Interpolation Referring to Jesus, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 25.*

LEVITICUS, by Baruch A. Levine, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.*

Literalism vs. Everything Else, Martin E. Marty, *BR X:2, April 1994, 38.*

THE LITERARY GUIDE TO THE BIBLE, by Robert Alter and Frank Kermode, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR V:4, August 1989, 4.*

The Marzeah Amos Denounces—Using Archaeology to Interpret a Biblical Text, Philip J. King, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 34.*

MOSES: HEROIC MAN, MAN OF GOD, by George W. Coats, reviewed by James S. Ackerman, *BR V:2, April 1989, 6.*

My Odyssey in New Testament Interpretation, W.D. Davies, *BR V:3, June 1989, 10.*

A New Challenge to the Documentary Hypothesis, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR IV:2, April 1988, 34.*

THE NEW JEROME BIBLICAL COMMENTARY, edited by Raymond E. Brown, Joseph Fitzmyer and Roland E. Murphy, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

New Testament Illuminated by Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 6.*

THE NEW TESTAMENT IN ITS LITERARY ENVIRONMENT, by David E. Aune, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, *BR V:6, December 1989, 13.*

NOAH: THE PERSON AND THE STORY IN HISTORY AND TRADITION, by Lloyd R. Bailey, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 13.*

NONCANONICAL WRITINGS AND NEW TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION, by Craig A. Evans, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 12.*

NUMBERS, by Jacob Milgrom, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.*

THE PEOPLE CALLED: THE GROWTH OF COMMUNITY IN THE BIBLE, by Paul D. Hanson, reviewed by Robert R. Wilson, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 8.*

Philistines in the Patriarchal Age, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1982, 28.*

The "Pierced Messiah" Text—An Interpretation Evaporates, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 80.*

A Pierced or Piercing Messiah?—The Verdict Is Still Out, James D. Tabor, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 58.*

"Put Your Hand Under My Thigh"—The Patriarchal Oath, R. David Freedman, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 3.*

RECENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES AND BIBLICAL RESEARCH, by William G. Dever, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 56.*

THE RELIGION OF THE LANDLESS: THE SOCIAL CONTEXT OF THE BABYLONIAN EXILE, by Daniel L. Smith, reviewed by H.G.M. Williamson, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 37.*

RESPONSES TO 101 QUESTIONS ON THE BIBLE, by Raymond E. Brown, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 9.*

SELECTED CHRISTIAN HEBRAISTS, by William McKane, reviewed by George Howard, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 11.*

The Separate Traditions of Abraham and Jacob, Roland de Vaux, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 22.*

The Shunammite Woman—In the Shadow of the Prophet? Burke O. Long, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 12.*

TEXTS OF TERROR: LITERARY-FEMINIST READINGS OF BIBLICAL NARRATIVES, by Phyllis Trible, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BR 1:1, Spring 1985, 6.*

Three Ways to Look at the Ten Plagues, Ziony Zevit, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 16.*

TO EACH ITS OWN MEANING: AN INTRODUCTION TO BIBLICAL CRITICISMS AND THEIR APPLICATION, edited by Steven L. McKenzie and Stephen R. Haynes, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR X:6, December 1994, 18.*

TORAH TODAY: A RENEWED ENCOUNTER WITH SCRIPTURE, by Pinchas Peli, reviewed by Lawrence Boadt, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 4.*

TREASURES IN THE SAND, by Orley Berg, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 10.*

UNDERDOGS AND TRICKSTERS: A PRELUDE TO BIBLICAL FOLKLORE, by Susan Niditch, reviewed by John R. Levison, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 11.*

Using Quintilian to Interpret Mark, Helmut Koester, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 44.*

The Value of Literary Criticism of the Bible, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 21.*

Was Cain Angry or Depressed? Mayer I. Gruber, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 34.*

Was Eve Cursed? (Or Did a Woman Write Genesis?) Adrien Joseph Bledstein, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 42.*

What Archaeology Can Contribute to an Understanding of the Bible, William G. Dever, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 40.*

What Did Jesus Really Say? Marcus Borg, *BR V:5, October 1989, 18.*

WHAT THE BIBLE REALLY SAYS, edited by Morton Smith and R. Joseph Hoffman, reviewed by Paula M. McNutt, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 13.*

When Did God Finish Creation? Victor Hurowitz, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 12.*

Woman, A Power Equal to Man, R. David Freedman, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 56.*

THE WORLD OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, by Robert Alter, reviewed by Michael Fishbane, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 11.*

Yigael Yadin on "Hazor, the Head of All Those Kingdoms," *BAR 1:1, March 1975, 3.*

You Don't Have to Be a Literalist to Be a Believer, *BR X:2, April 1994, 43.*

BIBLE ATLASES (see Atlases) BIBLE DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS

THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY, edited by David Noel Freedman et al., reviewed by E. Theodore Mullen, Jr., Joseph Blenkinsopp, Bill Adler and Don C. Benjamin, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 10.*

THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY, edited by David Noel Freedman et al., reviewed by O. Larry Yarbrough, Gordon Zerbe and J.R. Politt, **BR IX:3**, June 1993, 16.

THE ANCHOR BIBLE DICTIONARY, edited by David Noel Freedman, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, **BAR 18:5**, September/October 1992, 10.

THE DICTIONARY OF PAUL AND HIS LETTERS, edited by Gerald F. Hawthorne, Ralph P. Martin and Daniel G. Reid, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR X:6**, December 1994, 18.

THE EERDMANS BIBLE DICTIONARY, edited by Allen C. Myers, reviewed by Walter Harrelson, **BAR XIV:4**, July/August 1988, 60.

EERDMANS' FAMILY ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE BIBLE, edited by Pat Alexander et al., reviewed by Marvin W. Meyer, **BAR XI:6**, November/December 1985, 12.

EXEGETICAL DICTIONARY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, edited by Horst Balz and Gerhard Schneider, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR X:2**, April 1994, 46.

THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC LEXICON OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, VOL. 1, by Ludwig Koehler and Walter Baumgartner, **BAR 20:6**, November/December 1994, 8.

HOLMAN STUDENT BIBLE DICTIONARY, by Karen Dockery, Johnnie Godwin and Phyllis Godwin, **BAR 19:6**, November/December 1993, 10.

THE ILLUSTRATED BIBLE DICTIONARY, by J.D. Douglas, reviewed by Henry O. Thompson, **BR II:1**, Spring 1986, 17.

ILLUSTRATED DICTIONARY AND CONCORDANCE OF THE BIBLE, edited by Geoffrey Wigoder, Shalom M. Paul, Benedict T. Viviano and Ephraim Stern, reviewed by Walter Harrelson, **BAR XIII:6**, November/December 1987, 10.

THE INTERNATIONAL STANDARD BIBLE ENCYCLOPEDIA, edited by Geoffrey W. Bromiley, **BR VII:1**, February 1991, 38.

MERCER DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE, edited by Watson E. Mills, **BR VII:5**, October 1991, 8.

TODAY'S HANDBOOK OF BIBLE TIMES AND CUSTOMS, by William L. Coleman, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, **BAR XII:4**, July/August 1986, 55.

What Is a Good Bible Dictionary?, Walter Harrelson, **BAR XII:6**, November/December 1986, 54.

WHO'S WHO IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AND WHO'S WHO IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Joan Comay and Ronald Brownrigg, **BR X:5**, October 1994, 20.

BIBLE STUDY AIDS

ABC'S OF THE BIBLE, INTRIGUING QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ABOUT THE GREATEST BOOK EVER WRITTEN, edited by Kaari Ward, **BR VII:6**, December 1991, 9.

AMOS: A COMMENTARY ON THE BOOK OF AMOS, by Shalom Paul, reviewed by James VanderKam, **BR IX:3**, June 1993, 55.

AN ANALYTICAL CONCORDANCE TO THE REVISED STANDARD VERSION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Clinton Morrison, **BAR V:4**, July/August 1979, 6.

BAS Facsimile Edition Helps NYU Students, **BAR 18:4**, July/August 1992, 71.

BAS Review of Study Bibles, **BAR 19:2**, March/April 1993, 60.

BEGINNING NEW TESTAMENT STUDY, by Bruce Chilton, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, **BR III:4**, Winter 1987, 8.

BIBLICAL PORTRAITS, by Martin Woodrow and E.P. Sanders, reviewed by Robert D. Haak, **BAR XV:6**, November/December 1989, 72.

Bringing the Talmud into the 20th Century, Walter Reich, **BR VI:3**, June 1990, 11.

Classic Studies of Dead Sea Scrolls Reprinted, **BAR 18:5**, September/October 1992, 68.

Computers and the Bible, John J. Hughes, **BR VII:3**, June 1991, 38.

The Dangers of Dividing Disciplines, Hershel Shanks, **BAR 18:5**, September/October 1992, 64.

DEAD SEA SCROLLS: MAJOR PUBLICATIONS AND TOOLS FOR STUDY, by Joseph Fitzmyer, **BAR XVII:3**, May/June 1991, 8.

DSS Catalogue Now Available, **BAR 18:4**, July/August 1992, 71.

GREAT EVENTS OF BIBLE TIMES, edited by James Harpur, reviewed by Edwin Yamauchi, **BAR XVI:1**, January/February 1990, 12.

HANDBOOK FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES, by Nicholas Turner, **BAR IX:6**, November/December 1983, 88.

THE HARPER ATLAS OF THE BIBLE, edited by James B. Pritchard, reviewed by Barry J. Beitzel, **BAR XVI:4**, July/August 1990, 4.

HARPER'S BIBLE PRONUNCIATION GUIDE, edited by William O. Walker, reviewed by Steven Feldman, **BR VII:1**, February 1991, 36.

HARPER'S ENCYCLOPEDIA OF BIBLE LIFE, by Madeleine S. Miller and J. Lane Miller, **BAR V:5**, September/October 1979, 6.

Learning Biblical Languages, William Sanford LaSor, **BAR XIII:6**, November/December 1987, 50.

MARK AND METHOD: NEW APPROACHES IN BIBLICAL STUDIES, edited by Janice C. Anderson and Stephen D. Moore, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR IX:1**, February 1993, 13.

Microfiche Edition of the Dead Scrolls to be Published by Israel Antiquities Authority, **BAR 18:4**, July/August 1992, 79.

MULTIPURPOSE TOOLS FOR BIBLE STUDY, by Frederick W. Danker, reviewed by Eva F. Greene, **BR X:5**, October 1994, 20.

THE NEW OXFORD ANNOTATED STUDY BIBLE WITH APOCRYPHA, edited by Bruce M. Metzger and Roland E. Murphy, **BAR XVII:4**, July/August 1991, 6.

THE NEW OXFORD ANNOTATED STUDY BIBLE WITH APOCRYPHA, edited by Bruce Metzger and Roland E. Murphy, **BR VII:4**, August 1991, 9.

1993 Review of Study Bibles, **BR IX:3**, June 1993, 17.

1994 Review of Study Bibles, **BAR 20:2**, March/April 1994, 68.

NONCANONICAL WRITINGS AND NEW TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION, by Craig A. Evans, reviewed by James VanderKam, **BR IX:5**, October 1993, 12.

OXFORD ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY, edited by John McManners, **BR VII:3**, June 1991, 52.

PICKING THE "RIGHT" BIBLE STUDY PROGRAM, by Macrina Scott, **BR VIII:2**, April 1992, 12.

PRONOUNCING BIBLE NAMES, by W. Murray Severance, reviewed by Steven Feldman, **BR VII:1**, February 1991, 36.

READER'S DIGEST ATLAS OF THE BIBLE. AN ILLUSTRATED GUIDE TO THE HOLY LAND, edited by Joseph L. Gardner, reviewed by James W. Flanagan, **BAR VIII:4**, July/August 1982, 12.

RESPONSES TO 101 QUESTIONS ON THE BIBLE, by Raymond E. Brown, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, **BR VII:1**, February 1991, 9.

A Review of Study Bibles, **BR VIII:2**, April 1992, 42.

Revolution in Bible Study, Steve Hewitt, **BAR 20:6**, November/December 1994, 63.

ROGET'S THESAURUS OF THE BIBLE, by A. Colin Day, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, **BR IX:1**, February 1993, 11.

Study Aids Inside and Outside Bibles, **BR VIII:2**, April 1992, 40.

TEXTUAL CRITICISM OF THE HEBREW BIBLE, by Emanuel Tov, reviewed by Eugene Ulrich, **BR IX:4**, August 1993, 11.

3:16 BIBLE TEXTS ILLUMINATED, by Donald Knuth, **BR VII:5**, October 1991, 8.

TORAH WITH LOVE, by David Epstein and Suzanne S. Stutman, reviewed by Burton I. Cohen, **BR III:3**, Fall 1987, 48.

USING THE BIBLE IN GROUPS, by Roberta Hestenes, reviewed by John Fasano, **BR III:3**, Fall 1987, 4.

What a Concordance Can Do for You, Lloyd R. Bailey, **BAR X:6**, November/December 1984, 60.

Where to Find Computer Programs for Bible Study, **BR VII:3**, June 1991, 40.

THE WOMEN'S BIBLE COMMENTARY, edited by Carol A. Newsom and Sharon H. Ringer, reviewed by Blake Leyerle, **BR IX:3**, June 1993, 14.

WORLD SCRIPTURE, A COMPARATIVE ANTHOLOGY OF SACRED TEXTS, edited by Andrew Wilson, **BR VII:6**, December 1991, 9.

BIBLE VERSIONS AND TRANSLATIONS

An Amputated Bible, Peradventure?, Jacob Milgrom, **BR X:4**, August 1994, 17.

Bible for a King—J. Paul Getty II Reunites Abducted Manuscript Illuminations, **BR V:5**, October 1989, 42.

THE BOOK OF J, by Harold Bloom, reviewed by Baruch Halpern, **BR VII:1**, February 1991, 8.

Celebrating at the Annual Meeting, Hershel Shanks, **BAR XVI:2**, March/April 1990, 26.

Coarse Language in the Bible?: It's Culture Shocking!, Harvey Minkoff, **BR V:2**, April 1989, 22.

THE COMPLETE PARALLEL BIBLE: CONTAINING THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS WITH THE APOCRYPHAL/DEUTEROCANONICAL BOOKS, reviewed by Gabrielle DeFord, **BR X:5**, October 1994, 20.

DEUTERONOMY 1-11: A NEW TRANSLATION WITH INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY, by Moshe Weinfeld, reviewed by James VanderKam, **BR VIII:4**, August 1992, 17.

EARLY MANUSCRIPTS AND MODERN TRANSLATIONS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Philip W. Comfort, reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger, **BR VIII:4**, August 1992, 16.

EERDMANS HANDBOOK TO THE BIBLE, edited by David Alexander and Pat Alexander, **BR VIII:3**, June 1992, 13.

Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Author of the First Feminist Bible, **BR VIII:5**, October 1992, 41.

THE ENGLISH BIBLE FROM KJV TO NIV: A HISTORY AND EVALUATION, by Jack P. Lewis, reviewed by Bart D. Ehrman, **BR VIII:5**, October 1992, 15.

THE FIVE SCROLLS: HEBREW TEXTS, ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS, INTRODUCTIONS AND NEW LITURGIES, edited by Herbert Bronstein and Albert H. Friedlander, reviewed by Zefira Gitay and Edward F. Campbell, **BR I:3**, Fall 1985, 6.

FROM ANCIENT TABLETS TO MODERN TRANSLATIONS, by David Evert, **BAR IX:6**, November/December 1983, 90.

A Glossary of Bible Translations, Harvey Minkoff, **BR VI:6**, December 1990, 31.

THE HEBREW BIBLE IN MEDIEVAL ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS, by Gabrielle Sed-Rajna, reviewed by Roger S. Wieck, **BR V:2**, April 1989, 29.

How Bible Translations Differ, Harvey Minkoff, **BAR 18:2**, March/April 1992, 66.

How the Hebrew Bible & the Christian Old Testament Differ—An Interview With David Noel Freedman—Part I, Hershel Shanks, **BR IX:6**, December 1993, 28.

How to Buy a Bible, Harvey Minkoff, **BR VIII:2**, April 1992, 40.

IN THE BEGINNING: A NEW ENGLISH RENDITION OF THE BOOK OF GENESIS, by Everett Fox, reviewed by Marc Brettler, **BR I:2**, Summer 1985, 8.

Is Everybody a Bible Expert? Not the Authors of *The Book of J*, Richard Elliott Friedman, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 16.*

Jesus in Four Colors, Marcus J. Borg, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 10.*

The Jewish Bible and the Christian Old Testament, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 35.*

KENNICOTT BIBLE, FACSIMILE EDITION, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 6.*

LEVITICUS 1-16: A NEW TRANSLATION WITH INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY, by Jacob Milgrom, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.*

LISBON BIBLE 1482 (BRITISH LIBRARY OR. 2626), reviewed by Joseph Gutmann, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 9.*

THE MAKING OF THE NEW REVISED STANDARD VERSION OF THE BIBLE, by Bruce M. Metzger, Robert C. Dentan and Walter Harrelson, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 12.*

MANUSCRIPTS OF THE GREEK BIBLE: AN INTRODUCTION TO PALAEOGRAPHY, by Bruce M. Metzger, reviewed by George Howard, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 10.*

The New King James Version, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 62.*

NEW REVISED STANDARD VERSION, reviewed by Harvey Minkoff, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 9.*

REVISED ENGLISH BIBLE, reviewed by Harvey Minkoff, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 9.*

Should "The Book" Be Panned?, Eldon Jay Epp, *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 36.*

SO MANY VERSIONS?, by Sakae Kubo and Walter F. Specht, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 9.*

TEXTUAL CRITICISM OF THE HEBREW BIBLE, by Emanuel Tov, reviewed by Eugene Ulrich, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 11.*

The Torah, The Prophets and The Writings—A New Jewish Translation, Marc Brettler, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 63.*

TYNDALE'S NEW TESTAMENT, edited by David Daniell, reviewed by Harvey Minkoff, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 10.*

Visual Glories—The Hebrew Bible in Medieval Manuscripts, Roger S. Wieck, *BR V:2, April 1989, 28.*

Was the Gospel of Matthew Originally Written in Hebrew?, George Howard, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 14.*

THE WASHBURN COLLEGE BIBLE: KING JAMES TEXT, MODERN PHRASED VERSION, reviewed by Robert Sugar, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 8.*

What Does the Bible Say? Translations Speak in Many Tongues, Dewey M. Beegle, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 56.*

West Coast Obstetrician Discovers Bible Illustrated by David Roberts, W. Benson Harer, Jr., *BR VII:6, December 1991, 34.*

THE WORD OF GOD—A GUIDE TO ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE, by Lloyd R. Bailey, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 9.*

BIBLICAL CUSTOMS

THE LAND AND PEOPLE OF JESUS KNEW: A COMPREHENSIVE HANDBOOK ON LIFE IN FIRST-CENTURY PALESTINE, by J. Robert Tering, reviewed by James F. Strange, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 10.*

TODAY'S HANDBOOK OF BIBLE TIMES AND CUSTOMS, by William L. Coleman, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 55.*

THE WORLD OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, by Robert Alter, reviewed by Michael Fishbane, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 11.*

BIBLICAL POETRY (see also Poetry)

Alter vs. Kugel—Taking the Heat in Struggle over Biblical Poetry, John Gammie, *BR V:1, February 1989, 30.*

Alter vs. Kugel—Taking the Heat in Struggle over Biblical Poetry, Introduction, Hershel Shanks, *BR V:1, February 1989, 26.*

THE ART OF BIBLICAL POETRY, by Robert Alter, reviewed by Baruch Halpern, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 10.*

BR Article Spawns New Theory of Biblical Poetry, Harwood D. Schaffer, *BR V:4, August 1989, 6.*

Ecclesiastes—Odd Book In, James L. Crenshaw, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 28.*

Entry into Rabbinic Literature, Steven Fine, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 54.*

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part II: The Development of Israelite Religion, *BR VII:5, October 1992, 18.*

POTTERY, POETRY, AND PROPHECY: STUDIES IN EARLY HEBREW POETRY, by David Noel Freedman, reviewed by James L. Kugel, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 12.*

The Psalms—Beauty Heightened Through Poetic Structure, Robert Alter, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 28.*

Sacred Sex, Sacrifice and Death, Susan Ackerman, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 38.*

Unlocking the Poetry of Love in the Song of Songs, Jack M. Sasson, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 10.*

What the Ass and the Ox Know—But the Scholars Don't, David Noel Freedman, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 42.*

BIENKOWSKI, PIOTR

Dating Jericho's Destruction: Bienkowski Is Wrong on All Counts, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 45.*

BIHAN, AVRAHAM

Avraham Bihan Receives Honorary Doctorate, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 26.*

Avraham Bihan—Twenty Years of Digging at Tel Dan, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 12.*

Biran Receives Israel Museum Archaeology Prize, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 5.*

"David" Found at Dan, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 26.*

More Fragments from "David" Stela Found at Dan, Avraham Bihan, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 22.*

Scholars at Work, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 49.*

BOATS AND SHIPS

An Ancient Boat's Modern Ordeal, Sidney C. Lippman, *BAR III:4, December 1977, 26.*

Ancient Fleet Found in Egyptian Desert, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 20.*

Cast Your Net upon the Waters: Fish and Fishermen in Jesus' Time, Mendel Nun, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 46.*

Dating the Pottery from the Galilee Boat Excavation, David Adan-Bayewitz, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 24.*

Evidence of Earliest Christian Pilgrimage to the Holy Land Comes to Light in Holy Sepulchre Church, Magen Broshi, *BAR III:4, December 1977, 42.*

Excavating an Ancient Merchantman, Elisha Linder, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 24.*

THE EXCAVATIONS OF AN ANCIENT BOAT IN THE SEA OF GALILEE, by Shelley Wachsmann et al., reviewed by Lionel Casson, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 4.*

The Galilee Boat—2,000-Year-Old Hull Recovered Intact, Shelley Wachsmann, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 18.*

How Old Is the Galilee Boat?, Israel Carmi, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 30.*

The Philistines Enter Canaan—Were They Egyptian Lackeys or Invading Conquerors?, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 44.*

The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization, Avner Raban and Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 34.*

When Canaanites and Philistines Ruled Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 24.*

BOKSER, BARUCH M.

Baruch M. Bokser Dies at 44, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 15.*

BONE

Beauty and Utility in Bone—New Light on Bone Crafting, Paula Wapnish, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 54.*

BOOK OF GIANTS

JEWISH LORE IN MANICHEAN COSMOLOGY: STUDIES IN THE BOOK OF GIANTS TRADITIONS, by John C. Reeves, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 15.*

BOOK OF HOURS

The Book of Hours—The Medieval Best Seller, Roger S. Wieck, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 22.*

The Garden of Eden, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 14.*

BRONZE AGE

Archi Responds to Pettinato, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 42.*

Back to Megiddo, Israel Finkelstein and David Ussishkin, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 26.*

Biblical Tradition and the Archaeological Record, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 53.*

BRONZE AGE CIVILIZATIONS—THE PHILISTINES AND THE DANITES, by Allen H. Jones, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 37.*

Bronze Age Source of Tin Found in Turkey?, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 16.*

BURIAL PATTERNS & CULTURAL DIVERSITY IN LATE BRONZE AGE CANAAN, by Rivka Gonen, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.*

Climate & Collapse—Did the Weather Make Israel's Emergence Possible?, William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BR X:4, August 1994, 18.*

Climate Was Also the Culprit in the Early Bronze Age, *BR X:4, August 1994, 26.*

Contra Bimson, Bietak Says Late Bronze Age Cannot Begin as Late as 1400 B.C., Manfred Bietak, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 54.*

THE CRISIS YEARS: THE 12TH CENTURY B.C., edited by William A. Ward and Martha Sharp Joukowsky, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.*

THE END OF THE BRONZE AGE: CHANGES IN WARFARE AND THE CATASTROPHE CA. 1200 B.C., by Robert Drews, reviewed by William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 10.*

ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOL. 21, edited by A. Eitan, R. Gophna and M. Kochavi, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

High Art from the Time of Abraham, Christos G. Doumas, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 40.*

Israel Enters Canaan—Following the Pottery Trail, Adam Zertal, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1991, 28.*

Lachish—Key to the Israelite Conquest of Canaan?, David Ussishkin, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 18.*

The Massive Middle Bronze Fortifications—How Did They Work?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 30.*

The Mysterious MB I People—Does the Exodus Tradition in the Bible Preserve the Memory of Their Entry into Canaan?, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 16.*

Mystery Circles, Yonathan Mizrahi, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 46.*

The Philistines Enter Canaan—Were They Egyptian Lackeys or Invading Conquerors?, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 44.*

Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur, Timothy Renner, Moshe Kochavi, Ira Spar and Esther Yadin, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 30.

Searching for Israelite Origins, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR* XIV:5, *September/October* 1988, 34.

SHECHEM I: THE MIDDLE BRONZE II B POTTERY, by Dan P. Cole, *BAR* XIV:1, *January/February* 1988, 11.

Unlocking the Mystery of Rogem Hiri, Mattanyah Zohar, *BAR* 19:4, *July/August* 1993, 56.

BRUSHI, MAGEN

Major Players, *BAR* XVII:2, *March/April* 1991, 53.

The Shrine of the Book—Where Nothing Has Changed, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:5, *September/October* 1993, 78.

BRUCE, F.F.

Noted Biblical Scholar F.F. Bruce Dies, *BR* VII:1, *February* 1991, 40.

BUILDING TECHNIQUES (see Architecture)

BULLAE (see Seals and Bullae)

HUDE'AH

Ancient Farming in the Judean Wilderness, *BAR* III:3, *September* 1977, 43.

BURIAL CUSTOMS

Akeldama—Potter's Field or High Priest's Tomb?, Leen Ritmeyer and Kathleen Ritmeyer, *BAR* 20:6, *November/December* 1994, 22.

Akeldama—Resting Place of the Rich and Famous, Gideon Avni and Zvi Greenhut, *BAR* 20:6, *November/December* 1994, 36.

Ancient Burial Customs Preserved in Jericho Hills, Rachel Hachlili, *BAR* V:4, *July/August* 1979, 28.

Archaeological Stumpers, *BAR* VIII:2, *March/April* 1982, 36.

Beth She'arim—Vast Underground Jewish Burial Caves Demonstrate Synergism of Greek Art with Jewish Tradition, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 50.

Bible Lands: Exploring the Valleys of Jerusalem, Philip J. King, *BR* VII:2, *April* 1991, 28.

Bones of a Hundred Infants Found in Ashkelon Sewer, Patricia Smith and Gila Kahila, *BAR* XVII:4, *July/August* 1991, 47.

Burial Headrests as a Return to the Womb—A Reevaluation, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR* XIV:2, *March/April* 1988, 48.

BURIAL PATTERNS & CULTURAL DIVERSITY IN LATE BRONZE AGE CANAAN, by Rivka Gonen, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 14.

Caiaphas Name Inscribed on Bone Boxes, Ronny Reich, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 38.

Cave Complex One, *BAR* XII:2, *March/April* 1986, 29.

Coffins and Faces, *BR* II:1, *March* 1976, 26.

Coffins in a Human Shape, Neil A. Silberman, *BAR* XVI:4, *July/August* 1990, 52.

Crucifixion—The Archaeological Evidence, Vassilios Tzaferis, *BAR* XI:1, *January/February* 1985, 44.

DEATH-RITUAL AND SOCIAL STRUCTURE IN CLASSICAL ANTIQUITY, by Ian Morris, *BAR* 19:6, *November/December* 1993, 10.

The Divine Name Found in Jerusalem, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR* IX:2, *March/April* 1983, 14.

Eroticism and Infanticide at Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR* XVII:4, *July/August* 1991, 34.

Excavating Anthropoid Coffins in the Gaza Strip, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* II:1, *March* 1976, 17.

The Garden Tomb and the Misfortunes of an Inscription, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR* XII:2, *March/April* 1986, 54.

The Garden Tomb—Was Jesus Buried Here?, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR* XII:2, *March/April* 1986, 40.

Jewish Funerary Inscriptions—Most Are in Greek, Pieter W. van der Horst, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 46.

JUDAHITE BURIAL PRACTICES AND BELIEFS ABOUT THE DEAD, by Elizabeth Bloch-Smith, reviewed by Walter E. Rast, *BAR* 20:4, *July/August* 1994, 56.

Model of the Tophet, *BAR* X:1, *January/February* 1984, 49.

MUMMIES OF THE PHARAOSHS, by Maurice Bucaille, reviewed by Frank J. Yurco, *BAR* 18:1, *January/February* 1992, 6.

Mystery Circles, Yonathan Mizrahi, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 46.

New Evidence May Explain Image on Shroud of Turin, Joseph A. Kohlbeck and Eugenia L. Nitowski, *BAR* XII:4, *July/August* 1986, 18.

Ossuary: A Box for Bones, Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR* XVII:3, *May/June* 1991, 73.

The Peculiar Headrests for the Dead in First Temple Times, Othmar Keel, *BAR* XIII:4, *July/August* 1987, 50.

Unlocking the Mystery of Rogem Hiri, Mattanyah Zohar, *BAR* 19:4, *July/August* 1993, 56.

Was the Site of the Jerusalem Temple Originally a Cemetery?, Rivka Gonen, *BAR* XI:3, *May/June* 1985, 44.

Why Were Hundreds of Dogs Buried at Ashkelon?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR* XVII:3, *May/June* 1991, 26.

BYZANTINE PERIOD

The Ancient Cardo Is Discovered in Jerusalem, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR* II:4, *December* 1976, 19.

ART AND MIRACLES IN MEDIAEVAL BYZANTIUM, by Carolyn L. Connor, *BAR* XVII:6, *November/December* 1991, 4.

Beauty and Utility in Bone—New Light on Bone Crafting, Paula Wapnish, *BAR* XVII:4, *July/August* 1991, 54.

Glorious Beth-Shean, *BAR* XVI:4, *July/August* 1990, 16.

Is the Jerusalem Cardo Roman After All?, *BAR* III:4, *December* 1977, 10.

THE JUDEAN DESERT MONASTERIES IN THE BYZANTINE PERIOD, by Yizhar Hirschfeld, reviewed by Dennis E. Groh, *BAR* 20:2, *March/April* 1994, 6.

Monastery Complexes on Jebel Sufsaheh, *BAR* XI:4, *July/August* 1985, 36.

New Mosaic Art from Sepphoris, Ehud Netzer and Zeev Weiss, *BAR* 18:6, *November/December* 1992, 36.

THE OXFORD DICTIONARY OF BYZANTIUM, edited by Alexander P. Kazhdan, reviewed by R.J. Schork, *BAR* XVII:5, *September/October* 1991, 6.

Qatzrin—Reconstructing Village Life in Talmudic Times, Ann Killebrew and Steven Fine, *BAR* XVII:3, *May/June* 1991, 44.

Tiberias—Preview of Coming Attractions, Yizhar Hirschfeld, *BAR* XVII:2, *March/April* 1991, 44.

TWILIGHT OF BYZANTIUM: ASPECTS OF CULTURAL AND RELIGIOUS HISTORY IN THE LATE BYZANTINE EMPIRE, edited by Slobodan Curcic and Doula Mouriki, *BAR* 18:1, *January/February* 1992, 6.

CABUL

Cabul: A Royal Gift Found, Zvi Gal, *BAR* 19:2, *March/April* 1993, 38.

CAESAREA

Caesarea Beneath the Sea, Robert L. Hohlfelder, *BAR* VIII:3, *May/June* 1982, 42.

Caesarea Maritima—The Search for Herod's City, Robert J. Bull, *BAR* VIII:3, *May/June* 1982, 24.

Caesarea Maritima Yields More Treasures, *BAR* 20:1, *January/February* 1994, 52.

Herod's Harbor Construction Recovered Underwater, Lindley Vann, *BAR* IX:3, *May/June* 1983, 10.

THE SEARCH FOR HEROD'S HARBOR—SOLVING A 2,000-YEAR-OLD MYSTERY (VIDEO), produced by Drew/Fairchild, Inc., *BAR* XVI:2, *March/April* 1990, 10.

Sharp Eyes Find Ancient Treasures on the Beach, Anthony S. Pitch, *BAR* VII:3, *May/June* 1981, 48.

Uncovering Herod's Seaside Palace, Barbara Burrell, Kathryn Gleason and Ehud Netzer, *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 50.

CAIAPHAS

Burial Cave of the Caiaphas Family, Zvi Greenhut, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 28.

Caiaphas Name Inscribed on Bone Boxes, Ronny Reich, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 38.

CAIN

How Job Fulfills God's Word to Cain, Joseph P. Klein, *BR* IX:3, *June* 1993, 40.

The Hymn of Faith in Hebrews 11:1-38, *BR* VIII:1, *February* 1992, 37.

Was Cain Angry or Depressed?, Mayer I. Gruber, *BAR* VI:6, *November/December* 1980, 34.

When God Acts Immorally—Is the Bible a Good Book?, Ronald S. Hendel, *BR* VII:3, *June* 1991, 34.

CAIRO GENIZAH

THE DAMASCUS DOCUMENT RECONSIDERED, edited by Magen Broshi, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 4.

First "Dead Sea Scroll" Found in Egypt Fifty Years Before Qumran Discoveries, Raphael Levy, *BAR* VIII:5, *September/October* 1982, 38.

Genizah Collection at Cambridge University Preserves 2,000 Years of History, *BAR* VIII:5, *September/October* 1982, 50.

GENIZAH MANUSCRIPTS OF PALESTINIAN TARGUM TO THE PENTATEUCH, by Michael L. Klein, *BAR* XIII:3, *May/June* 1987, 6.

Synagogue with Cairo Genizah Is Restored, *BAR* 19:5, *September/October* 1993, 22.

CALLAWAY, JOSEPH A.

Joseph A. Callaway 1920-1988, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIV:6, *November/December* 1988, 24.

CANAAN/CANAANITES

Canaanites: Who Were They and Where Did They Live?, Michael D. Coogan, *BR* IX:3, *June* 1993, 44.

THE EARLY HISTORY OF GOD: YAHWEH AND THE OTHER DEITIES IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Mark S. Smith, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR* VII:3, *June* 1991, 14.

EGYPT, CANAAN, AND ISRAEL IN ANCIENT TIMES, by Donald B. Redford, reviewed by Kenneth A. Kitchen, *BAR* 19:1, *January/February* 1991, 6.

ESCAPE TO CONFLICT: A BIBLICAL AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL APPROACH TO THE HEBREW EXODUS AND SETTLEMENT IN CANAAN, by George L. Kelm, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, *BAR* 18:6, *November/December* 1992, 8.

Frank J. Yurco's Response, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR* XVII:6, *November/December* 1991, 61.

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part III: How the Alphabet Democratized Civilization, *BR* VIII:6, *December* 1992, 18.

How Did the Philistines Enter Canaan? A Rejoinder, Itamar Singer, *BAR* 18:6, *November/December* 1992, 44.

Israel Enters Canaan—Following the Pottery Trail, Adam Zertal, *BAR* XVII:5, *September/October* 1991, 28.

Lachish—Key to the Israelite Conquest of Canaan?, David Ussishkin, *BAR* XIII:1, *January/February* 1987, 18.

The Many Masters of Dor, Part 1: When Canaanites Became Phoenician Sailors, Ephraim Stern, *BAR* 19:1, *January/February* 1993, 22.

The Philistines Enter Canaan—Were They Egyptian Lackeys or Invading Conquerors?, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 44.*

Rainey's Challenge, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 56.*

Searching for Israelite Origins, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 34.*

The Trek of the Tribes as They Settled in Canaan, Adam Zertal, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 48.*

When Canaanites and Philistines Ruled Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 24.*

When Did the Philistines Arrive in Canaan? Multiple Clues Help Unravel the Mystery, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 32.*

When Was the Age of the Patriarchs?—Of Amorites, Canaanites, and Archaeology, William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR I:2, June 1975, 17.*

Women's Popular Religion, Suppressed in the Bible, Now Revealed by Archaeology, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 64.*

CANON

Canon: Choosing the Books of the New Testament, George Howard, *BR V:5, October 1989, 16.*

Canon: How Books of the Hebrew Bible Were Chosen, Marc Brettler, *BR V:4, August 1989, 12.*

The Canon of the Hebrew Bible and the Excluded Books, *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 24.*

THE CANON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT: ITS ORIGIN, DEVELOPMENT, AND SIGNIFICANCE, by Bruce M. Metzger, reviewed by George Howard, *BR V:2, April 1989, 6.*

The Emergence of the New Testament, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 46.*

The Gospels that Didn't Make the Cut, Robert J. Miller, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 14.*

THE HEBREW BIBLE, THE OLD TESTAMENT, AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM: JEWS AND CHRISTIANS IN BIBLICAL STUDIES, by Jon D. Levenson, reviewed by John Van Seters, *BR X:1, February 1994, 13.*

How the Books of the New Testament Were Chosen, Roy W. Hoover, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 44.*

THE MURATORIAN FRAGMENT AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CANON, by Geoffrey Mark Hahnenman, reviewed by Robert J. Miller, *BR X:1, February 1994, 12.*

NONCANONICAL WRITINGS AND NEW TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION, by Craig A. Evans, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 12.*

The Old Testament Among Christian Theologians, Hemchand Gossai, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 22.*

The Shepherd of Hermas—An Early Tale that Almost Made It into the New Testament, Carolyn Osiek, *BR X:5, October 1994, 48.*

CAPERNAUM

Capernaum from Jesus' Time and After, John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 54.*

EXCAVATIONS AT CAPERNAUM, VOL. I, 1978-1982, by Vassilios Tzaferis, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 4.*

Gold Hoard Found at Capernaum, Herold Weiss, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 50.*

Has the House Where Jesus Stayed in Capernaum Been Found?, James F. Strange and Hershel Shanks, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 26.*

Synagogue Where Jesus Preached Found at Capernaum, James F. Strange and Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 24.*

CARDO

The Ancient Cardo Is Discovered in Jerusalem, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 19.*

Dating the Cardo Maximus in Jerusalem, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 7.*

Is the Jerusalem Cardo Roman After All?, *BAR III:4, December 1977, 10.*

CARMEL

The Carmel—Formidable Barrier and Wedge into the Sea, Oded Borowski, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 46.*

CARTHAGE

Child Sacrifice at Carthage—Religious Rite or Population Control?, Lawrence E. Stager and Samuel R. Wolff, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 30.*

CARTOGRAPHY (see Atlases; Maps)

CATACOMBS

THE CATACOMBS: REDISCOVERED MONUMENTS OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY, by J. Stevenson, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 6.*

A Rare Look at the Jewish Catacombs of Rome, Letizia Pitigliani, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 32.*

Were Christians Buried in Roman Catacombs to Await the Second Coming?, Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 16.*

CAVES

Akeldama—Potter's Field or High Priest's Tomb?, Leen Ritmeyer and Kathleen Ritmeyer, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 22.*

Akeldama—Resting Place of the Rich and Famous, Gideon Avni and Zvi Greenhut, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 36.*

Beth She'arim—Vast Underground Jewish Greek Caves Demonstrate Synergism of Greek Art with Jewish Tradition, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 50.*

Burial Cave of the Caiaphas Family, Zvi Greenhut, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 28.*

Hideouts in the Judean Wilderness—Jewish Revolutionaries and Christian Ascetics Sought Shelter and Protection in Cliffside Caves, Joseph Patrich, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 32.*

How We Happened to Re-Explore the Caves at St. Etienne, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 29.*

Recollections from 40 Years Ago—More Scrolls Lie Buried, Baruch Saffrai, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 50.*

CHALCOLITHIC PERIOD

Animals of the Bible—Living Links to Antiquity, Bill Clark, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 22.*

How Ancient Man First Utilized Rivers in the Desert, Thomas E. Levy, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 20.*

Mystery Circles, Yonathan Mizrahi, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 46.*

Ossuary: A Box for Bones, Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 73.*

CHILD SACRIFICE (see Sacrifice, Child)

CHILDREN'S BOOKS (see also Archaeology for Young People)

ART TELLS A STORY: THE BIBLE, by Penelope Proddow, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.*

Children's Books 1985-1987, Zena Sutherland, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 44.*

FIRST CIVILIZATIONS: CULTURAL ATLAS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE, by Erica C.D. Hunter, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 8.*

IN SEARCH OF GOD, by Marietta Moskin, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.*

LADDER OF ANGELS, by Madeleine L'Engle, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.*

THE TRUE CROSS, by Brian Wildsmith, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.*

CHORAZIN

Ancient Chorazin Comes Back to Life, Ze'ev Yeivin, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 22.*

Has Another Lost Ark Been Found?, Ze'ev Yeivin, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 75.*

CHRISTIANITY

An Agenda for the 21st Century, Joseph Blinkinsopp, *BR VI:1, February 1980, 12.*

Ancient Churches in the Holy Land, Yoram Tsafrir, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 26.*

ANTE PACEM: ARCHAEOLOGICAL EVIDENCE OF CHURCH LIFE BEFORE CONSTANTINE, by Graydon F. Snyder, reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 10.*

THE APOCALYPTIC IMAGINATION: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE JEWISH MATRIX OF CHRISTIANITY, by John J. Collins, reviewed by Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 12.*

ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, by John McRay, reviewed by John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT: THE LIFE OF JESUS AND THE BEGINNING OF THE EARLY CHURCH, REVISED EDITION, by Jack Finegan, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.*

ART AND HOLY POWERS IN THE EARLY CHRISTIAN HOUSE, by Eunice Dauterman Maguire, Henry P. Maguire and Maggie J. Duncan-Flowers, reviewed by James F. Strange, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 8.*

BACKGROUNDS OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY, by Everett Ferguson, reviewed by Howard Clark Kee, *BR V:6, December 1989, 12.*

BAS Facsimile Edition Helps NYU Students, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 71.*

Beatitudes Found Among Dead Sea Scrolls, Benedict T. Viviano, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 53.*

THE BESTIARY OF CHRIST, by Louis Charbonneau-Lassay, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 10.*

Capernaum from Jesus' Time and After, John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 54.*

CHRISTIAN ORIGINS: FROM MESSIANIC MOVEMENT TO CHRISTIAN RELIGION, by Christopher Rowland, reviewed by John J. Collins, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 7.*

CHRISTIANIZING THE ROMAN EMPIRE (A.D. 100-400), by Ramsay MacMullen, reviewed by Robert A. Wild, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 18.*

THE CHRISTIANS AS THE ROMANS SAW THEM, by Robert L. Wilkin, reviewed by Robert A. Wild, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 18.*

The Church's Teaching on Supersessionism, Eugene J. Fisher, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 58.*

Circumcision of Gentile Converts—The Root of Hostility, Jack T. Sanders, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 20.*

The Dangers of Dividing Disciplines, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 64.*

The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—How Are They Related?, James C. VanderKam, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 14.*

The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—What They Share, James C. VanderKam, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 16.*

THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS AND THE CHRISTIAN MYTH, by John M. Allegro, reviewed by John J. Collins, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 56.*

The Death and Burial of St. Peter, Jack Finegan, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 3.*

Different Ways of Looking at the Bible, Marcus J. Borg, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 7.*

Different Ways of Looking at the Birth of Jesus, Kenneth R.R. Gros Louis, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 32.*

Discovering What Jewish Miqva'ot Can Tell Us About Christian Baptism, William Sanford LaSor, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 52.*

Does the Gospel of Matthew Proclaim Mary's Virginity?, Charles D. Isbell, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 18.*

Don't Let Pseudepigrapha Scare You, Hershel Shanks, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 14.*

DURA-EUROPOS: THE ANCIENT CITY AND THE YALE COLLECTION, by Susan B. Matheson, reviewed by A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 10.*

DYING, WE LIVE: A NEW ENQUIRY INTO THE DEATH OF CHRIST IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Kenneth Grayston, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 14.*

Epispasm—Circumcision in Reverse, Robert G. Hall, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 52.*

Evidence of Earliest Christian Pilgrimage to the Holy Land Comes to Light in Holy Sepulchre Church, Magen Broshi, *BAR III:4, December 1977, 42.*

The Evolution of a Church—Jerusalem's Holy Sepulchre, J.-P.B. Ross, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 3.*

Exploring the Life of Jesus, George W. Buchanan, *BAR III:1, March 1977, 33.*

Faith and Scholarship, Marcus J. Borg, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 9.*

The First Christmas, Marcus J. Borg, *BR VII:6, December 1992, 4.*

FROM TEXT TO TRADITION: A HISTORY OF SECOND TEMPLE AND RABBINIC JUDAISM, by Lawrence H. Schiffman, reviewed by Martin Goodman, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 15.*

The Garden Tomb and the Misfortunes of an Inscription, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 54.*

The Garden Tomb—Was Jesus Buried Here?, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 40.*

The God-Fearers—A Literary and Theological Invention, Robert S. MacLennan and A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 46.*

GODS AND THE ONE GOD, by Robert M. Grant, reviewed by Robert A. Wild, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 54.*

How Early Christians Viewed the Birth of Jesus, James E. Crouch, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 34.*

How It Came About: From Saturday to Sunday, Samuele Bacchiocchi, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 32.*

How Judaism and Christianity Can Talk to Each Other, Jacob Neusner, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 32.*

How Mary Magdalene Became a Whore, Jane Schaberg, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 30.*

IN THE FULLNESS OF TIME, by Paul L. Maier, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 13.*

Is the Ark of the Covenant in Ethiopia?, Ephraim Isaac, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 60.*

Is the Vatican Suppressing the Dead Sea Scrolls?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 66.*

JESUS AND THE FUTURE, by David Tiede, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

The Jewish God Is Also the Christian God, Andrew Greeley, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 39.*

Jews and God-Fearers in the Holy City of Aphrodit, Robert F. Tannenbaum, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 54.*

The Messiah at Qumran, Michael O. Wise and James D. Tabor, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 60.*

THE MONASTIC REALM, by Raymond Oursel, Leo Moulin and Reginald Gregoire, reviewed by Stephen Gardner, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 12.*

My Odyssey in New Testament Interpretation, W.D. Davies, *BR V:3, June 1989, 10.*

NEW DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATING EARLY CHRISTIANITY, 4 vols., by G.H.R. Horsley, reviewed by David Rhoads, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 14.*

THE NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH, edited by J.D. Douglas, reviewed by Joseph A. Calaway, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 14.*

THE NEW TESTAMENT IN ITS SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT, by John E. Stambaugh and David L. Balch, reviewed by Carolyn Osiek, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 12.*

The Old Testament Among Christian Theologians, Hemchand Gossai, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 22.*

Omnipresence of the God-Fearers, Louis H. Feldman, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 58.*

On the Road and on the Sea with St. Paul, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 38.*

OXFORD ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY, edited by John McManners, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

Parallel Histories of Early Christianity and Judaism, Jacob Neusner, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 42.*

REBECCA'S CHILDREN. JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY IN THE ROMAN WORLD, by Alan F. Segal, reviewed by Jacob Neusner, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 48.*

THE RISE OF CHRISTIANITY, by W.H.C. Frend, reviewed by Robert M. Grant, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 14.*

THE SIGN AND THE SEAL: THE QUEST FOR THE LOST ARK OF THE COVENANT, by Graham Hancock, reviewed by Ephraim Isaac, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 60.*

SOLVING THE MYSTERIES OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS: NEW LIGHT ON THE BIBLE, by Edward M. Cook, reviewed by John Kampen, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 6.*

Strugnell Denounces Judaism, Avi Katzman, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 64.*

The Testament of Kohath, Robert H. Eisenman, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 64.*

Tracing the Spread of Early Christianity Through Coins, Stanley A. Hudson, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 34.*

USING THE BIBLE IN GROUPS, by Roberta Hestenes, reviewed by John Fasano, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 4.*

Was the Last Supper a Passover Seder?, Baruch M. Bokser, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 24.*

What's a Massa?, Richard Simon Hanson, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 22.*

Why Christians Should Bother with the Old Testament, Henry O. Thompson, *BR V:1, February 1989, 12.*

CHRISTIANITY, HISTORY OF

ABOUT JESUS: THE TRIUMPH OF CHRISTIANITY, by Gayla Visalli, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 13.*

ANCIENT CHRISTIAN GOSPELS: THEIR HISTORY AND DEVELOPMENT, by Helmut Koester, reviewed by Bart D. Ehrman, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 10.*

ARCHAEOLOGY, THE RABBIS AND EARLY CHRISTIANITY, by Eric M. Meyers and James F. Strange, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 12.*

The Arian Controversy—How It Divided Early Christianity, Dennis E. Groh, *BR X:1, February 1994, 20.*

THE CHURCH FROM THE GENTILES IN PALESTINE, by Bellarmino Bagatti, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 6.*

RUDEGRY DIVINE: ON THE COMPARISON OF EARLY CHRISTIANITIES AND THE RELIGIONS OF LATE ANTIQUITY, by Jonathan Z. Smith, reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 12.*

EGYPT IN LATE ANTIQUITY, by Roger S. Bagnall, reviewed by Georgia Frank, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 8.*

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE EARLY CHURCH, edited by Angelo Di Berardino, reviewed by John W. Coakley, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 13.*

THE FIRST URBAN CHRISTIANS: THE SOCIAL WORLD OF THE APOSTLE PAUL, by Wayne A. Meeks, reviewed by Dennis Smith, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 4.*

FROM SYNAGOGUE TO CHURCH: PUBLIC SERVICES AND OFFICES IN THE EARLIEST CHRISTIAN COMMUNITIES, by James Tunstead Burchaell, reviewed by Joseph Gutmann, *BR X:2, April 1994, 11.*

The Future Is Now, Helmut Koester, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 8.*

The Holy Land in Christian Imagination, Robert L. Wilken, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 26.*

Literalism vs. Everything Else, Martin E. Marty, *BR X:2, April 1994, 38.*

Nag Hammadi Codices Shed New Light on Early Christian History, James Brashler, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 54.*

A NOBLE DEATH: SUICIDE AND MARTYRDOM AMONG CHRISTIANS AND JEWS IN ANTIQUITY, by Arthur J. Droge and James D. Tabor, reviewed by A. Katherine Grieb, *BR X:4, August 1994, 12.*

THE PARTINGS OF THE WAYS BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE FOR THE CHARACTER OF CHRISTIANITY, by James D.G. Dunn, reviewed by Bart D. Ehrman, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 10.*

Profiles in Scholarly Courage, Marcus J. Borg, *BR X:5, October 1994, 40.*

The Temple Scroll—The Longest and Most Recently Discovered Dead Sea Scroll, Yigael Yadin, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 32.*

CHRONICLES, BOOK OF

Did the Author of Chronicles Also Write the Books of Ezra and Nehemiah?, Hugh G.M. Williamson, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 56.*

Explaining the Identical Lines at the End of Chronicles and the Beginning of Ezra, Menahem Haran, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 18.*

CHURCHES

Ancient Churches in the Holy Land, Yoram Tsafrir, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 26.*

Ancient Gold Ring Depicts the Holy Sepulchre, Ya'akov Meshorer, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 46.*

CHRISTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE HOLY LAND: NEW DISCOVERIES. ESSAYS IN HONOUR OF VIRGILIO C. CORBO, edited by Giovanni C. Bottini, Leah Di Segni and Eugenio Alliata, reviewed by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 8.*

Church of the Apostles Found on Mt. Zion, Bargil Pixner, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 16.*

The Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Byzantine Depictions, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 47.*

Crusader Remains on Mt. Zion, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 31.*

Does the Holy Sepulchre Church Mark the Burial of Jesus?, Dan Bahat, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 26.*

Evidence of Earliest Christian Pilgrimage to the Holy Land Comes to Light in Holy Sepulchre Church, Magen Broshi, *BAR III:4, December 1977, 42.*

The Evolution of a Church—Jerusalem's Holy Sepulchre, J.-P.B. Ross, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 3.*

Found After 1,400 Years—The Magnificent Nea, Meir Ben-Dov, *BAR III:4, December 1977, 32.*

Jesus' Tomb Depicted on a Byzantine Gold Ring from Jerusalem, Shulamit Eisenstadt, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 46.*

Loaves and Fishes Mosaic near Sea of Galilee Restored, Joseph Shenhav, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 22.*

The Marvelous Mosaics of Kussufim, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 16.*

THE MOSAICS OF SAN MARCO IN VENICE, 2 VOLUMES, by Otto Demus, reviewed by Marie Spiro, *BR 1:4, Winter 1985, 8.*

A Pilgrimage to the Site of the Swine Miracle, Vassilios Tzaferis, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 44.*

Prisca and Aquila—Traveling Tent-makers and Church Builders, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 40.*

The Reconstructed Basilica, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 49.*

The Restored Byzantine Church at Taghga, Ulrich Hubner, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 30.*

A Smithy in a Crusader Church, Dan Bahat, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 46.*

Sussita Awaits the Spade, Vassilios Tzaferis, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 50.*

CIRCUMCISION

Circumcision of Gentile Converts—The Root of Hostility, Jack T. Sanders, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 20.*

Epispasm—Circumcision in Reverse, Robert G. Hall, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 52.*

CITY OF DAVID (see also Jerusalem)

BAR Reader Anticipates Findings Concerning Warren's Shaft in Jerusalem, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 36.*

Digging in the City of David, Mendel Kaplan and Yigal Shiloh, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 36.*

How They Met: Geology Solves Long-Standing Mysteries of Hezekiah's Tunnelers, Dan Gill, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 20.*

It Had to Happen—Scientists Examine Remains of Ancient Bathroom, Jane Cahill, Karl Reinhard, David Tarler and Peter Warnock, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 64.*

Please Return the Siloam Inscription to Jerusalem, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 58.*

Siloam Inscription Memorializes Engineering Achievement, Simon B. Parker, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 36.*

Taking the Stepped Stone Structure Apart, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 28.*

Up the Waterspout: How David's General Joab Got Inside Jerusalem, Terence Kleven, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 34.*

You Can Never Find One When You Need One, Steven Feldman, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 22.*

CITY OF SALT

The City of Salt, Zvi Greenhut, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 32.*

CLIMATE/WEATHER

Climate & Collapse—Did the Weather Make Israel's Emergence Possible?, William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BR X:4, August 1994, 18.*

Climate Was Also the Culprit in the Early Bronze Age, *BR X:4, August 1994, 26.*

CLOTH

WOMEN'S WORK, THE FIRST 20,000 YEARS: WOMEN, CLOTH, AND SOCIETY IN EARLY TIMES, by Elizabeth Wayland Barber, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 8.*

CLOTHING

Clothes Maketh the Man—An Insight from Ancient Ugarit, Stan Rummel, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 6.*

Of Hems and Tassels, Jacob Milgrom, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 61.*

CODICES (see also Manuscripts)

The Aleppo Codex—Ancient Bible from the Ashes, Harvey Minkoff, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 22.*

Bible and Computers Conference in Jerusalem, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 4.*

Facsimile Leningrad Codex Is Planned, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 40.*

Fifth Century Manuscript Contains Variant Reading of Mark 16, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 12.*

Major Septuagint Manuscripts—Vaticanus, Sinaiticus, Alexandrinus, Leonard Greenspoon, *BR V:4, August 1989, 38.*

Nag Hammadi Codices Shed New Light on Early Christian History, James Brashler, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 54.*

COINS

An Ancient Coin Depicts Noah's Ark, Ya'akov Meshorer, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 38.*

Burial Cave of the Caiaphas Family, Zvi Greenhut, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 28.*

COINS, by Andrew Burnett, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 4.*

Eroticism and Infanticide at Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 34.*

From Shekels to Talents: Money in the Ancient World, Oded Borowski, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 68.*

Gamla—Portrait of a Rebellion, Danny Syon, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 20.*

Gold Hoard Found at Capernaum, Herold Weiss, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 50.*

GUIDE TO BIBLICAL COINS, by David Hendin, reviewed by Harold J. Nussbaum, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 6.*

The Holy Land in Coins, Ya'akov Meshorer, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 32.*

MONA LISA OF THE GALILEE (VIDEO), produced by Biblical Productions, reviewed by Charlotte Anker, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 9.*

The Other Side of the Coin, D. Bernard Hoegni, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 44.*

Qatzrin—Reconstructing Village Life in Talmudic Times, Ann Killebrew and Steven Fine, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 44.*

Reconstructing the Magnificent Temple Herod Built, Joseph Patrich, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 16.*

Sharp Eyes Find Ancient Treasures on the Beach, Anthony S. Pitch, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 48.*

The Synagogue at Meroth: Does It Fix Israel's Northern Border in Second Temple Times?, Emmanuel Damati and Zvi Ilan, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 20.*

Tracing the Spread of Early Christianity Through Coins, Stanley A. Hudson, *BR 1:4, Winter 1985, 34.*

Why Were Hundreds of Dogs Buried at Ashkelon?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 26.*

COMMANDMENTS

Counting the Ten Commandments, Ronald Youngblood, *BR X:6, December 1994, 30.*

Did King Solomon Violate the Second Commandment?, Victor Hurowitz, *BR X:5, October 1994, 24.*

Different Ways to Count to Ten, *BR X:6, December 1994, 34.*

The Nine Commandments: The Secret Progress of Israel's Sins, David Noel Freedman, *BR V:6, December 1989, 28.*

On Becoming a Male Feminist Bible Scholar, Marc Brettler, *BR X:2, April 1994, 44.*

Re-creating the Tablets of the Law, Alan R. Millard, *BR X:1, February 1994, 48.*

Redundant Commandments, Moshe Weinfeld, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 39.*

What Makes the Ten Commandments Different?, Moshe Weinfeld, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 35.*

COMPARATIVE CULTURAL STUDIES

Archaeology and the Biblical Text, Fredric R. Brandfon, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 54.*

The Differences Between Israelite Culture and the Other Major Cultures of the Ancient Near East, Morton Smith, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 31.*

EGYPT AND NUBIA, by John H. Taylor, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 10.*

Ekon of the Philistines—Part I: Where They Came From, How They Settled Down and the Place They Worshiped In, Trude Dothan, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 26.*

Israel's Emergence in Canaan—BR Interviews Norman Gottwald, Hershel Shanks, *BR V:5, October 1989, 26.*

NOAH: THE PERSON AND THE STORY IN HISTORY AND TRADITION, by Lloyd R. Bailey, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 13.*

THE RELIGION OF THE LANDLESS: THE SOCIAL CONTEXT OF THE BABYLONIAN EXILE, by Daniel L. Smith, reviewed by H.G.M. Williamson, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 37.*

Similarity Between Egyptian and Biblical Texts—Indirect Influence?, Donald B. Redford, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 27.*

Sumerian Literature—Background to the Bible, William W. Hallo, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 28.*

Using Ancient Near Eastern Parallels in Old Testament Study, Stan Rummel, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 3.*

Was There an Israelite Amphitryony?, Roland de Vaux, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 40.*

WHAT ARE THEY SAYING ABOUT THE SOCIAL SETTING OF THE NEW TESTAMENT? (revised edition), by Carolyn Osiek, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.*

What the Babylonian Flood Stories Can and Cannot Teach Us About the Genesis Flood, Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 32.*

COMPARATIVE RELIGIOUS STUDIES

The Binding of Isaac—How Jews & Christians See Differently, Robin M. Jensen, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 42.*

The Changing Scene in Biblical Theology, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR X:1, February 1994, 17.*

Different Ways of Looking at the Bible, Marcus J. Borg, *BR VII:4, August 1992, 7.*

DRUDGERY DIVINE: ON THE COMPARISON OF EARLY CHRISTIANITIES AND THE RELIGIONS OF LATE ANTIQUITY, by Jonathan Z. Smith, reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 12.*

THE HEBREW BIBLE, THE OLD TESTAMENT, AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM: JEWS AND CHRISTIANS IN BIBLICAL STUDIES, by Jon D. Levenson, reviewed by John Van Seters, *BR X:1, February 1994, 13.*

How the Hebrew Bible & the Christian Old Testament Differ—An Interview With David Noel Freedman—Part I, Hershel Shanks, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 28.*

My View: What We Learn from Studying Religion—and Judaism in Particular, Jacob Neusner, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 40.*

THE PARTINGS OF THE WAYS BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE FOR THE CHARACTER OF CHRISTIANITY, by James D.G. Dunn, reviewed by Bart D. Ehrman, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 10.*

WHO'S WHO OF WORLD RELIGIONS, edited by John R. Hinnells, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 13.*

WORLD SCRIPTURE, A COMPARATIVE ANTHOLOGY OF SACRED TEXTS, edited by Andrew Wilson, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 9.*

COMPUTERS

The ABCs of the ABCs, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 20.*

BAS Publishes Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1991, 4.*

Bible and Computers Conference in Jerusalem, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 4.*

BITS, BYTES AND BIBLICAL STUDIES, by John Hughes, reviewed by Raymond G. Harder, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 8.*

Computer-Generated Dead Sea Scrolls Texts 98% Accurate, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 70.*

Computerized Archaeology at Work in Jordan, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 80.*

Computers and the Bible, John J. Hughes, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 38.*

Computers Enhance Scroll Studies, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 65.*

Dead Sea Scroll Research Burgeoning, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 78.*

Keeping Up with Computers, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 68.*

More Computer-Generated Scrolls, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 62.*

A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS—THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM CAVE FOUR: FASCICLE II, edited by Ben Zion Wacholder and Martin G. Abegg, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 62.*

Reconstructing the Scrolls Byte by Byte, Michael T. Shoemaker, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 70.*

Reconstructing with Computers, Harrison Eiteljorg II, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 60.*

Revolution in Bible Study, Steve Hewitt, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 63.*

A Sampling of Computer Programs for Bible Study, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 64.*

Westminster Scholars Complete Computerized Hebrew Bible Project, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 4.*

Where to Find Computer Programs for Bible Study, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 40.*

CONCORDANCES

ANCIENT HEBREW INSCRIPTIONS, by Graham I. Davies, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 8.*

Computer-Generated Dead Sea Scrolls Texts 98% Accurate, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 70.*

Dead Sea Scroll Concordance Now Available for Use by Scholars, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 23.*

Dead Sea Scroll Research Burgeoning, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 78.*

GRAPHIC CONCORDANCE TO THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, edited by James H. Charlesworth et al., reviewed by Moshe J. Bernstein, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.*

ILLUSTRATED DICTIONARY AND CONCORDANCE OF THE BIBLE, edited by Geoffrey Wigoder, Shalom M. Paul, Benedict T. Viviano and Ephraim Stern, reviewed by Walter Harsel, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 10.*

Reconstructing the Scrolls Byte by Byte, Michael T. Shoemaker, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 70.*

What a Concordance Can Do for You, Lloyd R. Bailey, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 60.*

CONQUEST, PERIOD OF

Archaeology and the Biblical Text, Fredric R. Brandfon, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 54.*

Avraham Biran—Twenty Years of Digging at Tel Dan, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 12.*

Dever's "Sermon on the Mount", Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 54.*

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part II: The Development of Israelite Religion, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 18.*

Has Joshua's Altar Been Found on Mt. Ebal?, Adam Zertal, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 26.*

How Can Kempinski Be So Wrong!, Adam Zertal, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 43.*

How Inferior Israelite Forces Conquered Fortified Canaanite Cities, Abraham Malamat, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 24.*

Is the Biblical Account of the Israelite Conquest of Canaan Historically Reliable?, Yigael Yadin, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 16.*

Israel Enters Canaan—Following the Pottery Trail, Adam Zertal, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 28.*

Israelite Conquest or Settlement? New Light from Tell Masos, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 25.*

The Israelite Occupation of Canaan, Yohanan Aharoni, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 14.*

Joshua's Altar—An Iron Age I Watchtower, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 42.*

Lachish—Key to the Israelite Conquest of Canaan?, David Ussishkin, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 18.*

A Major New Introduction to the Bible, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 42.*

OUT OF THE DESERT? ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE EXODUS/CONQUEST NARRATIVES, by William H. Stiebing, Jr., reviewed by Baruch Halpern, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 8.*

The Problem of Ai, Ziony Zevit, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 58.*

Radical Exodus Redating Fatally Flawed, Baruch Halpern, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 56.*

Rainey's Challenge, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 56.*

Redating the Exodus, John J. Bimson and David Livingston, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 40.*

Shiloh Yields Some, But Not All, of Its Secrets, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 22.*

Should the Exodus and the Israelite Settlement in Canaan be Redated?, William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 58.*

Was My Excavation of Ai Worthwhile?, Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 68.*

COOGAN, MICHAEL DAVID

Two Early Israelite Cult Sites Now Questioned, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 48.*

COOKING

THE BIBLE COOKBOOK, by Daniel S. Cutler, reviewed by Joan Nathan, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 10.*

THE GOOD BOOK COOKBOOK, by Naomi Goodman, Robert Marcus and Susan Woolhandler, reviewed by Joan Nathan, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 11.*

Housewares and Recipes from 2,000 Years Ago, Sybil Zimmerman, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 55.*

How to Date a Cooking Pot, John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 72.*

The Oldest Cookbooks in the World, William W. Hallo, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 26.*

Pass the Locust Dip, Please, Harold Brodsky, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 37.*

Qatzrin—Reconstructing Village Life in Talmudic Times, Ann Killebrew and Steven Fine, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 44.*

COPPER SCROLL

The Mysterious Copper Scroll—Clues to Hidden Temple Treasure?, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 34.*

26 Tons of Gold and 65 Tons of Silver, James E. Harper, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 44.*

Where the Temple Tax Was Buried, Manfred R. Lehmann, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 38.*

CORBO, VIRGILIO C.

CHRISTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE HOLY LAND: NEW DISCOVERIES. ESSAYS IN HONOUR OF VIRGILIO C. CORBO, edited by Giovanni C. Bottini, Leah Di Segni and Eugenio Alliata, reviewed by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 8.*

Remembering Virgil Corbo, Noted Biblical Archaeologist, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 92.*

CORINTH

Corinth & Ephesus—Why Did Paul Spend Half His Journeys in These Cities?, Dan P. Cole, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 20.*

Corinth in Paul's Time—What Can Archaeology Tell Us?, Victor Paul Furnish, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 14.*

CORINTHIANS, 1 AND 2

THE ORIGIN OF I CORINTHIANS, by John Coolidge Hurd, Jr., reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 9.*

The Resurrection in Recent Scholarly Research, Malcolm L. Peel, *BR V:4, August 1989, 14.*

"Sounding Brass" and Hellenistic Technology, William Harris, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 38.*

II CORINTHIANS, by Victor Paul Furnish, reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 9.*

COVENANT

The Biblical Circle of Homosexual Prohibition, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 10.*

The Changing Nature of the Covenant, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 48.*

Continuity and Change in Israel's Covenant with God, Kevin G. O'Connell, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 46.*

Epispasm—Circumcision in Reverse, Robert G. Hall, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 52.*

Exploring Four Persistent Prophetic Images, Margaret Parker, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 38.*

The Nine Commandments: The Secret Progress of Israel's Sins, David Noel Freedman, *BR V:6, December 1989, 28.*

What Makes the Ten Commandments Different?, Moshe Weinfeld, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 35.*

CRAFTS

Jerusalem Flourishing—A Craft Center for Stone, Pottery and Glass, Nahman Avigad, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 48.*

CREATION

Food and Faith: The Ethical Foundations of the Biblical Diet Laws, Jacob Milgrom, *BR VII:6, December 1992, 5.*

IN THE BEGINNING: CREATION AND THE PRIESTLY HISTORY, by Robert B. Coote and David Robert Ord, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 14.*

When Did God Finish Creation?, Victor Hurowitz, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 12.*

When God Sleeps, Bernard Batto, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 16.*

CRETE

Knossos, Crete, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 80.*

CROSS, FRANK MOORE

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part I: Israelite Origins, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 22.*

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part II: The Development of Israelite Religion, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 18.*

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part III: How the Alphabet Democratized Civilization, *BR VIII:6*, December 1992, 18.

Major Players, *BAR XVII:2*, March/April 1991, 53.

Scholars at Work, *BAR 20:2*, March/April 1994, 49.

Turmoil at the Harvard Semitic Museum, Steven Feldman, *BAR 20:2*, March/April 1994, 64.

Why Won't the Scroll Editors Release the Texts? Frank Cross Provides the Answers, *BAR XVI:2*, March/April 1990, 22.

CRUCIFIXION

Crucifixion—The Archaeological Evidence, Vassilios Tzaferis, *BAR XI:1*, January/February 1985, 44.

DYING, WE LIVE: A NEW ENQUIRY INTO THE DEATH OF CHRIST IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Kenneth Grayston, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:4*, August 1992, 14.

New Analysis of the Crucified Man, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XI:6*, November/December 1985, 20.

New Evidence May Explain Image on Shroud of Turin, Joseph A. Kohlbeck and Eugenia L. Nitowski, *BAR XII:4*, July/August 1986, 18.

Two Questions About Crucifixion: Does the Victim Die of Asphyxiation? Would Nails in the Hands Hold the Weight of the Body?, Frederick T. Zugibe, *BR V:2*, April 1989, 34.

Why Was Jesus Killed?, Marcus J. Borg, *BR IX:2*, April 1993, 5.

CRUSADER PERIOD

ATLAS OF THE CRUSADES, edited by Jonathan Riley-Smith, *BAR XVII:5*, September/October 1991, 10.

Church of the Apostles Found on Mt. Zion, Bargil Pixner, *BAR XVI:3*, May/June 1990, 16.

Crusader Remains on Mt. Zion, *BAR XVI:3*, May/June 1990, 31.

A Smithy in a Crusader Church, Dan Bahat, *BAR VI:2*, March/April 1980, 46.

CULT SITES

The Bull and the Site, *BAR XIV:1*, January/February 1988, 49.

Cultic Center at Qitmit, *BAR XIV:2*, March/April 1988, 36.

Deities and Dogs—Their Sacred Rites, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:3*, May/June 1991, 40.

Horned Altar for Animal Sacrifice Unearthed at Beer-Sheva, *BAR I:1*, March 1975, 1.

The Lishkah and Its Artifacts, *BAR XIII:4*, July/August 1987, 18.

The Mt. Ebal Site, *BAR XIV:1*, January/February 1988, 50.

New Light on the Edomites, Itzhaq Beit-Arieh, *BAR XIV:2*, March/April 1988, 28.

On Cult Places and Early Israelites: A Response to Michael Coogan, Amihai Mazar, *BAR XIV:4*, July/August 1988, 45.

The Route Through Sinai—Why the Israelites Fleeing Egypt Went South, Itzhaq Beit-Arieh, *BAR XIV:3*, May/June 1988, 28.

Two Early Israelite Cult Sites Now Questioned, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:1*, January/February 1988, 48.

What's a Bamah? How Sacred Space Functioned in Ancient Israel, Beth Alpert Nakhai, *BAR 20:3*, May/June 1994, 18.

Why Were Hundreds of Dogs Buried at Ashkelon?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:3*, May/June 1991, 26.

Women's Popular Religion, Suppressed in the Bible, Now Revealed by Archaeology, *BAR XVII:2*, March/April 1991, 64.

CULT STANDS

Ancient Artists Picture Offerings on Cult Stands, *BAR XIII:4*, July/August 1987, 34.

Cult Stands—A Bewildering Variety of Shapes and Sizes, LaMoine F. DeVries, *BAR XIII:4*, July/August 1987, 27.

Horse or Bull?, *BAR 20:3*, May/June 1994, 58.

New Light on the Edomites, Itzhaq Beit-Arieh, *BAR XIV:2*, March/April 1988, 28.

Was Yahweh Worshiped as the Sun?, J. Glen Taylor, *BAR 20:3*, May/June 1994, 52.

Yahweh's Consort?, *BAR 20:3*, May/June 1994, 56.

CUNEIFORM (see also Alphabets and Scripts)

THE AMARNA LETTERS, edited by William L. Moran, reviewed by Anson F. Rainey, *BAR 20:1*, January/February 1994, 6.

American Tourist Returns "Hazor" Tablet to Israel After 13 Years, *BAR II:2*, June 1976, 35.

The Complexities of Cuneiform, Alan Millard, *BR VIII:2*, April 1992, 23.

CUNEIFORM, by C.B.F. Walker, reviewed by Carey A. Moore, *BAR XV:4*, July/August 1989, 8.

Earliest Aramaic Inscription Uncovered in Syria, Adam Mikaya, *BAR VII:4*, July/August 1981, 52.

Intact Temple Library Found at Sippar, *BAR XV:4*, July/August 1989, 50.

MESOPOTAMIA: WRITING, REASONING AND THE GODS, by Jean Bottero, *BAR 19:1*, January/February 1993, 10.

The Oldest Cookbooks in the World, William W. Hallo, *BR IX:4*, August 1993, 26.

Rereading Cuneiform, *BR I:3*, Fall 1985, 57.

The Ugaritic Alphabet and How It's Pronounced, *BAR IX:5*, September/October 1983, 71.

CURSES

Biblical Leprosy—Is It Really?, Kenneth V. Mull and Carolyn Sandquist Mull, *BR VIII:2*, April 1992, 32.

Curses in Verses, Ehud Ya'ari and Ina Friedman, *BR VII:4*, August 1991, 19.

CYPRUS

AGYPTEN UND LEVANTE II, edited by Manfred Bietak, *BAR 18:6*, November/December 1992, 10.

EXCAVATIONS AT ATHENOU, CYPRUS, 1971-1972, by Trude Dothan and Amnon Ben-Tor, *BAR XI:1*, January/February 1985, 18.

Exploring Philistine Origins on the Island of Cyprus, Vassos Karageorghis, *BAR X:2*, March/April 1984, 16.

DAHOO, MITCHELL

Mitchell Dahood—In Memoriam, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VIII:3*, May/June 1982, 58.

DALIYEH, WADI ED- (see Ed-Daliyeh, Wadi)

DAMASCUS

From Ebla to Damascus: The Archaeology of Ancient Syria, Marie-Henriette Gates, *BAR XII:3*, May/June 1986, 62.

DAMASCUS DOCUMENT

Absorbing Archaeology at the Jerusalem Congress, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:6*, November/December 1990, 50.

THE DAMASCUS DOCUMENT RECONSIDERED, edited by Magen Broshi, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:4*, July/August 1992, 4.

THE DAMASCUS DOCUMENT RECONSIDERED, edited by Magen Broshi, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:5*, October 1992, 12.

Sectarian Scrolls to Be Published, *BAR 18:6*, November/December 1992, 57.

DAN, TEL

Abraham Biran Receives Honorary Doctorate, *BAR 18:5*, September/October 1992, 26.

Abraham Biran—Twenty Years of Digging at Tel Dan, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:4*, July/August 1987, 12.

BIBLICAL DAN, by Abraham Biran, reviewed by John Laughlin, *BAR 20:4*, July/August 1994, 6.

Danaans and Danites—Were the Hebrews Greek?, *BAR II:2*, June 1976, 37.

"David" Found at Dan, *BAR 20:2*, March/April 1994, 26.

Destruction Debris Yields Plaza, New Gate and Inscription, *BAR 20:2*, March/April 1994, 36.

The "House of David" and the House of the Deconstructionists, Anson Rainey, *BAR 20:6*, November/December 1994, 47.

"House of David" Built on Sand, Philip R. Davies, *BAR 20:4*, July/August 1994, 54.

Is the Cultic Installation at Dan Really an Olive Press?, *BAR X:6*, November/December 1984, 52.

King David as Builder, *BAR I:1*, March 1975, 13.

More Fragments from "David" Stela Found at Dan, Avraham Biran, *BAR 20:5*, September/October 1994, 22.

New Inscription May Illuminate Biblical Events, *BAR 20:2*, March/April 1994, 38.

The Remarkable Discoveries at Tel Dan, John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR VII:5*, September/October 1981, 20.

Stamped Jar Handles Provide More Inscriptions, *BAR 20:2*, March/April 1994, 32.

Tel Dan Scepter Head, Avraham Biran, *BAR XV:1*, January/February 1989, 29.

Thoughts in the Dirt at Dan, Daniel S. Wolk, *BAR X:1*, January/February 1984, 74.

DANIEL, BOOK OF

Daniel and Belshazzar in History, Alan Millard, *BAR XI:3*, May/June 1985, 72.

Susanna—Sexual Harassment in Ancient Babylon, Carey A. Moore, *BR VIII:3*, June 1992, 20.

The Writing on the Wall, Alan Millard, *BAR XI:3*, May/June 1985, 77.

DATING

Carbon-14 Dates of the Dead Sea Scrolls Are Closer than Previously Thought, *BAR 20:2*, March/April 1994, 24.

Carbon-14 Tests Substantiate Scroll Dates, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:6*, November/December 1991, 72.

CENTURIES OF DARKNESS, by Peter James, reviewed by James K. Hoffmeier, *BAR 19:6*, November/December 1993, 6.

The Changing Shape of Ancient Oil Lamps: A Chronological Guide, *BAR XI:2*, March/April 1985, 44.

Contra Bimson, Bietak Says Late Bronze Age Cannot Begin as Late as 1400 B.C., Manfred Bietak, *BAR XIV:4*, July/August 1988, 54.

Dating Jericho's Destruction: Bienkowski Is Wrong on All Counts, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVI:5*, September/October 1990, 45.

Dating Structures by Lichen Growth, *BAR 18:4*, July/August 1992, 53.

Dating the Cardo Maximus in Jerusalem, *BAR VIII:4*, July/August 1982, 7.

Dating the Patriarchal Stories, John Van Seters, *BAR IV:4*, November/December 1978, 6.

Did the Israelites Conquer Jericho? A New Look at the Archaeological Evidence, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVI:2*, March/April 1990, 44.

Epigraphy in Crisis—Dating Ancient Semitic Inscriptions, Edward Lipinski, *BAR XVI:4*, July/August 1990, 42.

Evidence for Dating the Mt. Ebal Altar, Adam Zertal, *BAR XI:1*, January/February 1985, 42.

Has the Shroud of Turin Been Dated—Finally?, Suzanne F. Singer, *BR V:2*, April 1989, 38.

How Old Is the Galilee Boat?, Israel Carmi, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 30.*

How to Date a Cooking Pot, John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 72.*

The Importance of Dating, Paul W. Lapp, *BAR III:1, March 1977, 13.*

Jacob in History, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 42.*

Jericho Was Destroyed in the Middle Bronze Age, Not the Late Bronze Age, Piotr Bienkowski, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 45.*

King David as Builder, *BAR I:1, March 1975, 13.*

Measuring Time Archaeologically, Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 70.*

New Carbon-14 Tests on Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 70.*

OUT OF THE DESERT? ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE EXODUS/CONQUEST NARRATIVES, by William H. Stiebing, Jr., reviewed by Baruch Halpern, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 8.*

A Palestinian Chronology, *BR III:1, March 77, 18.*

Radical Exodus Redating Fatally Flawed, Baruch Halpern, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 56.*

Redating the Exodus, John J. Bimson and David Livingstone, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 40.*

A Reply to Baruch Halpern's "Radical Exodus Redating Fatally Flawed," in *BAR*, November/December 1987, John J. Bimson, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 52.*

Using Neutron Activation Analysis to Establish the Provenance of Pottery, Maureen F. Kaplan, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 30.*

When Canaanites and Philistines Ruled Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 24.*

Yigael Yadin Finds a Bama at Beer-Sheva, Hershel Shanks, *BAR III:1, March 1977, 3.*

DAVID (see also *City of David; House of David*)

But Did King David Invent Musical Instruments?, David Noel Freedman, *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 48.*

"David" Found at Dan, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 26.*

DAVID'S SOCIAL DRAMA: A HOLOGRAM OF ISRAEL'S EARLY IRON AGE, by James W. Flanagan, reviewed by Norman K. Gottwald, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 14.*

The "House of David" and the House of the Deconstructionists, Anson Rainey, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 47.*

"House of David" Built on Sand, Philip R. Davies, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 54.*

King David as Builder, *BAR I:1, March 1975, 13.*

King David's Head from Gaza Synagogue Restored, Connie Kestenbaum Green, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 58.*

The Saga of David and Goliath, Emanuel Tov, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 34.*

Saul & David—Crossed Fates, Jan P. Fokkelman, *BR V:3, June 1989, 20.*

Sexual Power and Political Prestige, Ken Stone, *BR X:4, August 1994, 28.*

Where Is David's Ziklag?, Volkmar Friz, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 58.*

DAVIES, PHILIP R.

The Meeting Season—A Time to Learn, a Time to Drowse, a Time to Mingle with Colleagues from around the World, Hershel Shanks, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 42.*

DAVIES, W.D.

King's "Great Eighth Century" and Davies' "Odyssey" Win Fellner Awards for Best *BR* Articles, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 13.*

DAYAN, MOSHE

The Dayan Saga—The Man and His Archaeological Collection, Leroy Aarons, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 26.*

DE VAUX, ROLAND

The Last Legacy of Roland de Vaux, Nahum Sarna, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 14.*

Pere de Vaux and the Old Testament, Thomas Aquinas Collins, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 37.*

DEAD SEA

BAR's Bicentennial Salute—The United States Navy Explores the Holy Land, Emanuel Levine, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 9.*

The City of Salt, Zvi Greenhut, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 32.*

The Dead Sea—Background to the Bible, Barry J. Beitzel, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 50.*

LIVING WATERS: MYTH, HISTORY, AND POLITICS OF THE DEAD SEA, by Barbara Kreiger, reviewed by Harold Brodsky, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 36.*

DEAD SEA SCROLLS

Absorbing Archaeology at the Jerusalem Congress, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 50.*

Accusations and Retractions at New York Scroll Conference, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 66.*

After 30 Years, Milik Sits on More Than 50 Dead Sea Scroll Documents, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 58.*

American Professors Seek to Block Qimron's Control of MMT, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 65.*

Ancient Biblical Manuscript Center Contributes to Photographic Preservation of Dead Sea Photos, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 71.*

Another View of the "Dead Sea Scrolls Scandal", John W. Wright, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 64.*

At Least Publish the Dead Sea Scrolls Timetable!, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 56.*

The Baptism of Jesus and a New Dead Sea Scroll, Dale C. Allison, Jr., *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 58.*

BAR Decides to Appeal Qimron Decision, After All, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 66.*

BAR Editor Unwelcome in Madrid—Disinvented to Dead Sea Scroll Congress, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 12.*

BAR Interviews Avraham Eitan, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 30.*

BAS Facsimile Edition Helps NYU Students, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 71.*

BAS Publishes Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 4.*

BAS Publishes Fascicle Two of DSS Transcripts, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 70.*

BAS Reprints Facsimile Edition of Scroll Photographs, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 71.*

Beatitudes Found Among Dead Sea Scrolls, Benedict T. Viviano, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 53.*

Ben-Gurion University Enlists Israeli Academics in Suit Against BAS, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 56.*

Beware the Wiles of the Wanton Woman, Magen Broshi, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 54.*

Blood on the Floor at New York Dead Sea Scroll Conference, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 63.*

Carbon-14 Tests Substantiate Scroll Dates, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 72.*

The Case of the Gilded Staircase, Morton Smith, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 50.*

Challenge to Sun-Worship Interpretation of Temple Scroll's Gilded Staircase, Jacob Milgrom, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 70.*

Computer-Generated Dead Sea Scrolls Texts 98% Accurate, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 70.*

Computers Enhance Scroll Studies, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 65.*

Conservators Race Against Time to Save the Scrolls, Michael T. Shoemaker, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 70.*

Cross and Milik Fail to Meet Deadline in New "Suggested Timetable" for Dead Sea Scroll Completion, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 47.*

The Dangers of Dividing Disciplines, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 64.*

Dead Sea Scroll Concordance Now Available for Use by Scholars, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 23.*

The Dead Sea Scroll Monopoly Must Be Broken, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 44.*

Dead Sea Scroll Predictions for 1993, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 73.*

Dead Sea Scroll Research Burgeoning, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 78.*

Dead Sea Scroll Variation on "Show and Tell"—It's Called "Tell, But No Show", Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 18.*

The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—How Are They Related?, James C. VanderKam, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 14.*

The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—What They Share, James C. VanderKam, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 16.*

THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS AND THE CHRISTIAN MYTH, by John M. Allegro, reviewed by John J. Collins, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 56.*

The Dead Sea Scrolls and the People Who Wrote Them, Frank Moore Cross, *BAR III:1, March 1977, 1.*

THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS—FORTY YEARS OF RESEARCH, edited by Deborah Dimant and Uriel Rappaport, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 72.*

THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS IN ENGLISH, by Geza Vermes, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 9.*

DEAD SEA SCROLLS: MAJOR PUBLICATIONS AND TOOLS FOR STUDY, by Joseph Fitzmyer, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

Dead Sea Scrolls Scandal—Israel's Department of Antiquities Joins Conspiracy to Keep Scrolls Secret, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 18.*

THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS UNCOVERED: THE FIRST COMPLETE TRANSLATION AND INTERPRETATION OF 50 KEY DOCUMENTS WITHHELD FOR OVER 35 YEARS, by Robert Eisenman and Michael Wise, reviewed by Alan Segal, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 60.*

Debate on Enoch Stifled for 30 Years While One Scholar Studied Dead Sea Scroll Fragments, Hershel Shanks, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 34.*

Dershowitz to Head Qimron's Legal Team, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 59.*

Did Jesus Really Die on the Cross?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 69.*

Did Jesus Speak Greek?, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 58.*

The Difference Between Scholarly Mistakes and Scholarly Concealment: The Case of MMT, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 64.*

DSS Catalogue Now Available, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 71.*

THE ENIGMA OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, reviewed by Steve Feldman, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 63.*

Expanded Team of Editors Hard at Work on Variety of Texts—Editor in Chief Releases List of Unpublished Scrolls, Emanuel Tov, BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 69.

Experts Agree with Safrai: We Haven't Seen the Last of the Scrolls, BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 57.

Failure to Publish Dead Sea Scrolls Is Leitmotif of New York University Scroll Conference, Hershel Shanks, BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 4.

First "Dead Sea Scroll" Found in Egypt Fifty Years Before Qumran Discoveries, Raphael Levy, BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 38.

A First Look at Key Scrolls, Alan Segal, BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 60.

THE FIRST NEW TESTAMENT, by David Estrada and William White, Jr., reviewed by George Howard, BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 6.

For This You Waited 35 Years: MMT as Reconstructed by Elisha Qimron and John Strugnell, BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 56.

4Q521 and a Line-by-Line Analysis, Michael O. Wise and James D. Tabor, BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 62.

From the Press, BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 62.

Geza Vermes Replies, Geza Vermes, BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 59.

The Gigantic Dimensions of the Visionary Temple in the Temple Scroll, Magen Broshi, BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 36.

GRAPHIC CONCORDANCE TO THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, edited by James H. Charlesworth et al., reviewed by Moshe J. Bernstein, BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.

THE GREEK MINOR PROPHETS SCROLL FROM NAHAL HEVER (8HEVXIIGR) [THE SEYAL COLLECTION I], by Emanuel Tov, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 4.

Have Your Remote Control Handy, Steve Feldman, BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 63.

Here Are the Secret Papers from Madrid, Hershel Shanks, BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 73.

How Do the DSS Fragments Fit Together? Just Ask the DNA?, BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 79.

How the Dead Sea Scrolls Were Found, Harry Thomas Frank, BAR I:4, December 1975, 1.

How to Break a Scholarly Monopoly—The Case of the Gospel of Thomas, Hershel Shanks, BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 55.

How to Connect Dead Sea Scroll Fragments, Hartmut Stegemann, BR IV:1, February 1988, 24.

Idiosyncratic Views of the Dead Sea Scrolls, Anthony J. Saldarini, BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 75.

The Ineffable Name of Israel's God, Choon-Leong Seow, BR VII:6, December 1991, 49.

An Inside—and Outside—Look at the Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 71.

An Inside View—After the Dust Settled, Sam Wolff, BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 56.

Intrigue and the Scroll, Hershel Shanks, BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 23.

Is the Temple Scroll a Sixth Book of the Torah—Lost for 2,500 Years?, Hartmut Stegemann, BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 28.

Is the Vatican Suppressing the Dead Sea Scrolls?, Hershel Shanks, BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 66.

Israeli Authorities Now Responsible for Delay in Publication of Dead Sea Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 71.

Israeli Oversight Committee Takes Charge, BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 46.

Israel's Antiquities Authority Sides with Recalcitrant Scholars—No Photographs to be Released, BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 68.

Jerusalem Rolls Out Red Carpet for Biblical Archaeology Congress, Hershel Shanks, BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 12.

JESUS AND THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, edited by James H. Charlesworth, reviewed by Anthony J. Saldarini, BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 75.

JESUS & THE RIDDLE OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS: UNLOCKING THE SECRETS OF HIS LIFE STORY, by Barbara Thiering, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 69.

Jesus and the Teacher of Righteousness—Similarities and Differences, Hartmut Stegemann, BR X:1, February 1994, 42.

Jubilees—How It Rewrote the Bible, James VanderKam, BR VIII:6, December 1992, 32.

The Latest on MMT: Strugnell vs. Qimron, Edward Cook, BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 68.

Lawsuit Diary, Hershel Shanks, BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 69.

Leading Dead Sea Scroll Scholar Announces Delay, Hershel Shanks, BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 22.

THE MADRID QUMRAN CONGRESS: PROCEEDINGS OF THE INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, MADRID 18-21 MARCH 1991, edited by Julio Trebolle Barrera and Luis Vergas Montaner, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 73.

Major Breakthrough! VanderKam Says "Yes" to Dead Sea Scroll Photographs, BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 67.

Major Players, BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 53.

THE MESSAGE OF THE SCROLLS, by Yigael Yadin, edited by James H. Charlesworth, BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 8.

The Messiah at Qumran, Michael O. Wise and James D. Tabor, BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 60.

Meyers Leaves Annenberg Research Institute: Dead Sea Scrolls Project on Track, BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 79.

Microfiche Edition of the Dead Scrolls to be Published by Israel Antiquities Authority, BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 79.

MMT as the Maltese Falcon, Hershel Shanks, BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 48.

MOGILANY 1989, PAPERS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS OFFERED IN MEMORY OF JEAN CARMIGNAC, by Zdzislaw Jan Kapera, reviewed by Lawrence H. Schiffman, BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 78.

Mogilany, Poland, Center of Dead Sea Scroll Scholarship, BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 57.

More Computer-Generated Scrolls, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 62.

More Help for Scroll Research, BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 68.

More on the Pierced Messiah Text from Eisenman and Vermes, Robert Eisenman, BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 66.

The Mysterious Copper Scroll—Clues to Hidden Temple Treasure?, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., BR VIII:4, August 1992, 34.

New Carbon-14 Tests on Dead Sea Scrolls, BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 70.

New Hope for the Unpublished Dead Sea Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 55.

New Light on the Pharisees—Insights from the Dead Sea Scrolls, Lawrence H. Schiffman, BR VIII:3, June 1992, 30.

New Scientific Techniques to Measure Scroll Deterioration, BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 49.

New Testament Illuminated by Dead Sea Scrolls, BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 6.

1989 Mogilany Conference Featured Lively Debates, Lawrence H. Schiffman, BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 78.

No One at Tel Aviv University Qualified to Edit Dead Sea Scrolls, BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 10.

Old Testament Manuscripts, Marc Brettler, BR VI:4, August 1990, 40.

An Open Letter to John Strugnell and Elisha Qimron, Hershel Shanks, BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 73.

Original Biblical Text Reconstructed from Newly Found Fragments, Frank Moore Cross, BR I:3, Fall 1985, 26.

Ousted Chief Scroll Editor Makes His Case—An Interview with John Strugnell, BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 40.

THE PALEO-HEBREW LEVITICUS SCROLL (11QPALEOLEV), by David Noel Freedman and K.A. Mathew, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 16.

Paperback Edition of The Dead Sea Scrolls in English Available, BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 68.

Paul, "Works of the Law" and MMT, Martin Abegg, BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 52.

Peace, Politics and Archaeology, BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 50.

The People of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Essenes or Sadducees?, James C. VanderKam, BR VII:2, April 1991, 42.

Photographs of Unpublished Dead Sea Scrolls at Ancient Biblical Manuscript Center, BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 67.

The "Pierced Messiah" Text—An Interpretation Evaporates, BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 80.

A Pierced or Piercing Messiah?—The Verdict Is Still Out, James D. Tabor, BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 58.

Poland Hosts Successful Colloquium on Dead Sea Scrolls, BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 8.

Poland Strikes Another Blow for Intellectual Freedom—MMT Once Again Available, BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 56.

A Pre-Christian "Son of God" Among the Dead Sea Scrolls, John J. Collins, BR IX:3, June 1993, 34.

A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS—THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM CAVE FOUR: FASCICLE I, edited by Martin G. Abegg and Ben Zion Wacholder, BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 4.

A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS—THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM CAVE FOUR: FASCICLE II, edited by Ben Zion Wacholder and Martin G. Abegg, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 62.

A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE UNPUBLISHED DEAD SEA SCROLLS—THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM CAVE FOUR: FASCICLE II, edited by Ben Zion Wacholder and Martin G. Abegg, reviewed by James C. VanderKam, BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.

Preserve the Dead Sea Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 62.

A PROPHET FROM AMONGST YOU—THE LIFE OF YIGAL YADIN: SOLDIER, SCHOLAR, AND MYTHMAKER OF MODERN ISRAEL, by Neil A. Silberman, reviewed by Abraham Malamat, BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 6.

Qimron Defends His Lawsuit—"No Threat to Intellectual Freedom", Elisha Qimron, BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 68.

Qimron Is Author of MMT Reconstruction, Jerusalem Court Holds, BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 69.

Qimron Obtains Court Order Preventing *BAR* Editor From Leaving Israel, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:5, September/October 1993, 76.

Qimron Threatens More Scholars, *BAR* 19:3, May/June 1993, 72.

Qimron Wins Lawsuit—Paying the Price for Freeing the Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:4, July/August 1993, 65.

QUMRAN, by Philip R. Davies, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR* X:6, November/December 1984, 9.

QUMRAN CAVE 4: PALAEO-HEBREW AND GREEK BIBLICAL MANUSCRIPTS (DISCOVERIES IN THE JUDEAN DESERT, VOLUME 9), edited by Patrick W. Skehan, Eugene Ulrich and Judith E. Sanderson, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:5, September/October 1993, 74.

QUMRAN CAVE 4-V: MIQSAT MA'ASE HA-TORAH, DISCOVERIES IN THE JUDEAN DESERT X, by Elisha Qimron and John Strugnell, *BAR* 20:6, November/December 1994, 48.

Quotes from the Fleas, *BAR* XVI:2, March/April 1990, 25.

Rare DSS Text Mentions King Jonathan, Esther Eshel, Hanan Eshel and Ada Yardeni, *BAR* 20:1, January/February 1994, 75.

Recollections from 40 Years Ago—More Scrolls Lie Buried, Baruch Safrai, *BAR* 19:1, January/February 1993, 50.

Reconstructing the Scrolls Byte by Byte, Michael T. Shoemaker, *BAR* 18:4, July/August 1992, 70.

Reconstructing with Computers, Harrison Eiteljorg II, *BAR* XVII:4, July/August 1991, 60.

Reinterpreting John, James H. Charlesworth, *BR* IX:1, February 1993, 18.

Resolution Calls for Release of Dead Sea Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVI:1, January/February 1990, 10.

RESPONSES TO 101 QUESTIONS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:2, March/April 1993, 71.

RESPONSES TO 101 QUESTIONS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR* IX:2, April 1993, 13.

Saving the Dead Sea Scrolls for the Next 2,000 Years, Joseph Shenav, *BAR* VII:4, July/August 1981, 44.

Scholars Ask for Cave 7 Re-excavation, *BAR* 19:6, November/December 1993, 66.

Scholars Ask for Dead Sea Scroll Photographs, Pronto!, *BAR* XVI:5, September/October 1990, 4.

Scroll Books in the Pipeline, *BAR* 19:1, January/February 1993, 65.

Scroll Editors Spurn \$100,000 Offer to Publish Book of Photographs, *BAR* XVI:4, July/August 1990, 44.

Scroll Insights on Noah and the Son of Man, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 18:6, November/December 1992, 57.

THE SCROLLS AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, edited by Krister Stendahl, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR* VIII:4, August 1992, 17.

The Scrolls Are Here!, Steven Feldman, *BAR* 19:4, July/August 1993, 70.

Second Scroll Editor Agrees to End Monopoly, *BAR* XVI:5, September/October 1990, 4.

SECRETS OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, reviewed by Steve Feldman, *BAR* 19:1, January/February 1993, 63.

Sectarian Scrolls to Be Published, *BAR* 18:6, November/December 1992, 57.

The Shrine of the Book—Where Nothing Has Changed, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:5, September/October 1993, 78.

The Significance of the Scrolls, Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR* VI:5, October 1990, 18.

Silence, Anti-Semitism and the Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVII:2, March/April 1991, 54.

SOLVING THE MYSTERIES OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS: NEW LIGHT ON THE BIBLE, by Edward M. Cook, reviewed by John Kampen, *BAR* 20:5, September/October 1994, 6.

The "Son of God" Text in Translation, *BR* IX:3, June 1993, 37.

SONGS OF THE SABBATH SACRIFICE: A CRITICAL EDITION, by Carol Newsom, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BAR* XIV:2 March/April 1988, 8.

The Strange Visions of Enoch, Matthew Black, *BR* III:2, Summer 1987, 20.

Strugnell Calls Leading Scroll Scholar "Incompetent", *BAR* XVII:1, January/February 1991, 66.

Strugnell Denounces Judaism, Avi Katzman, *BAR* XVII:1, January/February 1991, 64.

The Suffering Servant at Qumran?, John J. Collins, *BR* IX:6, December 1993, 25.

The Suggested Timetable—Who Suggested It? Who Agreed to It?, *BAR* XV:4, July/August 1989, 20.

Tapping the Mother Lode, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:5, September/October 1993, 74.

Team Scholars Working Hard on Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR* XVII:6, November/December 1991, 96.

THE TEMPLE SCROLL, by Yigael Yadin, reviewed by Jacob Milgrom, *BAR* X:5, September/October 1984, 12.

THE TEMPLE SCROLL: THE HIDDEN LAW OF THE DEAD SEA SECT, by Yigael Yadin, reviewed by Lawrence Schiffman, *BAR* XI:4, July/August 1985, 12.

The Temple Scroll—The Longest and Most Recently Discovered Dead Sea Scroll, Yigael Yadin, *BAR* X:5, September/October 1984, 32.

The Testament of Kohath, Robert H. Eisenman, *BAR* XVII:6, November/December 1991, 64.

The Text Behind the Text of the Hebrew Bible, Frank Moore Cross, *BR* I:1, Summer 1985, 12.

Tobit—Teaching Jews How to Live in the Diaspora, Amy-Jill Levine, *BR* VIII:4, August 1992, 42.

Traveling Scrolls Debate Touches Down in Washington, Steven Feldman, *BAR* 19:4, July/August 1993, 69.

26 Tons of Gold and 65 Tons of Silver, James E. Harper, *BAR* 19:6, November/December 1993, 44.

Unfair Pressure on Younger Dead Sea Scroll Scholars to Publish, *BAR* XVII:5, September/October 1991, 12.

An Unpublished Dead Sea Scroll Text Parallels Luke's Infancy Narrative, *BAR* XVI:2, March/April 1990, 24.

Update on DSS Exhibit in U.S., *BAR* 19:3, May/June 1993, 72.

VanderKam Reneges, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVII:1, January/February 1991, 68.

Vermes and Ullendorf Call for Release of Photographs, *BAR* XVI:5, September/October 1990, 6.

A Visit with M. Jozef T. Milik, Dead Sea Scroll Editor, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR* XVI:4, July/August 1990, 47.

What Should Be Done About the Unpublished Dead Sea Scrolls?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XV:5, September/October 1989, 18.

What the Monopolists Have Done Right, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 18:1, January/February 1992, 64.

What We Should Do Next Time Great Manuscripts Are Discovered, James M. Robinson, *BAR* 18:1, January/February 1992, 66.

Where Marginal Marks Appear in the Isaiah Scroll from the Dead Sea, *BAR* V:6, November/December 1979, 45.

Where the Temple Tax Was Buried, Manfred R. Lehmann, *BAR* 19:6, November/December 1993, 38.

Who Controls the Scrolls?, *BAR* XVII:2, March/April 1991, 52.

Why Professor Qimron's Lawsuit Is a Threat to Intellectual Freedom, *BAR* 18:5, September/October 1992, 67.

Why the Qumran Inhabitants Were Not Essenes, *BAR* 20:5, September/October 1994, 30.

Why Won't the Scroll Editors Release the Texts? Frank Cross Provides the Answers, *BAR* XVI:2, March/April 1990, 22.

Women Scholars Shine, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:3, May/June 1993, 72.

Yigael Yadin: "Hoarder and Monopolist", John Strugnell, *BAR* 20:4, July/August 1994, 48.

DEBIR

Biblical Maps—How Reliable Are They?, J. Maxwell Miller, *BR* III:4, Winter 1987, 32.

Where Is Biblical Debir?, *BAR* I:1, March 1975, 5.

DEBORAH

Hazor and the Battle of Deborah—Is Judges 4 Wrong?, Yohanan Aharoni, *BAR* I:4, December 1975, 3.

The Song of Deborah—Why Some Tribes Answered the Call and Others Did Not, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR* XV:1, January/February 1989, 50.

War, Peace and Justice in Early Israel, Paul D. Hanson, *BR* III:3, Fall 1987, 32.

DEIR 'ALLA

Fragments from the Book of Balaam Found at Deir Alla, Andre Lemaire, *BAR* XI:5, September/October 1985, 26.

PICKING UP THE THREADS: A CONTINUING REVIEW OF EXCAVATIONS AT DEIR 'ALLA, JORDAN, edited by Gerrit van der Kooij and M.M. Ibrahim, reviewed by Randall W. Younker, *BAR* 19:2, March/April 1993, 4.

DEIR EL-BALACH

Excavating Anthropoid Coffins in the Gaza Strip, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* II:1, March 1976, 17.

DEITIES (see also Idols/dolatry)

THE MYTH OF THE GODDESS, by Anne Baring and Jules Cashford, *BR* IX:6, December 1993, 16.

What Are Pagan River Gods Doing in Scenes of Jesus' Baptism?, Robin Jensen, *BR* IX:1, February 1993, 34.

DEPARTMENT OF ANTIQUITIES (see Antiquities Authority)

DERSHOWITZ, ALAN

Dershowitz to Head Qimron's Legal Team, *BAR* 19:1, January/February 1993, 59.

DEUTERONOMY, BOOK OF

DEUTERONOMY 1-11: A NEW TRANSLATION WITH INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY, by Moshe Weinfeld, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR* VIII:4, August 1992, 17.

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part I: Israelite Origins, *BR* VIII:4, August 1992, 22.

The Many Faces of Moses: A Deuteronomical Portrait, Patrick D. Miller, Jr., *BR* IV:5, October 1988, 30.

Mining the History of the Alphabet at Serabit el-Khadem, *BR* VIII:6, December 1992, 22.

A Woman Was the First to Declare Scripture Holy, William E. Phipps, *BR* VI:2, April 1990, 14.

DEVER, WILLIAM G.

The Dangers of Dividing Disciplines, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 18:5, September/October 1992, 64.

Dever Stars at Lackluster Annual Meeting, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XV:2, March/April 1989, 52.

A Wild, Wonderful Academic Circus, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIV:2, March/April 1988, 52.

DIASPORA

Tobit—Teaching Jews How to Live in the Diaspora, Amy-Jill Levine, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 42.*

DIBON

Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence, Charles R. Krahmalkov, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 54.*

DIONYSUS

Glorious Beth-Shean, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 16.*

Mosaic Masterpiece Dazzles Sepphoris Volunteers, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 30.*

DOCUMENTARY HYPOTHESIS

THE BOOK OF J, by Harold Bloom, reviewed by Baruch Halpern, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 8.*

Continuity and Change in Israel's Covenant with God, Kevin G. O'Connell, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 46.*

Disentangling the Sources of the Flood Story (Genesis 6:1-9:29) According to the Documentary Hypothesis, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 32.*

The Documentary Hypothesis in Trouble, Joseph Blenkinsopp, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 22.*

Is Everybody a Bible Expert? Not the Authors of *The Book of J*, Richard Elliott Friedman, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 16.*

A New Challenge to the Documentary Hypothesis, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR IV:2, April 1988, 34.*

THE PENTATEUCH: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE FIRST FIVE BOOKS OF THE BIBLE, by Joseph Blenkinsopp, reviewed by Thomas B. Dozeman, *BR X:6, December 1994, 19.*

PROLOGUE TO HISTORY: THE YAHWIST AS HISTORIAN IN GENESIS, by John Van Seters, reviewed by Richard Elliott Friedman, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 12.*

Scholars Face Off Over Age of Biblical Stories, *BR X:4, August 1994, 40.*

The Sources of Genesis 1-11 According to the Documentary Hypothesis, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 29.*

DOR, TEL

A Death at Dor, Andrew Stewart, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 30.*

The Many Masters of Dor, Part 1: When Canaanites Became Phoenician Sailors, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 22.*

The Many Masters of Dor, Part 2: How Bad Was Ahab?, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 18.*

The Persistence of Phoenician Culture, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 38.*

The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization, Avner Raban and Robert R. Steigleitz, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 34.*

The Sharon—Symbol of God's Abundance, Oded Borowski, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 40.*

A Temple at Dor, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 23.*

Understanding the Four-Chambered Gate, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 26.*

What Happened to the Cult Figurines? Israelite Religion Purified After the Exile, Ephraim Stern, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 22.*

DOTHAN, MOSHE

Moshe Dothan Wins 1988 Percia Schimmel Award, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 4.*

The Philistines and the Dothans—An Archaeological Romance: An Interview with Moshe and Trude Dothan, Part 1, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 22.*

The Philistines & the Dothans—An Archaeological Romance: An Interview with Moshe and Trude Dothan, Part 2, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 40.*

DOTHAN, TRUDE

The Philistines and the Dothans—An Archaeological Romance: An Interview with Moshe and Trude Dothan, Part 1, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 22.*

The Philistines & the Dothans—An Archaeological Romance: An Interview with Moshe and Trude Dothan, Part 2, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 40.*

DRORI, AMIR

Inside the Israel Antiquities Authority, Abraham Rabinovich, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 40.*

Team Scholars Working Hard on Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 96.*

DURA-EUROPOS

THE DISCOVERY OF DURA-EUROPOS, by Clark Hopkins, edited by Bernard Goldman, reviewed by A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 9.*

DURA-EUROPOS: THE ANCIENT CITY AND THE YALE COLLECTION, by Susan B. Matheson, reviewed by A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 10.*

THE SYNAGOGUE: THE EXCAVATIONS AT DURA-EUROPOS, FINAL REPORT, VOL. VII, by Carl H. Kraeling, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 12.*

EARTHQUAKES

EARTHQUAKES IN THE HOLY LAND (VIDEO), by Amos Nur, reviewed by Dan Gill, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 9.*

EBAL, MOUNT

Has Joshua's Altar Been Found on Mt. Ebal?, Adam Zertal, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 26.*

How Can Kempinski Be So Wrong!, Adam Zertal, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 43.*

Joshua's Altar—An Iron Age I Watchtower, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 42.*

JOSHUA'S ALTAR: THE DIG AT MOUNT EBAL, by Milt Machlin, reviewed by George L. Kelm, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 17.*

Three Capitals in the Hills of Ephraim, Harold Brodsky, *BR V:1, February 1989, 38.*

Two Early Israelite Cult Sites Now Questioned, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 48.*

EBLA

Ancient Royal Library Found, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 25.*

Archi Responds to Pettinato, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 42.*

THE ARCHIVES OF EBLA: AN EMPIRE INSCRIBED IN CLAY, by Giovanni Pettinato, reviewed by James D. Muhly, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 9.*

Are the "Cities of the Plain" Mentioned in the Ebla Tablets?, Alfonso Archi, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 54.*

Are the Ebla Tablets Relevant to Biblical Research?, Mitchell Dahood, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 54.*

Assessing Ebla, Paul C. Maloney, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 4.*

BAR Interviews Giovanni Pettinato, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 46.*

"Declaration" on Ebla, Giovanni Pettinato, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 38.*

EBLA: A NEW LOOK AT HISTORY, by Giovanni Pettinato, reviewed by Alan Millard, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 4.*

EBLA: AN EMPIRE REDISCOVERED, by Paolo Matthiae, reviewed by James D. Muhly, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 9.*

Ebla and the Bible—Observations on the New Epigrapher's Analysis, Giovanni Pettinato, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 38.*

Ebla and the Bible—What's Left (If Anything?), Alan Millard, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 18.*

Ebla Evidence Evaporates, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 52.*

From Ebla to Damascus: The Archaeology of Ancient Syria, Marie-Henriette Gates, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 62.*

"Hogwash" Says Ebla Scholar to Politics Charge, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 6.*

Interview with David Noel Freedman, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 51.*

Interview with Paolo Matthiae, Hershel Shanks, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 48.*

Interview with Syrian Ambassador, Hershel Shanks, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 16.*

The Known, the Unknown, and the Debatable, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 48.*

New Ebla Epigrapher Attacks Conclusions of Ousted Scholar, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 55.*

The Politics of Ebla, Adam Mikaya, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 2.*

The Promise of Ebla, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 41.*

The Raw Material, Paul C. Maloney, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 57.*

Syria Tries to Influence Ebla Scholarship, Hershel Shanks, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 36.*

Syrian Ambassador to U.S. Asks BAR to Print Ebla Letter Rejected by *New York Times*, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 15.*

TESTI AMMINISTRATIVI DELLA BIBLIOTECA L. 2769, PARTE I: SERIE MAIOR, II, MATERIALI EPIGRAFICI DI EBLA, VOL. 2, by Giovanni Pettinato, reviewed by Paul C. Maloney, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 8.*

Ur and Jerusalem Not Mentioned in Ebla Tablets, Say Ebla Expedition Scholars, James D. Muhly, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 74.*

ECCLESIASTES, BOOK OF

DIALOGUES WITH KOHELET: THE BOOK OF ECCLESIASTES, by T.A. Perry, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR X:2, April 1994, 12.*

Ecclesiastes—Odd Book In, James L. Crenshaw, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 28.*

Ecclesiastes—Reaching Out to the 20th Century, Daniel Pawley, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 34.*

ECOLOGY

"BE FERTILE AND INCREASE, FILL THE EARTH AND MASTER IT": THE ANCIENT AND MEDIEVAL CAREER OF A BIBLICAL TEXT, by Jeremy Cohen, reviewed by John C. Reeves, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 61.*

"Subdue the Earth": What Does It Mean?, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 4.*

ECONOMICS

ARCHAIC BOOKKEEPING: EARLY WRITING AND TECHNIQUES OF ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION IN THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, by Hans J. Nissán, Peter Damerow and Robert Englund, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

ECONOMIC STRUCTURES OF THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, by Morris Silver, reviewed by Baruch Rosen, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 6.*

Ekron of the Philistines—Part II: Olive-Oil Suppliers to the World, Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 33.*

PROPHETS AND MARKETS: THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Morris Silver, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 18.*

Sweet Land and Liberty, Jacob Milgrom, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 8.*

ED-DALIYEH, WADI

Bedouin Find Papyri Three Centuries Older than the Dead Sea Scrolls, Paul W. Lapp, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 16.*

The Historical Importance of the Samaria Papyri, Frank Moore Cross, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 25.*

EDOM/EDOMITES

AMMON, MOAB AND EDMOM: EARLY STATES/NATIONS OF JORDAN IN THE BIBLICAL PERIOD, by Burton MacDonald, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 8.*

New Light on the Edomites, Itzhak Beit-Arieh, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 28.*

EGYPT/EGYPTIANS

Agypten und Levante Focuses on Current Work in Egypt, *BAR XVII:2, May/June 1991, 70.*

EGYPTEN UND LEVANTE II, edited by Manfred Bietak, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 10.*

AKHENATEN: KING OF EGYPT, by Cyril Aldred, reviewed by Susan Tower Hollis, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 6.*

An Ancient Boat's Modern Ordeal, Sidney C. Lippman, *BAR III:4, December 1977, 26.*

Ancient Fleet Found in Egyptian Desert, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 20.*

An Ancient Israelite House in Egypt?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 44.*

Archaeological Work in Arabia Now Possible, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 10.*

ATLAS OF ANCIENT EGYPT, by John Baines and Jaromir Malek, reviewed by George S. Currier, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 8.*

BLACK ATHENA: THE AFROASIATIC ROOTS OF CLASSICAL CIVILIZATION, VOL. II: ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE, by Martin Bernal, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.*

THE BRITISH MUSEUM BOOK OF ANCIENT EGYPT, edited by Stephen Quirke and Jeffrey Spencer, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 6.*

BUILDING IN EGYPT, by Dieter Arnold, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 10.*

CENTURIES OF DARKNESS, by Peter James, reviewed by James K. Hoffmeier, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 6.*

Coffins in a Human Shape, Neil A. Silberman, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 52.*

THE COMPLETE TUTANKHAMUN, by Nicholas Reeves, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

THE CRISIS YEARS: THE 12TH CENTURY B.C., edited by William A. Ward and Martha Sharp Joukowsky, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.*

Dever Stars at Lackluster Annual Meeting, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 52.*

THE DISCOVERY OF EGYPT: ARTISTS, TRAVELLERS AND SCIENTISTS, by Fernand Beaucour, Yves Laissus and Chantal Orgogozo, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 10.*

Drama of the Exodus, Peter Feinman, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 26.*

EGYPT AND NUBIA, by John H. Taylor, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 10.*

EGYPT, CANAAN, AND ISRAEL IN ANCIENT TIMES, by Donald B. Redford, reviewed by Kenneth A. Kitchen, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1991, 6.*

EGYPT IN LATE ANTIQUITY, by Roger S. Bagnall, reviewed by Georgia Frank, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 8.*

EGYPTIAN MYTHOLOGY, by Veronica Ions, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 8.*

EGYPTIAN MYTHS, by George Hart, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

EGYPT'S DAZZLING SUN: AMENHOTEP III AND HIS WORLD, by Arielle Kozloff, Betsy Bryan and Lawrence Berman, reviewed by Frank J. Yurco, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 12.*

Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence, Charles R. Krahmalkov, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 54.*

The First Peace Treaty Between Israel and Egypt, Abraham Malamat, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 58.*

Frank J. Yurco's Response, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 61.*

THE HIDDEN TOMBS OF MEMPHIS, by Geoffrey T. Martin, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

A HISTORY OF ANCIENT EGYPT, by Nicolas Grimal, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

How Did the Philistines Enter Canaan? A Rejoinder, Itamar Singer, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 44.*

INTRODUCING EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS, by Barbara Watterson, reviewed by Donald B. Redford, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 10.*

Jacob in History, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 42.*

The Monotheism of the Heretic Pharaoh, Donald B. Redford, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 16.*

MUMMIES OF THE PHARAOHS, by Maurice Bucaille, reviewed by Frank J. Yurco, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 6.*

New Mosaic Art from Sepphoris, Ehud Netzer and Zeev Weiss, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 36.*

Papyrus Manufacture Once Again a Monopoly in Egypt, Ray Vicker, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 30.*

Peace, Politics and Archaeology, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 50.*

Pharaoh in Memphis—Tennessee, That Is, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 8.*

PHARAOH'S PEOPLE, by T.G.H. James, reviewed by Donald B. Redford, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 17.*

The Philistines Enter Canaan—Were They Egyptian Lackeys or Invading Conquerors?, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 44.*

Rainey's Challenge, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 56.*

THE RAPE OF EGYPT: HOW EUROPEANS STRIPPED EGYPT OF ITS HERITAGE, by Peter France, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 72.*

READING EGYPTIAN ART, by Richard Wilkinson, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 10.*

Red Sea or Reed Sea?, Bernard F. Batto, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 56.*

THE REIGN OF THUTMOSE IV, by Betsy M. Bryan, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 10.*

The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization, Avner Raban and Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 34.*

THE SEARCH FOR ANCIENT EGYPT, by Jean Vercouter, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

SINAI: PHARAOHS, MINERS, PILGRIMS AND SOLDIERS, by Beno Rothenberg, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 8.*

STRANGER IN THE VALLEY OF THE KINGS: THE IDENTIFICATION OF YUYA AS THE PATRIARCH JOSEPH, by Ahmed Osman, reviewed by Donald B. Redford, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 8.*

3,200-Year-Old Picture of Israelites Found in Egypt, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 20.*

Three Ways to Look at the Ten Plagues, Ziony Zevit, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 16.*

Understanding Asherah—Exploring Semitic Iconography, Ruth Hestrin, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 50.*

UNITED WITH ETERNITY—A CONCISE GUIDE TO THE MONUMENTS OF MEDINET HABU, by William J. Murnane, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 72.*

Were the Ancient Egyptians Black or White?, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 24.*

What is Papyrus Harris I?, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 49.*

Why Did God Harden Pharaoh's Heart?, John D. Currid, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 46.*

Why Were Hundreds of Dogs Buried at Ashkelon?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 26.*

You Too Can Read Hieroglyphics, Carey A. Moore, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 70.*

EIN GEDI

The Ark That Wasn't There, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 58.*

Clumsy Forger Fools the Scholars—But Only for a Time, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 66.*

EIN YAEI

Did Philip Baptize the Eunuch at Ein Yael?, Yehudah Rapuano, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 44.*

The Living Museum at Ein Yael, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 41.*

What's a Roman Villa Doing Outside Jerusalem?, Gershon Edelstein, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 32.*

EISENMAN, ROBERT

Blood on the Floor at New York Dead Sea Scroll Conference, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 63.*

Carbon-14 Tests Substantiate Scroll Dates, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 72.*

Lawsuit Diary, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 69.*

EITAN, AVRAHAM

BAR Interviews Avraham Eitan, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 30.*

EKRON

Ekron of the Philistines—Part I: Where They Came From, How They Settled Down and the Place They Worshipped In, Trude Dothan, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 26.*

Ekron of the Philistines—Part II: Olive-Oil Suppliers to the World, Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 33.*

EL-AMARNA, TELL

AKHENATEN: KING OF EGYPT, by Cyril Aldred, reviewed by Susan Tower Hollis, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 6.*

Tell el-Amarna Conference Grueling but Stimulating, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 60.*

EL-HESI, TELL

TELL EL-HESI: THE SITE AND THE EXPEDITION, edited by Bruce T. Dahlberg and Kevin G. O'Connell, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 8.*

EL-KHELEIFEH, TELL

Is This Solomon's Seaport?, Alexander Flinder, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 30.*

EL-UMEIRI, TELL

The Search for Biblical Heshbon, Larry G. Herr, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 36.*

ELIJAH

The Carmel—Formidable Barrier and Wedge into the Sea, Oded Borowski, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 46.*

ELISHA

The Shunammite Woman—In the Shadow of the Prophet?, Burke O. Long, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 12.*

ENOCH

Don't Let Pseudepigrapha Scare You, Hershel Shanks, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 14.*

The Strange Visions of Enoch, Matthew Black, *BAR III:2, Summer 1987, 20.*

EPHESUS

Corinth & Ephesus—Why Did Paul Spend Half His Journeys in These Cities? Dan P. Cole, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 20.*

Ephesus: Key to a Vision in Revelation, Steven Friesen, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 24.*

Prisca and Aquila—Traveling Tent-makers and Church Builders, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 40.*

TWICE NEOKOROS: EPHESUS, ASIA AND THE CULT OF THE FLAVIAN IMPERIAL FAMILY, by Steven J. Friesen, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 10.*

EPITAPHS

Jewish Funerary Inscriptions—Most Are in Greek, Pieter W. van der Horst, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 46.*

ERIDU GENESIS

The Eridu Genesis, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 8.*

New Testament Illuminated by Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 6.*

ES-SEBA, TELL

Where Is David's Ziklag? Volkmar Fritz, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 58.*

ESCHATOLOGY

The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—What They Share, James C. VanderKam, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 16.*

Eschatology—Understanding the End of Days, F.F. Bruce, *BR V:6, December 1989, 43.*

The "Pierced Messiah" Text—An Interpretation Evaporates, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 80.*

Thinking About the Second Coming, Marcus Borg, *BR X:4, August 1994, 16.*

ESHTEMOA

Five Jars of Silver, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 43.*

The Mysterious Silver Hoard from Eshtemoa, Ze'ev Yeivin, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 38.*

ESSE, DOUGLAS L.

In Memoriam: Douglas L. Esse, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 20.*

ESSENES

Beware the Wiles of the Wanton Woman, Magen Broshi, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 54.*

The Case of the Gilded Staircase, Morton Smith, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 50.*

Challenge to Sun-Worship Interpretation of Temple Scroll's Gilded Staircase, Jacob Milgrom, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 70.*

Essene Origins—Palestine or Babylonia? *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 54.*

Jubilees—How It Rewrote the Bible, James VanderKam, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 32.*

The People of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Essenes or Sadducees? James C. VanderKam, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 42.*

Qumran—Was It an Essene Settlement? Alan D. Crown and Lena Cansdale, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 24.*

The Significance of the Scrolls, Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 18.*

THE TEMPLE SCROLL, by Yigael Yadin, reviewed by Jacob Milgrom, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 12.*

THE TEMPLE SCROLL: THE HIDDEN LAW OF THE DEAD SEA SECT, by Yigael Yadin, reviewed by Lawrence Schiffman, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 12.*

The Temple Scroll—The Longest and Most Recently Discovered Dead Sea Scroll, Yigael Yadin, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 32.*

Was John the Baptist an Essene? Otto Betz, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 18.*

Why the Qumran Inhabitants Were Not Essenes, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 30.*

ESTHER, BOOK OF

Albright the Beutician Reveals Secrets of Queen Esther's Cosmetic Aids, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 1.*

The Book of Esther—Where Does Fiction Start and History End? Michael Heltzer, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 24.*

Eight Questions Most Frequently Asked About the Book of Esther, Carey A. Moore, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 16.*

The Hidden Hand of God, Rachel B.K. Sabua, *BAR VIII:1, February 1992, 31.*

ETHIOPIA

Is the Ark of the Covenant in Ethiopia? Ephraim Isaac, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 60.*

THE SIGN AND THE SEAL: THE QUEST FOR THE LOST ARK OF THE COVENANT, by Graham Hancock, reviewed by Ephraim Isaac, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 60.*

ETHNOARCHAEOLOGY

Archaeology and the Bible: Understanding Their Special Relationship, William G. Dever, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 52.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE ISRAELITE SETTLEMENT, by Israel Finkelstein, reviewed by Douglas L. Esse, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 6.*

Dever Stars at Lackluster Annual Meeting, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 52.*

The Differences Between Israelite Culture and the Other Major Cultures of the Ancient Near East, Morton Smith, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 31.*

HESBAN 1—SEDENTARIZATION AND NOMADIZATION: FOOD SYSTEM CYCLES AT HESBAN AND VICINITY IN TRANSJORDAN, by Oystein S. LaBianca, reviewed by Israel Finkelstein, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.*

How Ancient Man First Utilized Rivers in the Desert, Thomas E. Levy, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 20.*

JERUSALEM CATHEDRA: STUDIES IN THE HISTORY, ARCHAEOLOGY, GEOGRAPHY AND ETHNOGRAPHY OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL 2, edited by Lee I. Levine, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 6.*

Yigal Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Part II, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 38.*

EUCARIST (see also Last Supper)

The Eucharist—A Sacrificial Formula Preserved, Bernhard Lang, *BR X:6, December 1994, 44.*

The Eucharist—Exploring Its Origins, Bruce Chilton, *BR X:6, December 1994, 35.*

How Judaism and Christianity Can Talk to Each Other, Jacob Neusner, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 32.*

EVE (see Adam and Eve)

EXEGESIS (See Bible, Interpretation of)

EXHIBITS

Ancient Israelite Art Sparse in Impressive Show at Met, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 64.*

The Bible Comes to Life at the Jewish Museum, Norma Kershaw, *BAR III:1, March 1977, 45.*

Capital Archaeology, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 46.*

ENCHANTED LANDSCAPES: WALL PAINTINGS FROM THE ROMAN ERA, by Silvia Rozenberg, reviewed by Bettina Bergmann, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 10.*

Herod's Temple in East Anglia, Kathleen Ritmeyer, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 62.*

Museum Guide, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 54.*

Museum Guide, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 58.*

Museum Guide: International Museums—Mediterranean Area, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 60.*

Museum Guide: Permanent Collections—Europe, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 56.*

Museum Guide: Permanent Collections—Israel, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 66.*

Pharaoh in Memphis—Tennessee, That Is, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 8.*

Prize Biblical Relics Coming to Washington for Annual Meeting and Thanksgiving Weekend, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 20.*

Rediscovering the Ancient Golan—The Golan Archaeological Museum, Shlomit Nemlich and Ann Killebrew, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 54.*

The Scrolls Are Here! Steven Feldman, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 70.*

Scrolls Exhibit Features BAS Publications, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 70.*

The Shrine of the Book—Where Nothing Has Changed, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 78.*

Update on DSS Exhibit in U.S., *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 72.*

EXILE, BABYLONIAN

Laments at the Destroyed Temple, Hugh G.M. Williamson, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 12.*

THE RELIGION OF THE LANDLESS: THE SOCIAL CONTEXT OF THE BABYLONIAN EXILE, by Daniel L. Smith, reviewed by H.G.M. Williamson, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 37.*

EXODUS

A Bible Scholar Looks at BAR's Coverage of the Exodus, Yehuda T. Radday, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 68.*

Contra Bimson, Bietak Says Late Bronze Age Cannot Begin as Late as 1400 B.C., Manfred Bietak, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 54.*

A Critique of Professor Goedicke's Exodus Theories, Charles R. Krahmalkov, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 51.*

Dever's "Sermon on the Mount," Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 54.*

Drama of the Exodus, Peter Feinman, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 26.*

ESCAPE TO CONFLICT: A BIBLICAL AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL APPROACH TO THE HEBREW EXODUS AND SETTLEMENT IN CANAAN, by George L. Kelm, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 8.*

EXODUS AND REVOLUTION, by Michael Walzer, reviewed by David Epstein, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 12.*

The Exodus and the Crossing of the Red Sea, According to Hans Goedicke, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 42.*

Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence, Charles R. Krahmalkov, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 54.*

Has Mt. Sinai Been Found? Emmanuel Anati, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 42.*

How Not to Create a History of the "Exodus"—A Critique of Professor Goedicke's Theories, Eliezer D. Oren, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 46.*

In Defense of Hans Goedicke, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 48.*

Lachish—Key to the Israelite Conquest of Canaan? David Ussishkin, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 18.*

The Mysterious MB I People—Does the Exodus Tradition in the Bible Preserve the Memory of Their Entry into Canaan?, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 16.*

OUT OF THE DESERT? ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE EXODUS/CONQUEST NARRATIVES, by William H. Stiebing, Jr., reviewed by Baruch Halpern, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 8.*

Radical Exodus Redating Fatally Flawed, Baruch Halpern, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 56.*

Red Sea or Reed Sea?, Bernard F. Batto, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 56.*

Redating the Exodus, John J. Bimson and David Livingston, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 40.*

A Reply to Baruch Halpern's "Radical Exodus Redating Fatally Flawed," in *BAR*, November/December 1987, John J. Bimson, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 52.*

The Route Through Sinai—Why the Israelites Fleeing Egypt Went South, Itzhak Beit-Arieh, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 28.*

A Scientist Looks at Velikovsky's *Worlds in Collision*, Carl Sagan, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 40.*

Should the Exodus and the Israelite Settlement in Canaan be Redated?, William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 58.*

The Southern Sinai Exodus Route in Ecological Perspective, Aviram Perevolotsky and Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 26.*

War, Peace and Justice in Early Israel, Paul D. Hanson, *BAR III:3, Fall 1987, 32.*

Were the Early Israelites Pastoral Nomads?, Norman K. Gottwald, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 2.*

What We Don't Know About Moses and the Exodus, Siegfried H. Horn, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 22.*

EXODUS, BOOK OF

Bringing Miriam Out of the Shadows, Phyllis Trible, *BR V:1, February 1989, 14.*

EXPLORING EXODUS, by Nahum Sarna, reviewed by George W. Coats, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 46.*

From Moses to Jesus: Parallel Themes, John Dominic Crossan, *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 18.*

GENESIS AND EXODUS, by Everett Fox, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 8.*

Jubilees—How It Rewrote the Bible, James VanderKam, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 32.*

THE SECOND BOOK OF THE BIBLE: EXODUS, by Benno Jacob, reviewed by William Propp, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 12.*

Three Ways to Look at the Ten Plagues, Ziony Zevit, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 16.*

War, Peace and Justice in Early Israel, Paul D. Hanson, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 32.*

Why Did God Harden Pharaoh's Heart?, John D. Currid, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 46.*

"You Shall Not Boil a Kid in Its Mother's Milk", Jacob Milgrom, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 48.*

EZION-GEBER

Is This Solomon's Seaport?, Alexander Flinder, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 30.*

Where Is Ezion-Geber? A Reappraisal of the Site Archaeologist Nelson Glueck Identified as King Solomon's Red Sea Port, Gary D. Pratico, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 24.*

EZRA

Did the Author of Chronicles Also Write the Books of Ezra and Nehemiah?, Hugh G.M. Williamson, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 56.*

Explaining the Identical Lines at the End of Chronicles and the Beginning of Ezra, Menahem Haran, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 18.*

Is the Temple Scroll a Sixth Book of the Torah—Lost for 2,500 Years?, Hartmut Stegemann, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 28.*

FAITH

Americans and the Bible, Jim Castelli and George Gallup, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 37.*

Bridging the Gulf Between Bible Scholarship and Religious Faith, Stephen J. Patterson, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 16.*

How Education Affects..., *BR VI:3, June 1990, 38.*

The Hymn of Faith in Hebrews 11:1-38, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 37.*

Is It Possible to Understand the Book of Job?, David Noel Freedman, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 26.*

WHAT HAS ARCHAEOLOGY TO DO WITH FAITH?, edited by J.H. Charlesworth and W.P. Weaver, reviewed by Ben Witherington III, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 6.*

You Don't Have to Be a Literalist to Be a Believer, *BR X:2, April 1994, 43.*

FAKHARIYAH, TELL

Earliest Aramaic Inscription Uncovered in Syria, Adam Mikaya, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1991, 52.*

Epigraphy in Crisis—Dating Ancient Semitic Inscriptions, Edward Lipinski, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 42.*

FARA, WADI

Hideouts in the Judean Wilderness—Jewish Revolutionaries and Christian Ascetics Sought Shelter and Protection in Cliffside Caves, Joseph Patrich, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 32.*

FELLNER AWARDS (see Awards)

FEMINISM (see also Women)

BREAD NOT STONE: THE CHALLENGE OF FEMINIST BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION, by Elisabeth Schussler Fiorenza, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 48.*

Bringing Miriam Out of the Shadows, Phyllis Trible, *BR V:1, February 1989, 14.*

Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Author of the First Feminist Bible, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 41.*

Eve & Adam—Is a Feminist Reading Possible?, Pamela J. Milne, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 12.*

Feminist Interpretations of the Bible: Then and Now, Pamela J. Milne, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 38.*

GENDER AND DIFFERENCE IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, edited by Peggy L. Day, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.*

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO MARY: A NEW TESTAMENT FOR WOMEN, by Miriam Therese Winter, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.*

If the Bible's So Patriarchal, How Come I Love It?, Phyllis Trible, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 44.*

IN MEMORY OF HER—A FEMINIST THEOLOGICAL RECONSTRUCTION OF CHRISTIAN ORIGINS, by Elisabeth Schussler Fiorenza, reviewed by Bernadette J. Brooten, *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 9.*

The Mothers of Israel, J. Cheryl Exum, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 60.*

On Becoming a Male Feminist Bible Scholar, Marc Brettler, *BR X:2, April 1994, 44.*

Susanna—Sexual Harassment in Ancient Babylon, Carey A. Moore, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 20.*

TEXTS OF TERROR: LITERARY-FEMINIST READINGS OF BIBLICAL NARRATIVES, by Phyllis Trible, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 6.*

UPON THE DARK PLACES: ANTI-SEMITISM AND SEXISM IN ENGLISH RENAISSANCE BIBLICAL TRANSLATION, by Ilona N. Rashkow, reviewed by Jane Schaberg, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 13.*

THE WOMEN'S BIBLE COMMENTARY, edited by Carol A. Newsom and Sharon H. Ringe, reviewed by Blake Leyerle, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 14.*

Women's Popular Religion, Suppressed in the Bible, Now Revealed by Archaeology, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 64.*

FIGURINES

Figurine Fragments Led to Discovery of Edomite Shrine, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 32.*

Head of a Goddess, Pirhiya Beck, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 31.*

Knossos, Crete, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 80.*

Molds of Figurines Cast New Light on Art in Philistia, George L. Kelm and Amihai Mazar, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 48.*

New Light on the Edomites, Itzhak Beit-Arieh, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 28.*

Rapt in His Music, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 88.*

Searching for the Phoenicians in Sardinia, Joan G. Scheuer, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 52.*

Tiberias—Preview of Coming Attractions, Yizhar Hirschfeld, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 44.*

What Happened to the Cult Figurines? Israelite Religion Purified After the Exile, Ephraim Stern, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 22.*

When Canaanites and Philistines Ruled Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 24.*

Women's Popular Religion, Suppressed in the Bible, Now Revealed by Archaeology, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 64.*

FIRE

The Aleppo Codex—Ancient Bible from the Ashes, Harvey Minkoff, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 22.*

The Last Days and Hours at Masada, Ehud Netzer, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 20.*

Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur, Timothy Renner, Moshe Kochavi, Ira Spar and Esther Yadin, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 30.*

Why Were Hundreds of Dogs Buried at Ashkelon?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 26.*

FIRST JEWISH REVOLT (see Jewish Revolts, First/Second)

FISH/FISHING

ANCIENT STONE ANCHORS AND NET SINKERS FROM THE SEA OF GALILEE, by Mendel Nun, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 8.*

Cast Your Net upon the Waters: Fish and Fishermen in Jesus' Time, Mendel Nun, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 46.*

FLOOD

THE FLOOD MYTH, edited by Alan Dundes, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 8.*

What the Babylonian Flood Stories Can and Cannot Teach Us About the Genesis Flood, Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 32.*

FORTIFICATIONS

Arad—An Ancient Israelite Fortress with a Temple to Yahweh, Ze'ev Herzog, Miriam Aharoni and Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 16.*

Central Negev Fortresses, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 64.*

Did the Israelites Conquer Jericho? A New Look at the Archaeological Evidence, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 44.*

Digging Down—Six Centuries of Fortresses, One Beneath the Other, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 26.*

Ekon of the Philistines—Part II: Olive-Oil Suppliers to the World, Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 33.*

Five Ways to Defend an Ancient City, Oded Borowski, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 73.*

The Fortresses King Solomon Built to Protect His Southern Border, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 56.*

Gamla—Portrait of a Rebellion, Danny Syon, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 20.*

The Iron Age Sites in the Negev Highlands—Military Fortresses or Nomads Settling Down?, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 46.*

The Jerusalem Wall That Shouldn't Be There, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 46.*

Jewish Rebels Dig Strategic Tunnel System, Ehud Netzer, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 18.*

The Massive Middle Bronze Fortifications—How Did They Work?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 30.*

The Progress of a Dig: 1938 and 1940, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 28.*

A Question of Defense: Glacis, Casemate Wall and Offset-Inset Wall, Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 59.*

Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur, Timothy Renner, Moshe Kochavi, Ira Spar and Esther Yadin, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 30.*

The Remarkable Discoveries at Tel Dan, John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 20.*

Solomon's Negev Defense Line Contained Three Fewer Fortresses, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 40.*

The Well at Arad, Ruth Amiran, Rolf Goethert and Ornit Ilan, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 40.*

FRANK, HARRY THOMAS

Harry Thomas Frank (1933-1980), *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 19.*

FREEDMAN, DAVID NOEL

Celebrating at the Annual Meeting, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 26.*

How the Hebrew Bible & the Christian Old Testament Differ—An Interview With David Noel Freedman—Part I, Hershel Shanks, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 28.*

Interview with David Noel Freedman, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 51.*

Leading Scholar Calls for Prompt Publication—David Noel Freedman Speaks Out, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 2.*

The Relationship of Archaeology to the Bible, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 6.*

The Undiscovered Symmetry of the Bible—An Interview With David Noel Freedman—Part II, Hershel Shanks, *BR X:1, February 1994, 34.*

FRESCOS

ART AND MIRACLES IN MEDIEVAL BYZANTINUM, by Carolyn L. Connor, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 4.*

FRIEDMAN, RICHARD ELLIOTT

Scholars Face Off Over Age of Biblical Stories, *BR X:4, August 1994, 40.*

GABRIEL

Dual Impressions—Looking for Style and Content in Christian Art, Jane Dillenberger, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 24.*

GAMLA

The Fall of Gamla, Flavius Josephus, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 20.*

Gamla—Portrait of a Rebellion, Danny Syon, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 20.*

Gamla: The Masada of the North, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 12.*

Harsh Conditions Amidst Natural Beauty, Danny Syon, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 26.*

Rediscovering the Ancient Golan—The Golan Archaeological Museum, Shlomit Nemlich and Ann Killebrew, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 54.*

GARDEN TOMB

A Detailed Description of the Garden Tomb Burial Cave, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 51.*

The Garden Tomb and the Misfortunes of an Inscription, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 54.*

The Garden Tomb—Was Jesus Buried Here?, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 40.*

GARSTANG, JOHN

Did the Israelites Conquer Jericho? A New Look at the Archaeological Evidence, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 44.*

GATES

Beneath Damascus Gate: A Visit to Hadrian's Jerusalem, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 54.*

The Double Gate, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 38.*

ECONOMIC STRUCTURES OF THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, by Morris Silver, reviewed by Baruch Rosen, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 6.*

Excavating in Samson Country—Philistines & Israelites at Tel Batash, George L. Kelm and Amihai Mazar, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 36.*

How to Understand the Golden Gate, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 28.*

The Many Masters of Dor, Part 2: How Bad Was Ahab?, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 18.*

Plan of Hadrian's Gate, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 53.*

Reconstructing Herod's Temple Mount in Jerusalem, Kathleen Ritmeyer and Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 23.*

Reconstructing the Triple Gate, Kathleen Ritmeyer and Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 49.*

Recovering Roman Jerusalem—The Entryway Beneath Damascus Gate, Menahem Magen, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 48.*

Restoring the Great Gate at Lachish, David Ussishkin, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 42.*

Royal Gateway to Ancient Jerusalem Uncovered, Eilat Mazar, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 38.*

Understanding the Four-Chambered Gate, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 26.*

GAUGUIN, PAUL

Gauguin and Van Gogh—Self-Portraits as Christ, Kathleen Powers Erickson, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 24.*

GAZA

Excavating Anthropoid Coffins in the Gaza Strip, Hershel Shanks, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 17.*

King David's Head from Gaza Synagogue Restored, Connie Kestenbaum Green, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 58.*

GENESIS

Deception for Deception, Richard Elliott Friedman, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 22.*

DISCOVERING EVE: ANCIENT ISRAELITE WOMEN IN CONTEXT, by Carol Meyers, reviewed by Ross S. Kraemer, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 10.*

Disentangling the Sources of the Flood Story (Genesis 6:1-9:29) According to the Documentary Hypothesis, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 32.*

Eden—A Well-Watered Place, Richard S. Hess, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 28.*

Eve & Adam—Is a Feminist Reading Possible?, Pamela J. Milne, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 12.*

GENESIS AND EXODUS, by Everett Fox, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 8.*

Hagar's Expulsion—A Tale Twice-Told in Genesis, Zefira Gitay, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 26.*

How Jubilees Rewrites Genesis, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 36.*

IN THE BEGINNING: A NEW ENGLISH RENDITION OF THE BOOK OF GENESIS, by Everett Fox, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 8.*

Jacob Takes His Bride, Thomas Mann, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 52.*

JOSEPH AND HIS FAMILY: A LITERARY STUDY, by W. Lee Humphreys, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 13.*

Joseph—The Brilliant Failure, Maurice Samuel, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 38.*

Jubilees—How It Rewrote the Bible, James VanderKam, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 32.*

A New Challenge to the Documentary Hypothesis, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR IV:2, April 1988, 34.*

NOAH: THE PERSON AND THE STORY IN HISTORY AND TRADITION, by Lloyd R. Bailey, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 13.*

The Patriarch Jacob—An Innocent Man, Carl D. Evans, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 32.*

PROLOGUE TO HISTORY: THE YAHWIST AS HISTORIAN IN GENESIS, by John Van Seters, reviewed by Richard Elliott Friedman, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 12.*

Scholars Face Off Over Age of Biblical Stories, *BR X:4, August 1994, 40.*

The Separate Traditions of Abraham and Jacob, Roland de Vaux, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 22.*

The Sources of Genesis 1-11 According to the Documentary Hypothesis, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 29.*

"Subdue the Earth": What Does It Mean?, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 4.*

Touching the Forbidden Fruit, Pinchas Lapide, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 42.*

Was Cain Angry or Depressed?, Mayer I. Gruber, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 34.*

What the Babylonian Flood Stories Can and Cannot Teach Us About the Genesis Flood, Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 32.*

When the Sons of God Coveted with the Daughters of Men, Ronald S. Hendel, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 8.*

Woman, A Power Equal to Man, R. David Freedman, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 56.*

THE WOMEN OF GENESIS: FROM SARAH TO POTIPHAR'S WIFE, by Sharon Pace Jeanson, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 8.*

GENIZAH (see Cairo Genizah)

GENTILES

Circumcision of Gentile Converts—The Root of Hostility, Jack T. Sanders, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 20.*

GEOGRAPHY (see also Atlases; Maps)

Bible Lands: Exploring the Valleys of Jerusalem, Philip J. King, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 28.*

Biblical Maps—How Reliable Are They?, J. Maxwell Miller, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 32.*

The Carmel—Formidable Barrier and Wedge into the Sea, Oded Borowski, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 46.*

The City of Salt, Zvi Greenhut, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 32.*

The Dead Sea—Background to the Bible, Barry J. Beitzel, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 50.*

DISCOVERING THE BIBLICAL WORLD, by Harry T. Frank, edited by James F. Strange, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 12.*

ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOL. 23, edited by Ephraim Stern and Thomas E. Levy, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 10.*

ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOLUME 24, edited by Shmuel Ahituv and Baruch A. Levine, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

How to Draw Ancient Highways on Biblical Maps, Barry J. Beitzel, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 36.*

THE LAND OF THE BIBLE: A HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY, by Yohanan Aharoni, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 7.*

LIVING WATERS: MYTH, HISTORY, AND POLITICS OF THE DEAD SEA, by Barbara Kreitzer, reviewed by Harold Brodsky, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 36.*

The Negev—The Southern Stage for Biblical History, Oded Borowski, *BR V:3, June 1989, 40.*

NOAH: THE PERSON AND THE STORY IN HISTORY AND TRADITION, by Lloyd R. Bailey, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 13.*

The Sharon—Symbol of God's Abundance, Oded Borowski, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 40.*

The Shephelah—Guardian of Judea, Harold Brodsky, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 48.*

Three Capitals in the Hills of Ephraim, Harold Brodsky, *BR V:1, February 1989, 38.*

Tracing the International Coastal Highway, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 40.*

GEOLOGY

How They Met: Geology Solves Long-Standing Mysteries of Hezekiah's Tunnelers, Dan Gill, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 20.*

GERIZIM, MOUNT

Three Capitals in the Hills of Ephraim, Harold Brodsky, *BR V:1, February 1989, 38.*

GESHUR

Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur, Timothy Renner, Moshe Kochavi, Ira Spar and Esther Yadin, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 30.*

GEZER, TEL

Celebrating at the Annual Meeting, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 26.*

Frank J. Yurco's Response, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 61.*

GEZER III: A CERAMIC TYPOLOGY OF THE LATE IRON II, PERSIAN AND HELLENISTIC PERIODS AT TELL GEZER, by Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 9.*

GEZER IV: THE 1969-71 SEASONS IN FIELD VI, THE "ACROPOLIS", by William G. Dever with H. Darrell Lance, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 11.*

How Water Tunnels Worked, Dan Cole, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 8.*

Memorandum—Re: Restoring Gezer, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 66.*

Not All That Glitters Is Gold—But Sometimes It Is, Oded Borowski, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 58.*

The Sad Case of Tell Gezer, Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 30.*

Tell el-Amarna Conference Grueling but Stimulating, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 60.*

GIBEON

How Water Tunnels Worked, Dan Cole, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 8.*

GILGAMESH

THE EPIC OF GILGAMESH, by Danny P. Jackson, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

GIVAT SHARETT

Did the Patriarchs Live at Givat Sharett?, Dan Bahat, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 8.*

GLUECK, NELSON

How Ancient Man First Utilized Rivers in the Desert, Thomas E. Levy, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 20.*

Is This Solomon's Seaport?, Alexander Flinder, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 30.*

Nelson Glueck and King Solomon—A Romance That Ended, *BAR I:1, March 1975, 1.*

Rabbi Nelson Glueck—An Archaeologist's Secret Life in the Service of the OSS, Floyd S. Fierman, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 18.*

Where Is Ezion-Geber? A Reappraisal of the Site Archaeologist Nelson Glueck Identified as King Solomon's Red Sea Port, Gary D. Pratico, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 24.*

GNOSTICISM

THE JESUS OF HERESY AND HISTORY: THE DISCOVERY AND MEANING OF THE NAG HAMMADI Gnostic LIBRARY, by John Dart, reviewed by James Brashler, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 11.*

Nag Hammadi Codices Shed New Light on Early Christian History, James Brashler, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 54.*

THE NAG HAMMADI LIBRARY IN ENGLISH, edited by James M. Robinson, reviewed by James Brashler, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 10.*

THE OTHER GOSPELS: NON-CANONICAL GOSPEL TEXTS, edited by Ron Cameron, reviewed by Charles W. Hedrick, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 14.*

GOOD-FEARERS

APHRODISIAS: CITY OF VENUS APHRODITE, by Kenan T. Erim, reviewed by Graydon F. Snyder, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 11.*

The God-Fearers—A Literary and Theological Invention, Robert S. MacLennan and A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 46.*

Jews and God-Fearers in the Holy City of Aphrodite, Robert F. Tannenbaum, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 54.*

Omnipresence of the God-Fearers, Louis H. Feldman, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 58.*

GOEDICKE, HANS

A Critique of Professor Goedicke's Exodus Theories, Charles R. Krahmal-kov, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 51.*

The Exodus and the Crossing of the Red Sea, According to Hans Goedicke, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 42.*

How Not to Create a History of the "Exodus"—A Critique of Professor Goedicke's Theories, Eliezer D. Oren, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 46.*

In Defense of Hans Goedicke, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 48.*

GOLAN

Mystery Circles, Yonathan Mizrahi, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 46.*

Qatzrin—Reconstructing Village Life in Talmudic Times, Ann Killebrew and Steven Fine, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 44.*

Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur, Timothy Renner, Moshe Kochavi, Ira Spar and Esther Yadin, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 30.*

Rediscovering the Ancient Golan—The Golan Archaeological Museum, Shlomit Nemlich and Ann Killebrew, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 54.*

GOLD

Does the Bible Exaggerate King Solomon's Golden Wealth?, Alan Millard, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 20.*

Rings of Gold—Neither "Modest" Nor "Sensible", Cynthia L. Thompson, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 28.*

26 Tons of Gold and 65 Tons of Silver, James E. Harper, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 44.*

Where Did Solomon's Gold Go?, Kenneth A. Kitchen, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 30.*

GOLIATH

The Saga of David and Goliath, Emanuel Tov, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 34.*

When Did the Philistines Arrive in Canaan? Multiple Clues Help Unravel the Mystery, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 32.*

GOLIATH FAMILY

Jewish Funerary Inscriptions—Most Are in Greek, Pieter W. van der Horst, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 46.*

The Saga of the Goliath Family—As Revealed in Their Newly Discovered 2,000-Year-Old Tomb, Rachel Hachlili and Ann Killebrew, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 44.*

GOMORRAH (see Sodom and Gomorrah)

GOSPELS (see also New Testament; Q; specific gospel)

ANCIENT CHRISTIAN GOSPELS: THEIR HISTORY AND DEVELOPMENT, by Helmut Koester, reviewed by Bart D. Ehrman, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 10.*

The Baptism of Jesus, William R. Stegner, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 36.*

The Baptism of Jesus and a New Dead Sea Scroll, Dale C. Allison, Jr., *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 58.*

Beatitudes Found Among Dead Sea Scrolls, Benedict T. Viviano, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 53.*

THE BIRTH OF THE MESSIAH, by Raymond E. Brown, reviewed by M. Robert Mulholland, Jr., *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 46.*

Can Scholars Take the Virgin Birth Seriously?, J. Edward Barrett, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 10.*

CHRISTIAN ORIGINS: FROM MESSIANIC MOVEMENT TO CHRISTIAN RELIGION, by Christopher Rowland, reviewed by John J. Collins, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 7.*

Did Jesus Really Die on the Cross?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 69.*

DOCUMENTS FOR THE STUDY OF THE GOSPELS, by David R. Cartlidge and David L. Dungan, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 8.*

The First Christmas, Marcus J. Borg, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 4.*

THE FIVE GOSPELS, THE SEARCH FOR THE AUTHENTIC WORDS OF JESUS, by Robert W. Funk and Roy W. Hoover, reviewed by John P. Meier, *BR X:3, June 1994, 14.*

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO JESUS: A NEW TRANSLATION AND GUIDE TO HIS ESSENTIAL TEACHINGS FOR BELIEVERS AND UNBELIEVERS, by Stephen Mitchell, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 13.*

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO MARY: A NEW TESTAMENT FOR WOMEN, by Miriam Therese Winter, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.*

The Gospel of Thomas—Does It Contain Authentic Sayings of Jesus?, Helmut Koester and Stephen J. Patterson, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 28.*

The Gospels—Biography or Theology?, David E. Aune, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 14.*

The Gospels that Didn't Make the Cut, Robert J. Miller, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 14.*

Hosanna—What It Really Means, Marvin H. Pope, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 16.*

How Mary Magdalene Became a Whore, Jane Schaberg, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 30.*

JESUS: AN HISTORIAN'S REVIEW OF THE GOSPELS, by Michael Grant, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.*

JESUS & THE RIDDLE OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS: UNLOCKING THE SECRETS OF HIS LIFE STORY, by Barbara Thiering, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 69.*

Jesus in Four Colors, Marcus J. Borg, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 10.*

Matthew and Luke's Dependence on a Sayings Gospel, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 38.*

My Odyssey in New Testament Interpretation, W.D. Davies, *BR V:3, June 1989, 10.*

NEW TESTAMENT APOCRYPHA, VOL. 1: GOSPELS AND RELATED WRITINGS, edited by Wilhelm Schneemelcher, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 11.*

THE OTHER GOSPELS: NON-CANONICAL GOSPEL TEXTS, edited by Ron Cameron, reviewed by Charles W. Hedrick, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 14.*

Parallels Between Thomas and Q, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 36.*

A Pilgrimage to the Site of the Swine Miracle, Vassilios Tzafiris, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 44.*

Q—The Lost Gospel, Stephen J. Patterson, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 34.*

Q THOMAS READER, by John S. Kloppenborg, Marvin W. Meyer, Stephen J. Patterson and Michael G. Steinhauser, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 10.*

The Resurrection in Recent Scholarly Research, Malcolm L. Peel, *BR V:4, August 1989, 14.*

THE SECRET IDENTITY OF THE BELOVED DISCIPLE, by Joseph A. Grassi, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 49.*

Synoptic Gospels, David E. Aune, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 42.*

What Did Jesus Really Say?, Marcus Borg, *BR V:5, October 1989, 18.*

What Really Happened at the Transfiguration?, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 8.*

GOTTWALD, NORMAN K.

Israel's Emergence in Canaan—BR Interviews Norman Gottwald, Hershel Shanks, *BR V:5, October 1989, 26.*

Mendenhall Disavows Paternity, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 46.*

GREECE

Ancient Aromas Good and Bad, Kjeld Nielsen, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 26.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF GREECE: AN INTRODUCTION, by William R. Biers, reviewed by Carol C. Mattusch, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 18.*

ART AND MIRACLES IN MEDIEVAL BYZANTIUM, by Carolyn L. Connor, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 4.*

ATLAS OF THE GREEK WORLD, by Peter Levi, reviewed by George S. Currier, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 8.*

Beth She'arim—Vast Underground Jewish Burial Caves Demonstrate Synergism of Greek Art with Jewish Tradition, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 50.*

BLACK ATHENA: THE AFROASIATIC ROOTS OF CLASSICAL CIVILIZATION, VOL. I: THE FABRICATION OF ANCIENT GREECE 1785-1985, by Martin Bernal, reviewed by Molly M. Levine, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 32.*

BLACK ATHENA: THE AFROASIATIC ROOTS OF CLASSICAL CIVILIZATION, VOL. II: ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE, by Martin Bernal, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.*

THE BULL OF MINOS: THE DISCOVERIES OF SCHLIEHMANN AND EVANS, by Leonard Cottrell, reviewed by Frank Stubbings, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 6.*

CIVILIZATION BEFORE GREECE AND ROME, by H.W.F. Saggis, reviewed by Diana Edelman, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 4.*

Classical Scholarship—Anti-Black and Anti-Semitic?, Molly M. Levine, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 32.*

GREEK MYTHOLOGY, by John Pinsent, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

GREEK MYTHS, by Lucilla Burn, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

Jewish Funerary Inscriptions—Most Are in Greek, Pieter W. van der Horst, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 46.*

Rapt in His Music, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 88.*

THE SEARCH FOR ANCIENT GREECE, by Roland and Francoise Etienne, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

When Did the Philistines Arrive in Canaan? Multiple Clues Help Unravel the Mystery, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 32.*

WHO WAS WHO IN THE GREEK WORLD, edited by Diana Bowder, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 19.*

Why Were Hundreds of Dogs Buried at Ashkelon?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 26.*

GREEK LANGUAGE

Did Jesus Speak Greek?, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 58.*

EARLY MANUSCRIPTS AND MODERN TRANSLATIONS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Philip W. Comfort, reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 16.*

Eroticism and Infanticide at Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 34.*

Greek for Bible Readers: A Sample Word Study, David Alan Black, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 13.*

Greek for Bible Readers: Adjectives of the First and Second Declensions, David Alan Black, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 19.*

Greek for Bible Readers: "Ask, and it will be given you..." (Matthew 7:7), David Alan Black, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 19.*

Greek for Bible Readers: Conjugations: Present and Future Active Indicative, David Alan Black, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 17.*

Greek for Bible Readers: From Greek to English, David Alan Black, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 13.*

Greek for Bible Readers: Getting at the Meaning of Words, David Alan Black, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 11.*

Greek for Bible Readers: Greek Verbs: An Overview, David Alan Black, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 17.*

Greek for Bible Readers: Greek Verbs: Tenses and Aspect, David Alan Black, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 17.*

Greek for Bible Readers: Looking at the Structure of Sentences and Literary Techniques, David Alan Black, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 17.*

Greek for Bible Readers: Nouns of the Second Declension, David Alan Black, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 13.*

Greek for Bible Readers: Present and Future Active Indicative (Continued), David Alan Black, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 17.*

Greek for Bible Readers: Starting with Alpha, David Alan Black, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 17.*

Greek for Bible Readers: The Article, Conjunctions and Greek Word Order, David Alan Black, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 23.*

Greek for Bible Readers: The Next Step, David Alan Black, *BR X:1, February 1994, 19.*

Greek for Bible Readers: The Study of Syntax, David Alan Black, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 13.*

Greek for Bible Readers: Tradition Analysis, David Alan Black, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 19.*

THE GREEK MINOR PROPHETS SCROLL FROM NAHAL HEVER (8HevXIIgr) (THE SEYAL COLLECTION I), by Emanuel Tov, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 4.*

Heavens Torn Open—Mark's Powerful Metaphor Explained, David Ulansey, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 32.*

Jewish Funerary Inscriptions—Most Are in Greek, Pieter W. van der Horst, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 46.*

Learning Biblical Languages, William Sanford LaSor, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 50.*

MASTERING GREEK VOCABULARY, by Thomas A. Robinson, reviewed by David Alan Black, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.*

The Mysterious Copper Scroll—Clues to Hidden Temple Treasure?, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 34.*

NEW DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATING EARLY CHRISTIANITY, 4 vols., by G.H.R. Horsley, reviewed by David Rhoads, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 14.*

GREENFIELD, MOSHE

Major Players, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 53.*

GUIDEBOOKS

BIBLICAL HOLY PLACES: AN ILLUSTRATED GUIDE, by Rivka Gonen, reviewed by Abe Neustadter, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 6.*

DISCOVERING ISRAEL, by Jack Finegan, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 8.*

THE GLORY OF THE HOLY LAND, by Shlomo S. Gafni, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 64.*

A GUIDE TO THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITES OF ISRAEL, EGYPT & NORTH AFRICA, by Courtlandt Canby, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

THE HOLY LAND: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL GUIDE FROM EARLIEST TIMES TO 1700, by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, reviewed by Jack Finegan, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 8.*

THE HOLY LAND: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL GUIDE FROM EARLIEST TIMES TO 1700. THIRD EDITION, by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, reviewed by John Laughlin, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 12.*

INSIDE OLD JERUSALEM: THREE WALKS, by Muriel Isaacs and Marty Isaacs, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 86.*

JERUSALEM WALKS, by Nitza Rosovsky, reviewed by Walter Zanger, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 16.*

New Guidebook Series Spotlights Jordan's Archaeological Heritage, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 6.*

OFF THE BEATEN TRACK IN ISRAEL: A GUIDE TO BEAUTIFUL PLACES, by Ori Devir, reviewed by Michael A. Zimmerman, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 10.*

SIX NEW TESTAMENT WALKS IN JERUSALEM, by I. Martin, reviewed by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 14.*

THE SPLENDOR OF THE HOLY LAND—EGYPT, JORDAN, ISRAEL, LEBANON, by Robert Payne, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BR III:3, September 1977, 41.*

THIS IS ISRAEL, by Sylvia Mann, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.*

Traveling Companions—A Guide to Guidebooks, Nitza Rosovsky, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 44.*

HADAR, TEL

Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur, Timothy Renner, Moshe Kochavi, Ira Spar and Esther Yadin, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 30.*

HADRIAN

Rare Bronze Statue of Hadrian Found by Tourist, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 36.*

HAGAR

HAGAR THE EGYPTIAN: THE LOST TRADITION OF THE MATRIARCHS, by Savina J. Teubal, reviewed by Ilona N. Rashkowitz, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 13.*

Hagar's Expulsion—A Tale Twice-Told in Genesis, Zefira Gitay, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 26.*

HALIF, TELL

Why Did the Early Israelites Dig All Those Pits?, John D. Currid and Jeffrey L. Gregg, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 54.*

HALLIBURTON, RICHARD

Who Was this Halliburton?, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 60.*

HALLO, WILLIAM W.

THE TABLET AND THE SCROLL, NEAR EASTERN STUDIES IN HONOR OF WILLIAM W. HALLO, edited by M.R. Cohen, D.C. Snell and D.B. Weisberg, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 12.*

HAMMAT QADER

Sumptuous Roman Baths Uncovered Near Sea of Galilee, Yizhar Hirschfeld and Giora Solar, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 22.*

HAMMATH TIBERIAS

HAMMATH TIBERIAS—EARLY SYNOGOGUES AND THE HELLENISTIC AND ROMAN REMAINS, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 32.*

Synagogue Excavation Reveals Stunning Mosaic of Zodiac and Torah Ark, Hershel Shanks, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 32.*

HANSON, PAUL D.

SBL to Publish New Translations of Ancient Documents, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 4.*

HAPAX LEGOMENA

The Assassination of Eglon—The First Locked-Room Murder Mystery, Baruch Halpern, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 32.*

Words That Occur in the Bible Only Once—How Hard Are They to Translate?, Frederick E. Greenspahn, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 28.*

HAR KARKOM

Has Mt. Sinai Been Found?, Emmanuel Anati, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 42.*

Raider of the Lost Mountain—An Israeli Archaeologist Looks at the Most Recent Attempt to Locate Mt. Sinai, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 46.*

30,000-Year-Old Sanctuary Found at Har Karkom, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 38.*

HARVARD SEMITIC MUSEUM

Turmoil at the Harvard Semitic Museum, Steven Feldman, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 64.*

HASMONEAN PERIOD

Eroticism and Infanticide at Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 34.*

New Mosaic Art from Sepphoris, Ehud Netzer and Zeev Weiss, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 36.*

Rare DSS Text Mentions King Jonathan, Esther Eshel, Hanan Eshel and Ada Yardeni, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 75.*

The Significance of the Scrolls, Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 18.*

The Winter Palaces of Jericho, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 1.*

HAZOR

American Tourist Returns "Hazor" Tablet to Israel After 13 Years, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 35.*

BAR Interviews Yigael Yadin, Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 16.*

Ben-Tor, Long Married, Will Return to Hazor, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 44.*

Hazor and the Battle of Deborah—Is Judges 4 Wrong?, Yohanan Aharoni, *BAR I:4, December 1975, 3.*

Hazor and the Battle of Joshua—Is Joshua 11 Wrong?, Yigael Yadin, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 3.*

HAZOR, THE REDISCOVERY OF A GREAT CITADEL OF THE BIBLE, by Yigael Yadin, *BAR I:3, September 1975, 14.*

How Water Tunnels Worked, Dan Cole, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 8.*

Yadin's Popular Book on Hazor Now Available, *BAR I:3, September 1975, 14.*

Yigael Yadin on "Hazor, the Head of all Those Kingdoms", *BAR I:1, March 1975, 3.*

HEADRESTS

Burial Headrests as a Return to the Womb—A Reevaluation, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 48.*

The Peculiar Headrests for the Dead in First Temple Times, Othmar Keel, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 50.*

HEBREW BIBLE (see also specific book)

An Agenda for the 21st Century, Joseph Blenkinsopp, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 12.*

AGRICULTURE IN IRON AGE ISRAEL: THE EVIDENCE FROM ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE BIBLE, by Oded Borowski, reviewed by David C. Hopkins, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 57.*

The Aleppo Codex—Ancient Bible from the Ashes, Harvey Minkoff, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 22.*

AND SARAH LAUGHED: THE STATUS OF WOMEN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, by John H. Otwell, reviewed by Rivkah Harris, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 70.*

THE APOCRYPHAL OLD TESTAMENT, edited by H.F.D. Sparks, reviewed by James C. VanderKam, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 7.*

Beatitudes Found Among Dead Sea Scrolls, Benedict T. Viviano, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 53.*

BEGINNING OLD TESTAMENT STUDY, edited by John Rogerson, reviewed by Marilyn Schaub, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 10.*

BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Michael Fishbane, reviewed by Frederick E. Greenspahn, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 9.*

THE BOOK OF J, by Harold Bloom, reviewed by Baruch Halpern, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 8.*

Canon: How Books of the Hebrew Bible Were Chosen, Marc Brettler, *BR V:4, August 1989, 12.*

The Canon of the Hebrew Bible and the Excluded Books, *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 24.*

The Changing Scene in Biblical Theology, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR X:1, February 1994, 17.*

The Different Stories of David and Goliath in the Hebrew Bible and the Greek Bible, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 37.*

The Documentary Hypothesis in Trouble, Joseph Blenkinsopp, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 22.*

The Earliest Exegesis Is in the Bible Itself, Michael Fishbane, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 42.*

EZEKIEL: A NEW HEART, by Bruce Vawter and Leslie J. Hoppe, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 11.*

Facsimile Leningrad Codex Is Planned, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 40.*

THE FIRST HISTORIANS: THE HEBREW BIBLE AND HISTORY, by Baruch Halpern, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 8.*

THE FIVE SCROLLS: HEBREW TEXTS, ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS, INTRODUCTIONS AND NEW LITURGIES, edited by Herbert Bronstein and Albert H. Friedlander, reviewed by Zefira Gitay and Edward F. Campbell, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 6.*

GENIZAH MANUSCRIPTS OF PALESTINIAN TARGUM TO THE PENTATEUCH, by Michael L. Klein, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 6.*

GOD AND THE RHETORIC OF SEXUALITY, by Phyllis Trible, reviewed by Rivkah Harris, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 70.*

HARPER'S BIBLE COMMENTARY, edited by James L. Mays, reviewed by Gerald Shepherd and Donald Juel, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 68.*

THE HEBREW BIBLE—A SOCIO-LITERARY INTRODUCTION, by Norman K. Gottwald, reviewed by P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 42.*

THE HEBREW BIBLE AND ITS INTERPRETERS, edited by William Henry Propp, Baruch Halpern and David Noel Freedman, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 9.*

The Hebrew Bible Contains the Oldest Surviving History, Jacob Licht, *BR V:6, December 1989, 22.*

THE HEBREW BIBLE IN ITS SOCIAL WORLD AND IN OURS, by Norman Gottwald, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR X:4, August 1994, 15.*

THE HEBREW BIBLE IN ITS TESTAMENT, AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM: JEWS AND CHRISTIANS IN BIBLICAL STUDIES, by Jon D. Levenson, reviewed by John Van Seters, *BR X:1, February 1994, 13.*

HISTORY AND PROPHECY, by Brian Peckham, reviewed by John Priest, *BR X:4, August 1994, 14.*

How the Hebrew Bible & the Christian Old Testament Differ—An Interview With David Noel Freedman—Part I, Hershel Shanks, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 28.*

IN SEARCH OF HISTORY: HISTORIOGRAPHY IN THE ANCIENT WORLD AND THE ORIGINS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY, by John Van Seters, reviewed by George W. Ramsey, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 4.*

Is Everybody a Bible Expert? Not the Authors of *The Book of J*, Richard Elliott Friedman, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 16.*

Is the Temple Scroll a Sixth Book of the Torah—Lost for 2,500 Years?, Hartmut Stegemann, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 28.*

The Jewish Bible and the Christian Old Testament, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 35.*

JUST BUILD THE ARK AND THE ANIMALS WILL COME: CHILDREN ON BIBLE STORIES, by David Heller, reviewed by Gabrielle DeFord, *BR X:5, October 1994, 20.*

LISBON BIBLE 1482 (BRITISH LIBRARY OR. 2626), reviewed by Joseph Gutmann, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 9.*

A Major New Introduction to the Bible, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 42.*

The Man Who Wasn't There, Harvey Minkoff, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 26.*

Must "Biblical Theology" Be Christian Theology?, Rolf Rendtorff, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 40.*

The Newness of the Old Testament, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 6.*

The Nine Commandments: The Secret Progress of Israel's Sins, David Noel Freedman, *BR V:6, December 1989, 28.*

The Old Testament Among Christian Theologians, Hemchand Gossai, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 22.*

THE OLD TESTAMENT AND CRITICISM, by Carl E. Armerding, reviewed by Leslie C. Allen, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 19.*

THE OLD TESTAMENT AND THE ARCHAEOLOGIST, by H. Darrell Lance, reviewed by Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 12.*

The Old Testament Background of Jesus as Begotten of God, H. Neil Richardson, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 22.*

OLD TESTAMENT LAW, by Dale Patrick, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 13.*

Old Testament Manuscripts, Marc Brettler, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 40.*

OLD TESTAMENT PARALLELS: LAWS AND STORIES FROM THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, by Victor H. Matthews and Don C. Benjamin, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 6.*

OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY IN A CANONICAL CONTEXT, by Brevard S. Childs, reviewed by David M. Howard, Jr., *BR IV:3, June 1988, 44.*

THE PENTATEUCH: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE FIRST FIVE BOOKS OF THE BIBLE, by Joseph Blenkinsopp, reviewed by Thomas B. Dozeman, *BR X:6, December 1994, 19.*

POTTERY, POETRY, AND PROPHECY: STUDIES IN EARLY HEBREW POETRY, by David Noel Freedman, reviewed by James L. Kugel, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 12.*

PROLOGUE TO HISTORY: THE YAHWIST AS HISTORIAN IN GENESIS, by John Van Seters, reviewed by Richard Elliott Friedman, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 12.*

READING THE OLD TESTAMENT: AN INTRODUCTION, by Lawrence Boadt, reviewed by Kevin G. O'Connell, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 11.*

Ruminations of a Jewish Bible Scholar, Nahum M. Sarna, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 4.*

Scholars Face Off Over Age of Biblical Stories, *BR X:4, August 1994, 40.*

Seeing the Ethical Within the Ritual, Jacob Milgrom, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 6.*

SELECTED CHRISTIAN HEBRAISTS, by William McKane, reviewed by George Howard, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 11.*

Teaching the Bible and Living Its Message, Philip J. King, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 4.*

The Text Behind the Text of the Hebrew Bible, Frank Moore Cross, *BR I:1, Summer 1985, 12.*

TEXTUAL CRITICISM OF THE HEBREW BIBLE, by Emanuel Tov, reviewed by Eugene Ulrich, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 11.*

The Torah, The Prophets and The Writings—A New Jewish Translation, Marc Brettler, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 63.*

TORAH TODAY: A RENEWED ENCOUNTER WITH SCRIPTURE, by Pinchas Peli, reviewed by Lawrence Boadt, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 4.*

TORAH WITH LOVE, by David Epstein and Suzanne S. Stutman, reviewed by Burton I. Cohen, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 48.*

2 KINGS, by Burke O. Long, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 14.*

The Undiscovered Symmetry of the Bible—An Interview With David Noel Freedman—Part II, Hershel Shanks, *BR X:1, February 1994, 34.*

THE UNITY OF THE HEBREW BIBLE, by David Noel Freedman, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 54.*

UPON THE DARK PLACES: ANTI-SEMITISM AND SEXISM IN ENGLISH RENAISSANCE BIBLICAL TRANSLATION, by Ilona N. Rashkow, reviewed by Jane Schaberg, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 13.*

Using Ancient Near Eastern Parallels in Old Testament Study, Stan Rummel, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 3.*

WAR IN THE HEBREW BIBLE: A STUDY IN THE ETHICS OF VIOLENCE, by Susan Niditch, *BR X:4, August 1994, 15.*

Westminster Scholars Complete Computerized Hebrew Bible Project, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 4.*

What's a Massa?, Richard Simon Hanson, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 22.*

Why Christians Should Bother with the Old Testament, Henry O. Thompson, *BR V:1, February 1989, 12.*

WISDOM IN THEOLOGY, by R.E. Clements, reviewed by Raymond C. Van Leeuwen, *BR X:2, April 1994, 10.*

WRITINGS FROM ANCIENT ISRAEL: A HANDBOOK OF HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS DOCUMENTS, by K.A.D. Smelik, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 13.*

HEBREW LANGUAGE

Amos's Four Visions Of Judgment and Hope, H. Neil Richardson, *BR V:2, April 1989, 16.*

Coarse Language in the Bible? It's Culture Shocking!, Harvey Minkoff, *BR V:2, April 1989, 22.*

Did Jesus Speak Greek?, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 58.*

THE HEBREW AND ARAMAIC LEXICON OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, VOL. 1, by Ludwig Koehler and Walter Baumgartner, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 8.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: A Time to End, Keith N. Schoville, *BR X:1, February 1994, 18.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Adding Vowels, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 12.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: An Introduction to the Masoretic Text, Keith Schoville, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 12.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Honing Your Pronunciation, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 10.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Jericho Falls, Keith Schoville, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 18.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Past, Present and Future, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 12.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Planning the Downfall of Jericho, Keith N. Schoville, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 22.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Pronouns, Prepositions and Adjectives, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 16.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Starting with Aleph, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 16.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Strong and Weak Roots and Narrative Verb Forms, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 18.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Studying the Creation Story in Genesis 2, Keith N. Schoville, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 16.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Tackling an Extended Passage, Keith Schoville, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 16.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Using Pronouns and Nouns, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 12.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Verb Forms for Shades of Meaning, Part I, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 18.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Verb Forms for Shades of Meaning, Part II, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 16.*

Hebrew for Bible Readers: Verb Forms for Shades of Meaning, Part III, Keith N. Schoville, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 16.*

How Shifting One Letter Can Eliminate Eve's Curse, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 45.*

JEWISH INSCRIPTIONS OF GRAECO-ROMAN EGYPT, by William Horbury and David Noy, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 10.*

Learning Biblical Languages, William Sanford LaSor, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 50.*

The Man Who Wasn't There, Harvey Minkoff, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 26.*

An Off-Duty Archaeologist Looks at Psalm 23, Larry G. Herr, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 44.*

Rare DSS Text Mentions King Jonathan, Esther Eshel, Hanan Eshel and Ada Yardeni, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 75.*

Was Eve Cursed? (Or Did a Woman Write Genesis?), Adrien Janis Bledstein, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 42.*

Were Words Separated in Ancient Hebrew Writing?, Alan Millard, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 44.*

The World's Oldest Poorbox, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 48.*

HEBRON

Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence, Charles R. Krahmalkov, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 54.*

HECHT, REUBEN

Reuben Hecht, Archaeological Benefactor, Dies, *BAR 19:3, July/August 1993, 18.*

HELL

Hell Found Under Siberia: Screams Scare Scientists, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 6.*

HELLENISM

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF JUDAISM, VOLUME II: THE HELLENISTIC AGE, edited by W.D. Davies and Louis Finkelstein, reviewed by Shayne J.D. Cohen, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 8.*

Epispasm—Circumcision in Reverse, Robert G. Hall, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 52.*

Eroticism and Infanticide at Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 34.*

GEZER III: A CERAMIC TYPOLOGY OF THE LATE IRON II, PERSIAN AND HELLENISTIC PERIODS AT TELL GEZER, by Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 9.*

THE JEWS IN THE GREEK AGE, by Elias J. Bickerman, reviewed by Louis H. Feldman, *BR V:1, February 1989, 10.*

My Odyssey in New Testament Interpretation, W.D. Davies, *BR V:3, June 1989, 10.*

POWER AND POLITICS IN PALESTINE: THE JEWS AND THE GOVERNING OF THEIR LAND 100 BC-AD 70, by James S. McLaren, reviewed by John W. Wright, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 48.*

Tobit—Teaching Jews How to Live in the Diaspora, Amy-Jill Levine, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 42.*

HENDEL, RONALD S.

Dahood Memorial Prize Won by Ronald S. Hendel, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 11.*

HEROD

Herod Flees from the Parthians—Josephus, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 32.*

Herod—The Man and His Deeds, Nahman Avigad, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 50.*

Herod's Family Tomb in Jerusalem, Ehud Netzer, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 52.*

Herod's Lady's Earring?, Michael T. Shoemaker, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 58.*

Herod's Mighty Temple Mount, Meir Ben-Dov, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 40.*

How Herod Moved Gigantic Blocks to Construct Temple Mount, Murray Stein, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 42.*

The Last Days and Hours at Masada, Ehud Netzer, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 20.*

Locating the Original Temple Mount, Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 24.*

Searching for Herod's Tomb, Ehud Netzer, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 30.*

Uncovering Herod's Seaside Palace, Barbara Burrell, Kathryn Gleason and Ehud Netzer, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 50.*

HERODIAN PERIOD

How the Wealthy Lived in Herodian Jerusalem, Nahman Avigad, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 1.*

New Mosaic Art from Sepphoris, Ehud Netzer and Zeev Weiss, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 36.*

Ossuary: A Box for Bones, Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 73.*

The Winter Palaces of Jericho, Suzanne P. Singer, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 1.*

HERODIUM

Exploring Underground Herodium, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 24.*

Jewish Rebels Dig Strategic Tunnel System, Ehud Netzer, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 18.*

The Plan of Greater Herodium, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 32.*

Plan of Underground Herodium, Ehud Netzer, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 22.*

Searching for Herod's Tomb, Ehud Netzer, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 30.*

HESBAN, TELL

Biblical Maps—How Reliable Are They?, J. Maxwell Miller, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 32.*

HESBAN 1—SEDENTARIZATION AND NOMADIZATION: FOOD SYSTEM CYCLES AT HESBAN AND VICINITY IN TRANSJORDAN, by Oystein S. LaBianca, reviewed by Israel Finkelstein, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.*

HESBAN 5—ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE HESBAN REGION: CATALOGUE OF SITES AND CHARACTERIZATIONS OF PERIODS, by Robert D. Ibach, Jr., reviewed by Israel Finkelstein, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.*

The Search for Biblical Heshbon, Larry G. Herr, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 36.*

What Ever Happened to the Ammonites?, Larry G. Herr, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 26.*

HESI, TELL EL- (see *El-Hesi, Tell*)

HESTRIN, RUTH

In Memoriam: Ruth Hestrin, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 16.*

HEZEKIAH

The Great Eighth Century, Philip J. King, *BR V:4, August 1989, 22.*

Hezekiah's Tunnel Re-opens, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 9.*

How They Met: Geology Solves Long-Standing Mysteries of Hezekiah's Tunnelers, Dan Gill, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 20.*

HIEROGLYPHICS (see also *Alphabets and Scripts*)

EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS, by W.V. Davies, reviewed by Carey A. Moore, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 8.*

The Exodus and the Crossing of the Red Sea, According to Hans Goedicke, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 42.*

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part III: How the Alphabet Democratized Civilization, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 18.*

Hieroglyphic Alphabet, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 73.*

Shishak's Military Campaign in Israel Confirmed, Kenneth A. Kitchen, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 32.*

Where Did Solomon's Gold Go?, Kenneth A. Kitchen, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 30.*

You Too Can Read Hieroglyphics, Carey A. Moore, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 70.*

HIGH PLACES (see *Cult Sites*)

HISTORICAL CRITICISM

The Catholic Church & Bible Interpretation, *BR X:4, August 1994, 32.*

The Great Gulf Between Scholars and the Pew, Michael D. Coogan, *BR X:3, June 1994, 44.*

Historical Criticism and Beyond, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 9.*

Profiles in Scholarly Courage, Marcus J. Borg, *BR X:5, October 1994, 40.*

WHAT HAS ARCHAEOLOGY TO DO WITH FAITH?, edited by J.H. Charlesworth and W.P. Weaver, reviewed by Ben Witherington III, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 6.*

HITTITES

Drama of the Exodus, Peter Feinman, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 26.*

A Hittite Plague Prayer Offered by the King, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 41.*

Hittites in the Bible—What Does Archaeology Say?, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 20.*

HOLY SEPULCHRE CHURCH (see *Churches*)

HOMOSEXUALITY

The Biblical Circle of Homosexual Prohibition, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 10.*

Does the Bible Prohibit Homosexuality?, Jacob Milgrom, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 11.*

Homosexuality and the New Testament, Marcus J. Borg, *BR X:6, December 1994, 20.*

How Not to Read the Bible, Jacob Milgrom, *BR X:2, April 1994, 14.*

HORN, SIEGFRIED H.

In Memoriam: Siegfried H. Horn, Lawrence T. Geraty, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 22.*

Siegfried Horn's Miraculous Recovery, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 75.*

HOSEA

AMOS, HOSEA, MICAH—AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMMENTARY, by Philip J. King, reviewed by Paul D. Hanson, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 6.*

HOUSE OF DAVID (see also *David*)

"David" Found at Dan, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 26.*

"House of David" Built on Sand, Philip R. Davies, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 54.*

"House of David" Restored in Moabite Inscription, Andre Lemaire, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 30.*

New Inscription May Illuminate Biblical Events, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 38.*

HULDAH

A Woman Was the First to Declare Scripture Holy, William E. Phipps, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 14.*

HUMOR

The Hebrew Origins of Superman, James K. Brower, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 23.*

How Are "BAR" and "BAS" Pronounced?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 64.*

The Red Sea Scrolls, Woody Allen, *BAR I:4, December 1975, 5.*

Strange's Laws of Archaeological Excavation, James F. Strange, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 69.*

HYKSOS

BLACK ATHENA: THE AFROASIATIC ROOTS OF CLASSICAL CIVILIZATION, VOL. II: ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE, by Martin Bernal, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.*

Jacob in History, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 42.*

IAA (see *Antiquities Authority*)

ICONOGRAPHY

Understanding Asherah—Exploring Semitic Iconography, Ruth Hestrin, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 50.*

IDOLS/IDOLATRY (see also *Deities*)

Did King Solomon Violate the Second Commandment?, Victor Hurowitz, *BR X:5, October 1994, 24.*

Jeremiah's Polemic Against Idols—What Archaeology Can Teach Us, Philip J. King, *BR X:6, December 1994, 22.*

Why Not Idol Meat?, Ben Witherington III, *BR X:3, June 1994, 38.*

ILLUSTRATIONS

THE LEGENDARY PAST (SERIES), *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

OXFORD ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY, edited by John McManners, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

3:16 BIBLE TEXTS ILLUMINATED, by Donald Knuth, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 8.*

INFANTICIDE (see *Sacrifice, Child*)

INSCRIPTIONS

ANCIENT HEBREW INSCRIPTIONS, by Graham I. Davies, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 8.*

APHRODISIAS: CITY OF VENUS APHRODITE, by Kenan T. Erim, reviewed by Graydon F. Snyder, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 11.*

Arad—An Ancient Israelite Fortress with a Temple to Yahweh, Ze'ev Herzog, Miriam Aharoni and Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 16.*

Archi Responds to Pettinato, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 42.*

Are the Ebla Tablets Relevant to Biblical Research?, Mitchell Dahood, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 54.*

Babylonian Tablet Confirms Biblical Name, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 61.*

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY: DOCUMENTS FROM THE BRITISH MUSEUM, by T.C. Mitchell, reviewed by James A. Armstrong, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 6.*

Cache of Hebrew and Phoenician Inscriptions Found in the Desert, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 33.*

Caesarea Maritima—The Search for Herod's City, Robert J. Bull, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 24.*

Caiaphas Name Inscribed on Bone Boxes, Ronny Reich, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 38.*

Corinth in Paul's Time—What Can Archaeology Tell Us?, Victor Paul Furnish, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 14.*

A CORPUS OF AMMONITE INSCRIPTIONS, by Walter E. Aufrecht, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

A Cryptogram in the Phoenician Inscription from Brazil, Marshall McKusick, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 50.*

"David" Found at Dan, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 26.*

Destruction Debris Yields Plaza, New Gate and Inscription, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 36.*

Did Judean Refugees Escape to Tennessee?, J. Huston McCulloch, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 46.*

Did the Philistines Write?, Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 31.*

Did Yahweh Have a Consort?, Ze'ev Meshel, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 24.*

Digital Images Expose Ancient Inscriptions, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 6.*

The Divine Name Found in Jerusalem, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 14.*

Earliest Aramaic Inscription Uncovered in Syria, Adam Mikay, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 52.*

Eden—A Well-Watered Place, Richard S. Hess, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 28.*

Epigraphy in Crisis—Dating Ancient Semitic Inscriptions, Edward Lipinski, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 42.*

Fragments from the Book of Balaam Found at Deir Alla, Andre Lemaire, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 26.*

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part III: How the Alphabet Democratized Civilization, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 18.*

The Garden Tomb and the Misfortunes of an Inscription, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 54.*

Glorious Beth-Shean, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 16.*

Hatshepsut's Temple Inscription at Speos Artemidos, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 49.*

HEBREW INSCRIPTIONS. A CLASSIFIED BIBLIOGRAPHY, by Robert W. Suder, reviewed by P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 21.*

Hideouts in the Judean Wilderness—Jewish Revolutions and Christian Ascetics Sought Shelter and Protection in Cliffside Caves, Joseph Patrick, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 32.*

The "House of David" and the House of the Deconstructionists, Anson Rainey, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 47.*

"House of David" Built on Sand, Philip R. Davies, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 54.*

"House of David" Restored in Moabite Inscription, Andre Lemaire, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 30.*

Inscribed Arrowheads: The Missing Link in the Evolution of the Alphabet, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 27.*

Intact Temple Library Found at Sippar, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 50.*

Is the Mormon Figure Lehi Connected with a Prophetic Inscription near Jerusalem?, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 19.*

Jewish Funerary Inscriptions—Most Are in Greek, Pieter W. van der Horst, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 46.*

JEWISH INSCRIPTIONS OF GRAECO-ROMAN EGYPT, by William Horbury and David Noy, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 10.*

Jews and God-Fearers in the Holy City of Aphrodit, Robert F. Tannenbaum, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 54.*

"Lachish and Azekah Were the Only Fortified Cities of Judah that Remained" (Jeremiah 34:7), Rodney Wright, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 72.*

Let's Be Serious About the Bat Creek Stone, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 54.*

Letter from a Hebrew King?, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 52.*

MASADA, THE YIGAEI YADIN EXCAVATION 1963-1965, FINAL REPORTS, edited by Joseph Aviram, Gideon Foerster and Ehud Netzer, reviewed by Kenneth G. Holm, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 4.*

The Mysterious Silver Hoard from Eshemoa, Ze'ev Yeivin, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 38.*

Name of Ancient Israel's Last President Discovered on Lead Weight, Amos Kloner, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 12.*

NEW DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATING EARLY CHRISTIANITY, 4 VOLS., by G.H.R. Horsley, reviewed by David Rhoads, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 14.*

New Ebla Epigrapher Attacks Conclusions of Ousted Scholar, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 55.*

New Inscription May Illuminate Biblical Events, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 38.*

The New Obodas Inscription, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 44.*

Omnipresence of the God-Fearers, Louis H. Feldman, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 58.*

On Rereading the "Kid in Milk" Inscription, Robert J. Ratner and Bruce Zuckerman, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 56.*

PICKING UP THE THREADS: A CONTINUING REVIEW OF EXCAVATIONS AT DEIR 'ALLA, JORDAN, edited by Gerrit van der Koij and M.M. Ibrahim, reviewed by Randall W. Younker, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 4.*

Please Return the Siloam Inscription to Jerusalem, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 58.*

The Pomegranate Scepter Head—From the Temple of the Lord or from a Temple of Asherah?, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 42.*

Qatzrin—Reconstructing Village Life in Talmudic Times, Ann Killebrew and Steven Fine, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 44.*

The Question of Israelite Literacy, Alan R. Millard, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 22.*

The Raw Material, Paul C. Maloney, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 57.*

Re-creating the Tablets of the Law, Alan R. Millard, *BR X:1, February 1994, 48.*

The Remarkable Discoveries at Tel Dan, John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 20.*

Rereading Cuneiform, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 57.*

The Saga of Eliashib, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 36.*

Scholars at Work, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 49.*

Searching for the Phoenicians in Sardinia, Joan G. Scheuer, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 52.*

Siloam Inscription Memorializes Engineering Achievement, Simon B. Parker, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 36.*

Stamped Jar Handles Provide More Inscriptions, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 32.*

The Synagogue at Meroth: Does It Fix Israel's Northern Border in Second Temple Times?, Emmanuel Damati and Zvi Ilan, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 20.*

Text of the Meroth Amulet, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 30.*

Turkey Goes for the Gold (But Keeps the Stone), Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 22.*

Uncovering Herod's Seaside Palace, Barbara Burrell, Kathryn Gleason and Ehud Netzer, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 50.*

UNDERSTANDING ROMAN INSCRIPTIONS, by Lawrence Keppie, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.*

Understanding the Nabateans, Avraham Negev, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 26.*

Usurped Cartouches—Key to Discovery, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 25.*

Was BAR an Accessory to Highway Robbery?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 66.*

What Ever Happened to the Ammonites?, Larry G. Herr, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 26.*

When the Priests Trumpeted the Onset of the Sabbath, Aaron Demsky, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 50.*

Where Did Solomon's Gold Go?, Kenneth A. Kitchen, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 30.*

Who or What Was Yahweh's Asherah?, Andre Lemaire, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 42.*

World's Oldest Musical Notation Deciphered on Cuneiform Tablet, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 14.*

The World's Oldest Poorbox, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 48.*

INSECTS

An American Experience with a Locust Plague, Harold Brodsky, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 39.*

"An Enormous Horde Arrayed for Battle"—Locusts in the Book of Joel, Harold Brodsky, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 32.*

Pass the Locust Dip, Please, Harold Brodsky, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 37.*

IRAQ

Intact Temple Library Found at Sippar, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 50.*

Mashkan-shapir—Lost Mesopotamian City Rediscovered, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 51.*

IRON AGE

AGRICULTURE IN IRON AGE ISRAEL: THE EVIDENCE FROM ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE BIBLE, by Oded Borowski, reviewed by David C. Hopkins, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 57.*

Ancient Farming in the Judean Wilderness, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 43.*

THE CRISIS YEARS: THE 12TH CENTURY B.C., edited by William A. Ward and Martha Sharp Joukowsky, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.*

DAVID'S SOCIAL DRAMA: A HOLOGRAM OF ISRAEL'S EARLY IRON AGE, by James W. Flanagan, reviewed by Norman K. Gottwald, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 14.*

Defensive Judean Counter-Ramp Found at Lachish in 1983 Season, David Ussishkin, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 66.*

Destruction of Judean Fortress Portrayed in Dramatic Eighth-Century B.C. Pictures, Hershel Shanks, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 48.*

Ekrone of the Philistines—Part I: Where They Came From, How They Settled Down and the Place They Worshipped In, Trude Dothan, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 26.*

Ekrone of the Philistines—Part II: Olive-Oil Suppliers to the World, Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 33.*

Excavating in Samson Country—Philistines & Israelites at Tel Batash, George L. Kelm and Amihai Mazar, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 36.*

EXCAVATIONS IN JERUSALEM 1961-1967, VOL. II. THE IRON AGE EXTRAMURAL QUARTER ON THE SOUTH-EAST HILL, by H.J. Franken and M.L. Steiner, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 4.*

GEZER III: A CERAMIC TYPOLOGY OF THE LATE IRON II, PERSIAN AND HELLENISTIC PERIODS AT TEL GEZER, by Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 9.*

How Iron Technology Changed the Ancient World—And Gave the Philistines a Military Edge, James D. Muhly, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 40.*

Israel Enters Canaan—Following the Pottery Trail, Adam Zertal, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 28.*

Letter from a Hebrew King?, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 52.*

The Philistines Enter Canaan—Were They Egyptian Lackeys or Invading Conquerors?, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 44.*

Puzzling Public Buildings, John D. Currid, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 52.*

Rainey's Challenge, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 56.*

Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur, Timothy Renner, Moshe Kochavi, Ira Spar and Esther Yadin, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 30.*

THE ROADS AND HIGHWAYS OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, by David A. Dorsey, reviewed by Barry J. Beitzel, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 6.*

Royal Gateway to Ancient Jerusalem Uncovered, Eilat Mazar, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 38.*

The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization, Avner Raban and Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 34.*

Searching for Israelite Origins, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 34.*

Two Early Israelite Cult Sites Now Questioned, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 48.*

Visualizing First Temple Jerusalem, Rivka Gonen, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 52.*

When Canaanites and Philistines Ruled Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 24.*

Why Did the Early Israelites Dig All Those Pits?, John D. Cutright and Jeffrey L. Gregg, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 54.*

Women's Popular Religion, Suppressed in the Bible, Now Revealed by Archaeology, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 64.*

ISAAC

The Baptism of Jesus, William R. Stegner, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 36.*

The Binding of Isaac—How Jews & Christians See Differently, Robin M. Jensen, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 42.*

The Binding of Isaac—Rembrandt's Contrasting Portraits, Jack Riemer, *BR V:6, December 1989, 26.*

THE BINDING OF ISAAC: THE AKEDAH—A PRIMARY SYMBOL IN JEWISH THOUGHT AND ART, by Jo Milgrom, reviewed by Jack Riemer, *BR V:6, December 1989, 26.*

God Tests Abraham—Abraham Tests God, Lippman Bodoff, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 52.*

Patriarchal Burial Site Explored for First Time in 700 Years, Nancy Miller, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 26.*

ISAIAH

Isaiah—The Impractical Prophet, Yehoshua Gitay, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 10.*

Laments at the Destroyed Temple, Hugh G.M. Williamson, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 12.*

Sacred Sex, Sacrifice and Death, Susan Ackerman, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 38.*

The Suffering Servant at Qumran?, John J. Collins, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 25.*

Two Master Portraits of Isaiah, Zefira Gitay, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 16.*

What the Ass and the Ox Know—But the Scholars Don't, David Noel Freedman, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 42.*

ISRAEL, GUIDEBOOKS (see Guidebooks)

ISRAEL, HISTORY OF

AGYPTEN UND LEVANTE II, edited by Manfred Bietak, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 10.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, edited by Amnon Ben-Tor, reviewed by Michael D. Coogan, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 8.*

ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE LAND OF THE BIBLE, by Amihai Mazar, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 10.*

THE ARCHITECTURE OF ANCIENT ISRAEL FROM THE PREHISTORIC TO THE PERSIAN PERIODS, edited by Aharon Kempinski and Ronny Reich, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 8.*

BIBLICAL ISRAEL: STATE AND PEOPLE, by Benjamin Mazar, edited by Shmuel Ahituv, reviewed by Frank Moore Cross, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 4.*

THE BIBLICAL LANDS, by P.R.S. Moorey, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.*

Can You Name the Panel with the Israelites?, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 54.*

CENTURIES OF DARKNESS, by Peter James, reviewed by James K. Hoffmeier, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 6.*

Climate & Collapse—Did the Weather Make Israel's Emergence Possible?, William H., Stiebing, Jr. *BR X:4, August 1994, 18.*

Continuity and Change in Israel's Covenant with God, Kevin G. O'Connell, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 46.*

DAVID'S SOCIAL DRAMA: A HOLOGRAM OF ISRAEL'S EARLY IRON AGE, by James W. Flanagan, reviewed by Norman K. Gottwald, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 14.*

THE EARLY HISTORY OF GOD: YAHWEH AND THE OTHER DEITIES IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Mark S. Smith, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 14.*

EARTHQUAKES IN THE HOLY LAND (VIDEO), by Amos Nur, reviewed by Dan Gill, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 9.*

EGYPT, CANAAN, AND ISRAEL IN ANCIENT TIMES, by Donald B. Redford, reviewed by Kenneth A. Kitchen, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1991, 6.*

ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOL. 21, edited by A. Eitan, R. Gophna and M. Kochavi, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

ERETZ-ISRAEL, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOLUME 24, edited by Shmuel Ahituv and Baruch A. Levine, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

Excavating in Samson Country—Philistines & Israelites at Tel Batash, George L. Kelm and Amihai Mazar, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 36.*

EXPLORERS OF THE HOLY LAND, produced by Idan Films, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 57.*

FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS BETWEEN JERUSALEM AND ROME—HIS LIFE, HIS WORKS AND THEIR IMPORTANCE, by Per Bilde, reviewed by Magen Broshi, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 8.*

Frank J. Yurco's Response, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 61.*

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part I: Israelite Origins, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 22.*

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part II: The Development of Israelite Religion, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 18.*

GENDER AND DIFFERENCE IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, edited by Peggy L. Day, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.*

The Great Eighth Century, Philip J. King, *BR V:4, August 1989, 22.*

Grisly Assyrian Record of Torture and Death, Erika Bleibtreu, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 52.*

The Hebrew Bible Contains the Oldest Surviving History, Jacob Licht, *BR V:6, December 1989, 22.*

THE HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Michael Grant, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 8.*

A HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL AND JUDAH, by J. Maxwell Miller and John H. Hayes, reviewed by Peter Machinist, *BAR XII:6, November/October 1986, 4.*

A HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL FROM THE BEGINNINGS TO THE BAR KOKHBA REVOLT, by J. Alberto Soggin, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 8.*

HOLY WAR IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Gerhard von Rad, edited by Marva J. Dawn, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 9.*

How Inferior Israelite Forces Conquered Fortified Canaanite Cities, Abraham Malamat, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 24.*

THE IMAGE OF THE EAST: NINETEENTH-CENTURY NEAR EASTERN PHOTOGRAPHS BY BONFELS, by Carney E.S. Gavin, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 14.*

IN SEARCH OF HISTORY: HISTORIOGRAPHY IN THE ANCIENT WORLD AND THE ORIGINS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY, by John Van Seters, reviewed by George W. Ramsey, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 4.*

Is the Biblical Account of the Israelite Conquest of Canaan Historically Reliable?, Yigael Yadin, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 16.*

The Israelite Occupation of Canaan, Yohanan Aharoni, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 14.*

Jerusalem Model Rediscovered, Helen Davis, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 60.*

JERUSALEM: REBIRTH OF A CITY, by Martin Gilbert, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 11.*

THE MIDDLE EAST IN PICTURES, by G. Eric Matson, reviewed by Anthony S. Pitch, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 62.*

The Nine Commandments: The Secret Progress of Israel's Sins, David Noel Freedman, *BR V:6, December 1989, 28.*

POWER AND POLITICS IN PALESTINE: THE JEWS AND THE GOVERNING OF THEIR LAND 100 BC-AD 70, by James S. McLaren, reviewed by John W. Wright, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 48.*

RAISING UP A FAITHFUL PRIEST: COMMUNITY AND PRIESTHOOD IN BIBLICAL THEOLOGY, by Richard D. Nelson, reviewed by Jacob Milgrom, *BR X:5, October 1994, 14.*

RECENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES AND BIBLICAL RESEARCH, by William G. Dever, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 56.*

THE ROADS AND HIGHWAYS OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, by David A. Dorsey, reviewed by Barry J. Beitzel, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 6.*

THE SOCIAL WORLD OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, 1250-587 B.C.E., by Victor H. Matthews and Don C. Benjamin, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BR X:5, October 1994, 15.*

STUDIES IN THE ARCHAEOLOGY AND HISTORY OF ANCIENT ISRAEL IN HONOUR OF MOSHE DOTHAN, edited by Michael Heltzer, Arthur Segal and Daniel Kaufman, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

A Thousand Years of History in Jerusalem's Jewish Quarter, Nitza Rosovsky, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 22.*

Three Capitals in the Hills of Ephraim, Harold Brodsky, *BR V:1, February 1989, 38.*

3,200-Year-Old Picture of Israelites Found in Egypt, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 20.*

War, Peace and Justice in Early Israel, Paul D. Hanson, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 32.*

A Wild, Wonderful Academic Circus, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 52.*

THE WORLD OF JESUS: FIRST CENTURY JUDAISM IN CRISIS, by John Riches, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

WRITINGS FROM ANCIENT ISRAEL: A HANDBOOK OF HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS DOCUMENTS, by Klaas A.D. Smelik, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 10.*

ISRAEL ANTIQUITIES AUTHORITY (see Antiquities Authority)

ISRAELITE CONQUEST (see *Conquest, Period of*)**ITALY** (see *Rome/Romans*)**IVORY**

Against All Odds, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR* 18:2, *March/April* 1992, 46.

Ancient Ivory—The Story of Wealth, Decadence and Beauty, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XI:5, *September/October* 1985, 40.

Capital Archaeology, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 20:2, *March/April* 1994, 46.

Ivory Treasure, *BAR* 20:1, *January/February* 1994, 34.

The *Marzeah* Amos Denounces—Using Archaeology to Interpret a Biblical Text, Philip J. King, *BAR* XIV:4, *July/August* 1988, 34.

THE NIMRUD IVORIES, by Max Mallovan, *BAR* IX:6, *November/December* 1983, 90.

Plea for Owner of Solomon's Temple Relic to Identify Himself, *BAR* X:3, *May/June* 1984, 6.

Probable Head of Priestly Scepter from Solomon's Temple Surfaces in Jerusalem, Andre Lemaire, *BAR* X:1, *January/February* 1984, 24.

Susanna—Sexual Harassment in Ancient Babylon, Carey A. Moore, *BR* VIII:3, *June* 1992, 20.

Was *BAR* an Accessory to Highway Robbery?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIV:6, *November/December* 1988, 66.

IZBET SARTAH

An Alphabet from the Days of the Judges, Aaron Demsky and Moshe Kochavi, *BAR* IV:3, *September/October* 1978, 23.

BAR Readers to Restore Israelite Village from the Days of the Judges, *BAR* V:1, *January/February* 1979, 34.

An Israelite Village from the Days of the Judges, Moshe Kochavi and Aaron Demsky, *BAR* IV:3, *September/October* 1978, 19.

Reader Inspects *BAR* Restoration of Israelite Village, David Epstein, *BAR* V:6, *November/December* 1979, 58.

JACOB

Deception for Deception, Richard Elliott Friedman, *BR* II:1, *Spring* 1986, 22.

Jacob in History, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR* XIV:1, *January/February* 1988, 42.

Jacob Takes His Bride, Thomas Mann, *BR* II:1, *Spring* 1986, 52.

Jacob's Terrible Burden, Gordon Tucker, *BR* X:3, *June* 1994, 20.

The Patriarch Jacob—An Innocent Man, Carl D. Evans, *BR* II:1, *Spring* 1986, 32.

Patriarchal Burial Site Explored for First Time in 700 Years, Nancy Miller, *BAR* XI:3, *May/June* 1985, 26.

The Separate Traditions of Abraham and Jacob, Roland de Vaux, *BAR* VI:4, *July/August* 1980, 22.

JACOBSEN, THORKILD

Noted Assyriologist Thorkild Jacobsen Dies, William L. Moran, *BAR* 19:5, *September/October* 1993, 22.

JAMME, ALBERT

The Work of a Lifetime Destroyed—Three Years Later, Lois Berkowitz, *BAR* IV:3, *September/October* 1978, 12.

JAWA

JAWA—LOST CITY OF THE BLACK DESERT, by Svend W. Helms, reviewed by R. Thomas Schaub, *BAR* IX:2, *March/April* 1983, 23.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS

A Capsule History of Archaeological Method, Joe D. Seger, *BAR* VII:1, *January/February* 1981, 49.

JEHOVAH (see *Yahweh*)**JEPHTHAH**

Did Jephthah Kill His Daughter?, Solomon Landers, *BR* VII:4, *August* 1991, 28.

JEREMIAH

How Can Jeremiah Compare the Migration of Birds to Knowledge of God's Justice?, Herold Weiss, *BR* II:3, *Fall* 1986, 42.

JEREMIAH: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMPANION, by Philip J. King, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR* 20:3, *May/June* 1994, 4.

Jeremiah's Polemic Against Idols—What Archaeology Can Teach Us, Philip J. King, *BR* X:6, *December* 1994, 22.

Jeremiah's Scribe and Confidant Speaks from a Hoard of Clay Bullae, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIII:5, *September/October* 1987, 58.

"Lachish and Azekah Were the Only Fortified Cities of Judah that Remained" (Jeremiah 34:7), Rodney Wright, *BAR* VIII:6, *November/December* 1982, 72.

JERICHIO

Ancient Burial Customs Preserved in Jericho Hills, Rachel Hachlili, *BAR* V:4, *July/August* 1979, 28.

BAR Preservation Fund Goes to Work, *BAR* IV:1, *March* 1978, 28.

BAR Readers Restore and Preserve Herodian Jericho, Ehud Netzer, *BAR* IV:4, *November/December* 1978, 10.

Dating Jericho's Destruction: Bienkowski Is Wrong on All Counts, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR* XVI:5, *September/October* 1990, 45.

Did the Israelites Conquer Jericho? A New Look at the Archaeological Evidence, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR* XVI:2, *March/April* 1990, 44.

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part II: The Development of Israelite Religion, *BR* VIII:5, *October* 1992, 18.

An Inside View—After the Dust Settled, Sam Wolff, *BAR* 20:2, *March/April* 1994, 56.

JERICHIO, by John R. Bartlett, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR* X:6, *November/December* 1984, 9.

Jericho Was Destroyed in the Middle Bronze Age, Not the Late Bronze Age, Piotr Bienkowski, *BAR* XVI:5, *September/October* 1990, 45.

Jewish Funerary Inscriptions—Most Are in Greek, Pieter W. van der Horst, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 46.

The Saga of the Goliath Family—As Revealed in Their Newly Discovered 2,000-Year-Old Tomb, Rachel Hachlili and Ann Killebrew, *BAR* IX:1, *January/February* 1983, 44.

The Winter Palaces of Jericho, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR* III:2, *June* 1977, 1.

JERUSALEM (see also *City of David*)

Against All Odds, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR* 18:2, *March/April* 1992, 46.

The Ancient Cardo Is Discovered in Jerusalem, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR* II:4, *December* 1976, 19.

Ancient City of David to Be Re-excavated, Mendel Kaplan, *BAR* IV:1, *March* 1978, 42.

Ancient Gold Ring Depicts the Holy Sepulchre, Ya'akov Meshorer, *BAR* XII:3, *May/June* 1986, 46.

Ancient Jerusalem Crumbles, *BAR* III:3, *September* 1977, 36.

Ancient Jerusalem's Rural Food Basket, Gershon Edelstein and Shimon Gibson, *BAR* VIII:4, *July/August* 1980, 46.

Archaeology in Jerusalem—A Philatelic View, Harvey D. Wolinetz, *BAR* III:3, *September* 1977, 14.

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE JERUSALEM AREA, by W. Harold Mare, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR* XIII:6, *November/December* 1987, 8.

BAR Excavation in Jerusalem Highlights Summer Seminar, James Fleming, *BAR* V:6, *November/December* 1979, 54.

Bible Lands: Exploring the Valleys of Jerusalem, Philip J. King, *BR* VII:2, *April* 1991, 28.

BIBLICAL ISRAEL: STATE AND PEOPLE, by Benjamin Mazar, edited by Shmuel Ahituv, reviewed by Frank Moore Cross, *BAR* 19:4, *July/August* 1993, 4.

Burial Cave of the Caiaphas Family, Zvi Greenhut, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 28.

CARTA'S HISTORICAL ATLAS OF JERUSALEM, by Dan Bahat, reviewed by Dan P. Cole, *BAR* X:3, *May/June* 1984, 16.

The City of David After Five Years of Digging, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XI:6, *November/December* 1985, 22.

Dating the Cardo Maximus in Jerusalem, *BAR* VIII:4, *July/August* 1982, 7.

Digging Up Jerusalem—A Critique, Magen Broshi, *BAR* I:3, *September* 1975, 1.

DISCOVERING JERUSALEM: RECENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXCAVATIONS IN THE UPPER CITY, by Nahman Avigad, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BAR* IX:6, *November/December* 1983, 4.

The Divine Name Found in Jerusalem, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR* IX:2, *March/April* 1983, 14.

Does the Holy Sepulchre Church Mark the Burial of Jesus?, Dan Bahat, *BAR* XII:3, *May/June* 1986, 26.

Estimating the Population of Ancient Jerusalem, Magen Broshi, *BAR* IV:2, *June* 1978, 10.

Evidence of Earliest Christian Pilgrimage to the Holy Land Comes to Light in Holy Sepulchre Church, Magen Broshi, *BAR* III:4, *December* 1977, 42.

The Evolution of a Church—Jerusalem's Holy Sepulchre, J.-P. B. Ross, *BAR* II:3, *September* 1976, 3.

Excavating in the Shadow of the Temple Mount, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XII:6, *November/December* 1986, 20.

EXCAVATIONS IN JERUSALEM 1961-1967, VOL. I, by A.D. Tushingham, *BAR* XIII:3, *May/June* 1987, 9.

EXCAVATIONS IN JERUSALEM 1961-1967, VOL. II. THE IRON AGE EXTRAMURAL QUARTER ON THE SOUTH-EAST HILL, by H.J. Franken and M.L. Steiner, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVII:4, *July/August* 1991, 4.

Excavations near Temple Mount Reveal Splendors of Herodian Jerusalem, Benjamin Mazar, *BAR* VI:4, *July/August* 1980, 44.

Fantasy & Reality—Ancient Maps of Jerusalem, Rehav Rubin, *BR* IX:2, *April* 1993, 34.

Found After 1,400 Years—The Magnificent Nea, Meir Ben-Dov, *BAR* III:4, *December* 1977, 32.

Found in Jerusalem: Remains of the Babylonian Siege, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR* II:1, *March* 1976, 7.

The Garden Tomb and the Misfortunes of an Inscription, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR* XII:2, *March/April* 1986, 54.

The Garden Tomb—Was Jesus Buried Here?, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR* XII:2, *March/April* 1986, 40.

THE GLORY OF JERUSALEM, by Shlomo S. Gafni, *BAR* VIII:3, *May/June* 1982, 64.

Has Jerusalem's Millo Been Found?, *BAR* VIII:4, *July/August* 1982, 6.

Have the Tombs of the Kings of Judah Been Found?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIII:4, *July/August* 1987, 54.

Herod's Family Tomb in Jerusalem, Ehud Netzer, *BAR* IX:3, *May/June* 1983, 52.

Hezekiah's Tunnel Re-opens, *BAR* II:2, *June* 1976, 9.

The "High Priest" of the Jewish Quarter, *BAR* 18:3, *May/June* 1992, 24.

THE HOLY LAND: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL GUIDE FROM EARLIEST TIMES TO 1700, THIRD EDITION, by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, reviewed by John Laughlin, *BAR* 19:1, *January/February* 1993, 12.

The Holy Land in Coins, Ya'akov Meshorer, *BAR* IV:1, *March* 1978, 32.

The Holy Land Through the Eyes of Two Early Pilgrims, *BR* IX:2, *April* 1993, 30.

How Herod Moved Gigantic Blocks to Construct Temple Mount, Murray Stein, *BAR* VII:3, *May/June* 1981, 42.

How the Wealthy Lived in Herodian Jerusalem, Nahman Avigad, *BAR* II:4, *December* 1976, 1.

How Water Tunnels Worked, Dan Cole, *BAR* VI:2, *March/April* 1980, 8.

THE ILLUSTRATED ATLAS OF JERUSALEM, by Dan Bahat and Chaim T. Rubenstein, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR* XVII:5, *September/October* 1991, 6.

In Search of Solomon's Lost Treasures, Neil A. Silberman, *BAR* VI:4, *July/August* 1980, 30.

Is the Jerusalem Cardo Roman After All?, *BAR* III:4, *December* 1977, 10.

JERUSALEM AND THE HOLY LAND, *BAR* VIII:5, *September/October* 1982, 15.

Jerusalem at the Time of Solomon (10th Century B.C.), *BAR* XI:6, *November/December* 1985, 34.

JERUSALEM CATHEDRA: STUDIES IN THE HISTORY, ARCHAEOLOGY, GEOGRAPHY AND ETHNOGRAPHY OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL 2, edited by Lee I. Levine, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR* IX:6, *November/December* 1983, 6.

JERUSALEM CERAMIC CHRONOLOGY: CIRCA 200-800 C.E., by Jodi Magness, *BAR* 20:1, *January/February* 1994, 10.

Jerusalem Couple Excavates Under Their Newly Built Home in Search of Their Roots, Leroy Aarons and Goldie Feinsilver, *BAR* VIII:2, *March/April* 1982, 44.

Jerusalem Flourishing—A Craft Center for Stone, Pottery and Glass, Nahman Avigad, *BAR* IX:6, *November/December* 1983, 48.

Jerusalem from the Air, *BAR* XVI:3, *May/June* 1990, 18.

Jerusalem in Flames—The Burnt House Captures a Moment in Time, Nahman Avigad, *BAR* IX:6, *November/December* 1983, 66.

JERUSALEM IN RARE ENGRAVINGS AND LITHOGRAPHS, *BAR* VIII:5, *September/October* 1982, 15.

Jerusalem Model Rediscovered, Helen Davis, *BAR* XIII:1, *January/February* 1987, 60.

Jerusalem of Gold—A Song and an Ancient Crown, Shalom M. Paul, *BAR* III:4, *December* 1977, 38.

JERUSALEM: REBIRTH OF A CITY, by Martin Gilbert, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR* XII:4, *July/August* 1986, 11.

JERUSALEM, THE HOLY CITY: A BIBLIOGRAPHY, by James D. Purvis, *BAR* XV:4, *July/August* 1989, 56.

JERUSALEM: THE HOLY CITY IN THE EYES OF CHRONICLERS, VISITORS, PILGRIMS AND PROPHETS FROM THE DAYS OF ABRAHAM TO THE BEGINNINGS OF MODERN TIMES, by F.E. Peters, reviewed by John Wilkinson, *BAR* XIV:5, *September/October* 1988, 12.

JERUSALEM: THE NEW CITY, *BAR* VIII:5, *September/October* 1982, 15.

JERUSALEM: THE OLD CITY, *BAR* VIII:5, *September/October* 1982, 15.

Jerusalem Tombs from the Days of the First Temple, Gabriel Barkay and Amos Kloner, *BAR* XII:2, *March/April* 1986, 22.

The Jerusalem Wall That Shouldn't Be There, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIII:3, *May/June* 1987, 46.

Jerusalem's Water Supply During Siege—The Rediscovery of Warren's Shaft, Yigal Shiloh, *BAR* VII:4, *July/August* 1981, 24.

JERUSALEMWALKS, by Nitza Rosovsky, reviewed by Walter Zanger, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 16.

Jesus' Tomb Depicted on a Byzantine Gold Ring from Jerusalem, Shulamit Eisenstadt, *BAR* XIII:2, *March/April* 1987, 46.

Jewish Religious Law Does Not Forbid Archaeological Excavations, Even of Graves, *BAR* VII:6, *November/December* 1981, 41.

Keeping Jerusalem's Past Alive, Rivka Gonen, *BAR* VII:4, *July/August* 1981, 16.

THE LAND CALLED HOLY: PALESTINE IN CHRISTIAN HISTORY AND THOUGHT, by Robert L. Wilken, reviewed by F.E. Peters, *BR* X:6, *December* 1994, 19.

Locating the Original Temple Mount, Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR* 18:2, *March/April* 1992, 24.

THE MOSAIC MAP OF MADABA: AN INTRODUCTORY GUIDE, by Herbert Donner, *BAR* 20:2, *March/April* 1994, 10.

The Mystery of the Horses of the Sun at the Temple Entrance, *BAR* IV:2, *June* 1978, 8.

A New Generation of Israeli Archaeologists Comes of Age, *BAR* X:3, *May/June* 1984, 46.

New York Times Misrepresents Major Jerusalem Discovery, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* VII:4, *July/August* 1981, 40.

Part of Ten Lost Tribes Located, *BAR* I:3, *September* 1975, 27.

A Pilgrim's Journey, Kathleen Ritmeyer, *BAR* XV:6, *November/December* 1989, 43.

Plea for Owner of Solomon's Temple Relic to Identify Himself, *BAR* X:3, *May/June* 1984, 6.

Politics at the City of David, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* VII:6, *November/December* 1981, 40.

Probable Head of Priestly Scepter from Solomon's Temple Surfaces in Jerusalem, Andre Lemaire, *BAR* X:1, *January/February* 1984, 24.

Recovering Roman Jerusalem—The Entryway Beneath Damascus Gate, Menahem Magen, *BAR* XIV:3, *May/June* 1988, 48.

The Religious Message of the Bible, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XII:2, *March/April* 1986, 58.

Report from Jerusalem, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* III:4, *December* 1977, 1.

Royal Gateway to Ancient Jerusalem Uncovered, Eilat Mazar, *BAR* XV:3, *May/June* 1989, 38.

SECRETS OF JERUSALEM, produced by Israel Film Service, *BAR* XII:4, *July/August* 1986, 57.

"Signature" of King Hezekiah's Servant Recovered, *BAR* I:4, *December* 1975, 19.

A Smithy in a Crusader Church, Dan Bahat, *BAR* VI:2, *March/April* 1980, 46.

The Temple Mount in Court, Stephen J. Adler, *BAR* XVII:5, *September/October* 1991, 60.

A Thousand Years of History in Jerusalem's Jewish Quarter, Nitza Rosovsky, *BAR* 18:3, *May/June* 1992, 22.

Tunnel Exposes New Areas of Temple Mount, Michael A. Zimmerman, *BAR* VII:3, *May/June* 1981, 34.

The Undiscovered Gate Beneath Jerusalem's Golden Gate, James Fleming, *BAR* IX:1, *January/February* 1983, 24.

Visualizing First Temple Jerusalem, Rivka Gonen, *BAR* XV:3, *May/June* 1989, 52.

Was the Site of the Jerusalem Temple Originally a Cemetery?, Rivka Gonen, *BAR* XI:3, *May/June* 1985, 44.

Was There a Seven-Branded Lampstand in Solomon's Temple?, Carol L. Meyers, *BAR* V:5, *September/October* 1979, 47.

Where the Ancient Temple of Jerusalem Stood, Asher S. Kaufman, *BAR* IX:2, *March/April* 1983, 40.

A Worldwide Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR* VIII:3, *June* 1992, 14.

Yigal Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIV:2, *March/April* 1988, 14.

Yigal Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Part II, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIV:3, *May/June* 1988, 38.

Yigal Shiloh (1937-1987) Remembered: Tribute by a Volunteer, Barry J. Konovitch, *BAR* XIV:5, *September/October* 1988, 67.

Yigal Shiloh Objects to *BAR*'s Coverage of His Jerusalem Dig, *BAR* VII:6, *November/December* 1981, 56.

JESUS

Ancient Gold Ring Depicts the Holy Sepulchre, Ya'akov Meshorer, *BAR* XII:3, *May/June* 1986, 46.

ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, by John McRay, reviewed by John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR* 19:5, *September/October* 1993, 8.

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT: THE LIFE OF JESUS AND THE BEGINNING OF THE EARLY CHURCH, REVISED EDITION, by Jack Finegan, *BAR* 19:5, *September/October* 1993, 8.

ARE THESE THE WORDS OF JESUS?, by Ian Wilson, *BR* VII:3, *June* 1991, 52.

The Baptism of Jesus, William R. Stegner, *BR* I:3, *Fall* 1985, 36.

The Baptism of Jesus and a New Dead Sea Scroll, Dale C. Allison, Jr., *BAR* 18:2, *March/April* 1992, 58.

THE BIRTH OF THE MESSIAH, by Raymond E. Brown, reviewed by M. Robert Mulholland, Jr., *BAR* VII:2, *March/April* 1981, 46.

BORN OF A WOMAN: A BISHOP RE-THINKS THE BIRTH OF JESUS, by John Shelby Spong, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR* VIII:6, *December* 1992, 15.

Crucifixion—The Archaeological Evidence, Vassilios Tzaferis, *BAR* XI:1, *January/February* 1985, 44.

Did Jesus Really Die on the Cross?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 69.

Did Jesus Speak Greek?, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 58.

Different Ways of Looking at the Birth of Jesus, Kenneth R.R. Gros Louis, *BR* I:1, *Spring* 1985, 32.

DISCOVERIES FROM THE TIME OF JESUS, by Alan Millard, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR* 18:2, *March/April* 1992, 4.

Does the Holy Sepulchre Church Mark the Burial of Jesus?, Dan Bahat, *BAR* XII:3, *May/June* 1986, 26.

The Double Paternity of Jesus, Cyrus H. Gordon, *BAR* IV:2, *June* 1978, 26.

DYING, WE LIVE: A NEW ENQUIRY INTO THE DEATH OF CHRIST IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Kenneth Grayston, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR* VIII:4, *August* 1992, 14.

Escape and Rescue—An Interview with Geza Vermes, Hershel Shanks, *BR* X:3, *June* 1994, 30.

Exploring the Life of Jesus, George W. Buchanan, *BAR* III:1, *March* 1977, 33.

THE FACES OF JESUS, by Frederick Buechner, Lee Boltin and Ray Ripper, reviewed by Jane Dillenberger, *BR* VII:3, *June* 1991, 15.

THE FIVE GOSPELS, THE SEARCH FOR THE AUTHENTIC WORDS OF JESUS, by Robert W. Funk and Roy W. Hoover, reviewed by John P. Meier, *BR* X:3, *June* 1994, 14.

From Moses to Jesus: Parallel Themes, John Dominic Crossan, *BR* II:2, *Summer* 1986, 18.

The Galilee Boat—2,000-Year-Old Hull Recovered Intact, Shelley Wachsmann, *BAR* XIV:5, *September/October* 1988, 18.

The Garden Tomb and the Misfortunes of an Inscription, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 54.*

The Garden Tomb—Was Jesus Buried Here?, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 40.*

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO JESUS: A NEW TRANSLATION AND GUIDE TO HIS ESSENTIAL TEACHINGS FOR BELIEVERS AND UNBELIEVERS, by Stephen Mitchell, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 13.*

The Gospel of Thomas—Does It Contain Authentic Sayings of Jesus?, Helmut Koester and Stephen J. Patterson, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 28.*

THE GREAT ANGEL: A STUDY OF ISRAEL'S SECOND GOD, by Margaret Barker, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 14.*

Has the House Where Jesus Stayed in Capernaum Been Found?, James F. Strange and Hershel Shanks, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 26.*

Heavens Torn Open—Mark's Powerful Metaphor Explained, David Ulansey, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 32.*

How Early Christians Viewed the Birth of Jesus, James E. Crouch, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 34.*

How Judaism and Christianity Can Talk to Each Other, Jacob Neusner, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 32.*

Idiosyncratic Views of the Dead Sea Scrolls, Anthony J. Saldarini, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 75.*

THE ILLUSTRATED LIFE OF JESUS CHRIST, by Joseph Rhymer, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 11.*

AN ILLUSTRATED LIFE OF JESUS FROM THE NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART COLLECTION, by Richard I. Abrams and Warner A. Hutchinson, reviewed by Doug Adams, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1982, 22.*

The Infancy Narratives in Matthew and Luke—Of History, Theology and Literature, M. Robert Mulholland, Jr., *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 46.*

JESUS: A NEW VISION, by Marcus Borg, reviewed by Adela Yarbro Collins, *BR V:5, October 1989, 12.*

JESUS: AN HISTORIAN'S REVIEW OF THE GOSPELS, by Michael Grant, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 55.*

JESUS: AN HISTORIAN'S VIEW OF THE GOSPELS, by Michael Grant, reviewed by George W. Buchanan, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 4.*

JESUS AND PAUL: PLACES THEY KNEW, by F.F. Bruce, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 19.*

JESUS AND THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, edited by James H. Charlesworth, reviewed by Anthony J. Saldarini, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 75.*

JESUS AND THE FUTURE, by David Tiede, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

JESUS & THE RIDDLE OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS: UNLOCKING THE SECRETS OF HIS LIFE STORY, by Barbara Thiering, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 69.*

JESUS AND THE SPIRAL OF VIOLENCE: POPULAR RESISTANCE IN ROMAN PALESTINE, by Richard A. Horsley, reviewed by David Rhoads, *BR IV:2, February 1988, 4.*

Jesus and the Teacher of Righteousness—Similarities and Differences, Hartmut Stegemann, *BR XI:1, February 1994, 42.*

JESUS AS TEACHER, by PHEME PERKINS, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

Jesus Before Pilate, Helmut Koester, *BR X:1, February 1994, 16.*

JESUS: THE KING AND HIS KINGDOM, by George W. Buchanan, reviewed by J. Duncan M. Derrett, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 9.*

JESUS THE MAGICIAN, by Morton Smith, reviewed by George W. Buchanan, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 4.*

JESUS WITHIN JUDAISM: NEW LIGHT FROM EXCITING ARCHAEOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES, by James H. Charlesworth, reviewed by Anthony J. Saldarini, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 4.*

Jesus' Tomb Depicted on a Byzantine Gold Ring from Jerusalem, Shulamit Eisenstadt, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 46.*

The Jewishness of Jesus, Daniel J. Harrington, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 32.*

A Late Interpolation Referring to Jesus, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 25.*

A MARGINAL JEW: RETHINKING THE HISTORICAL JESUS, by John P. Meier, reviewed by Marcus Borg, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 10.*

MONA LISA OF THE GALILEE (VIDEO), produced by Biblical Productions, reviewed by Charlotte Anker, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 9.*

New Evidence May Explain Image on Shroud of Turin, Joseph A. Kohlbeck and Eugenia L. Nitowski, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 18.*

The Old Testament Background of Jesus as Begotten of God, H. Neil Richardson, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 22.*

A Pierced or Piercing Messiah?—The Verdict Is Still Out, James D. Tabor, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 58.*

THE RELIGION OF JESUS THE JEW, by Geza Vermes, reviewed by Alan Segal, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

RESPONSES TO 101 QUESTIONS ON THE BIBLE, by Raymond E. Brown, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 9.*

The Resurrection in Recent Scholarly Research, Malcolm L. Peel, *BR V:4, August 1989, 14.*

Sepphoris—An Urban Portrait of Jesus, Richard A. Batey, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 50.*

THE SON OF MAN TRADITION, by Douglas R.A. Hare, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 9.*

Synagogue Where Jesus Preached Found at Capernaum, James F. Strange and Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 24.*

The Testimony—Evidence for Jesus Outside the Bible, John P. Meier, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 20.*

Thinking about Easter, Marcus J. Borg, *BR X:2, April 1994, 15.*

THE TRIAL OF JESUS OF NAZARETH, by S.G.F. Brandon, reviewed by George W. Buchanan, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 4.*

Two Questions About Crucifixion: Does the Victim Die of Asphyxiation? Would Nails in the Hands Hold the Weight of the Body?, Frederick T. Zugibe, *BR V:2, April 1989, 34.*

UNDERSTANDING JESUS TODAY, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

Understanding Jesus' Miracles, Jarl Fossum, *BR X:2, April 1994, 16.*

WHAT CAN WE KNOW ABOUT JESUS, by Howard Clark Kee, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

What Did Jesus Really Say?, Marcus J. Borg, *BR V:5, October 1989, 18.*

What Really Happened at the Transfiguration?, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 8.*

WHO WAS JESUS?, by N.T. Wright, reviewed by John Dominic Crossan, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 10.*

Why Search for the Historical Jesus?, John P. Meier, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 30.*

Why Was Jesus Killed?, Marcus J. Borg, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 5.*

THE WORLD OF JESUS: FIRST CENTURY JUDAISM IN CRISIS, by John Riches, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

JESUS SEMINAR

Burning Mad in Indiana, *BR X:3, June 1994, 15.*

THE FIVE GOSPELS, THE SEARCH FOR THE AUTHENTIC WORDS OF JESUS, by Robert W. Funk and Roy W. Hoover, reviewed by John P. Meier, *BR X:3, June 1994, 14.*

What Did Jesus Really Say?, Marcus J. Borg, *BR V:5, October 1989, 18.*

JEWISH REVOLTS, FIRST/SECOND

The Fall of Gamla, Flavius Josephus, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 20.*

The Galilee Boat—2,000-Year-Old Hull Recovered Intact, Shelley Wachsmann, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 18.*

Gamla: The Masada of the North, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 12.*

Hideouts in the Judean Wilderness—Jewish Revolutionaries and Christian Ascetics Sought Shelter and Protection in Cliffside Caves, Joseph Patrick, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 32.*

The Holy Land in Coins, Ya'akov Meshorer, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 32.*

Jerusalem in Flames—The Burnt House Captures a Moment in Time, Nahman Avigad, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 66.*

Jewish Rebels Dig Strategic Tunnel System, Ehud Netzer, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 18.*

Name of Ancient Israel's Last President Discovered on Lead Weight, Amos Kloner, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 12.*

Recovering Roman Jerusalem—The Entryway Beneath Damascus Gate, Menahem Magen, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 48.*

JEZIRAT FARAOH

Is This Solomon's Seaport?, Alexander Flender, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 30.*

JOB

Animals of the Bible—Living Links to Antiquity, Bill Clark, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 22.*

THE BOOK OF JOB—A NEW TRANSLATION ACCORDING TO THE TRADITIONAL HEBREW TEXT, by Moshe Greenberg, Jonas C. Greenfield and Nahum M. Sarna, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 16.*

How Job Fulfills God's Word to Cain, Joseph P. Klein, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 40.*

Is It Possible to Understand the Book of Job?, David Noel Freedman, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 26.*

JOEL

"An Enormous Horde Arrayed for Battle"—Locusts in the Book of Joel, Harold Brodsky, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 32.*

JOHN

Jesus Before Pilate, Helmut Koester, *BR X:1, February 1994, 16.*

John's Anti-Jewish Polemic, Robert Kysar, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 26.*

Reinterpreting John, James H. Charlesworth, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 18.*

THE SECRET IDENTITY OF THE BELOVED DISCIPLE, by Joseph A. Grassi, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 49.*

UNDERSTANDING THE FOURTH GOSPEL, by John Ashton, reviewed by PHEME PERKINS, *BR X:4, August 1994, 15.*

JOHN THE BAPTIST

Discovering What Jewish Miqva'ot Can Tell Us About Christian Baptism, William Sanford LaSor, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 52.*

What's a Massa?, Richard Simon Hanson, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 22.*

JONAH

Did God Play a Dirty Trick on Jonah at the End?, David Noel Freedman, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 26.*

Jonah and the Whale Through the Eyes of Artists, James Limburg, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 18.*

JORDAN

AMMON, MOAB AND EDOM: EARLY STATES/NATIONS OF JORDAN IN THE BIBLICAL PERIOD, by Burton MacDonald, *BAR* 20:4, July/August 1994, 8.

Ancient Scrolls Found in Jordan, *BAR* 20:2, March/April 1994, 86.

THE ANTIQUITIES OF THE JORDAN RIFT VALLEY, by Rami G. Khouri, reviewed by Larry G. Herr, *BAR* XVII:3, May/June 1991, 4.

Computerized Archaeology at Work in Jordan, *BAR* 19:4, July/August 1993, 80.

JAWA—LOST CITY OF THE BLACK DESERT, by Svend W. Helms, reviewed by R. Thomas Schaub, *BAR* IX:2, March/April 1983, 23.

The Mysterious Copper Scroll—Clues to Hidden Temple Treasure?, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BAR* VIII:4, August 1992, 34.

New Guidebook Series Spotlights Jordan's Archaeological Heritage, *BAR* XV:2, March/April 1989, 6.

The Temple Mount in Court, Stephen J. Adler, *BAR* XVII:5, September/October 1991, 60.

TREASURES FROM AN ANCIENT LAND, edited by Piotr Bienkowski, *BAR* XVII:6, November/December 1991, 4.

You Can Never Find One When You Need One, Steven Feldman, *BAR* 18:6, November/December 1992, 22.

JORDAN RIVER

History and Legend of "Jordan", Harold Brodsky, *BAR* VIII:3, June 1992, 36.

The Jordan in Song, Harold Brodsky, *BAR* VIII:3, June 1992, 41.

The Jordan—Symbol of Spiritual Transition, Harold Brodsky, *BAR* VIII:3, June 1992, 34.

What Are Pagan River Gods Doing in Scenes of Jesus' Baptism?, Robin Jensen, *BAR* IX:1, February 1993, 34.

JOSEPH

ASSIMILATION VERSUS SEPARATION: JOSEPH THE ADMINISTRATOR AND THE POLITICS OF RELIGION IN BIBLICAL ISRAEL, by Aaron Wildavsky, reviewed by Yoram Hazony, *BAR* IX:5, October 1993, 14.

JOSEPH AND HIS FAMILY: A LITERARY STUDY, by W. Lee Humphreys, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BAR* VII:2, April 1991, 13.

Joseph—The Brilliant Failure, Maurice Samuel, *BAR* II:1, Spring 1986, 38.

STRANGER IN THE VALLEY OF THE KINGS: THE IDENTIFICATION OF YUYA AS THE PATRIARCH JOSEPH, by Ahmed Osman, reviewed by Donald B. Redford, *BAR* XV:2, March/April 1989, 8.

Why Didn't Joseph Call Home?, Arnold Ages, *BAR* IX:4, August 1993, 42.

JOSEPHUS

Did Jesus Speak Greek?, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR* 18:5, September/October 1992, 58.

The Fall of Gamla, Flavius Josephus, *BAR* V:1, January/February 1979, 20.

FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS BETWEEN JERUSALEM AND ROME—HIS LIFE, HIS WORKS AND THEIR IMPORTANCE, by Per Bilde, reviewed by Magen Broshi, *BAR* XVI:5, September/October 1990, 8.

Gamla—Portrait of a Rebellion, Danny Syon, *BAR* 18:1, January/February 1992, 20.

JEWISH WRITINGS OF THE SECOND TEMPLE PERIOD: APOCRYPHA, PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA, QUMRAN SECTARIAN WRITINGS, PHILO, JOSEPHUS, edited by Michael E. Stone, reviewed by Stuart S. Miller, *BAR* IV:1, February 1988, 9.

JOSEPHUS AND JUDAEAN POLITICS, by Seth Schwartz, reviewed by Steve Mason, *BAR* VIII:4, August 1992, 60.

JOSEPHUS AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Steve Mason, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BAR* X:2, April 1994, 12.

JOSEPHUS—THE JEWISH WAR, edited by Gaalya Cornfeld, Benjamin Mazar and Paul L. Maier, reviewed by Louis H. Feldman, *BAR* IX:3, May/June 1983, 18.

A Late Interpolation Referring to Jesus, *BAR* VII:3, June 1991, 25.

The People of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Essenes or Sadducees?, James C. VanderKam, *BAR* VII:2, April 1991, 42.

Reconstructing Herod's Temple Mount in Jerusalem, Kathleen Ritmeyer and Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR* XV:6, November/December 1989, 23.

Reconstructing the Magnificent Temple Herod Built, Joseph Patrich, *BAR* IV:5, October 1988, 16.

The Testimonium—Evidence for Jesus Outside the Bible, John P. Meier, *BAR* VII:3, June 1991, 20.

THE TOPICAL JOSEPHUS: HISTORICAL ACCOUNTS THAT SHED LIGHT ON THE BIBLE, by Cleon L. Rogers, Jr., reviewed by James VanderKam, *BAR* VIII:6, December 1992, 15.

JOSHUA

The City of Salt, Zvi Greenhut, *BAR* 19:4, July/August 1993, 32.

Did the Israelites Conquer Jericho? A New Look at the Archaeological Evidence, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR* XVI:2, March/April 1990, 44.

Has Joshua's Altar Been Found on Mt. Ebal?, Adam Zertal, *BAR* XI:1, January/February 1985, 26.

How Can Kempinski Be So Wrong!, Adam Zertal, *BAR* XII:1, January/February 1986, 43.

How Inferior Israelite Forces Conquered Fortified Canaanite Cities, Abraham Malamat, *BAR* VIII:2, March/April 1982, 24.

Is the Biblical Account of the Israelite Conquest of Canaan Historically Reliable?, Yigael Yadin, *BAR* VIII:2, March/April 1982, 16.

The Israelite Occupation of Canaan, Yohanan Aharoni, *BAR* VIII:3, May/June 1982, 14.

Joshua's Altar—An Iron Age I Watchtower, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR* XII:1, January/February 1986, 42.

Lachish—Key to the Israelite Conquest of Canaan?, David Ussishkin, *BAR* XIII:1, January/February 1987, 18.

The Problem of Ai, Ziony Zevit, *BAR* XI:2, March/April 1985, 58.

Was My Excavation of Ai Worthwhile?, Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR* XI:2, March/April 1985, 68.

JUBILEES

How Jubilees Rewrites Genesis, *BR* VIII:6, December 1992, 36.

Jubilees—How It Rewrote the Bible, James VanderKam, *BR* VIII:6, December 1992, 32.

VanderKam Reneges, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVII:1, January/February 1991, 68.

JUDAH THE PRINCE

Beth She'arim—Vast Underground Jewish Burial Caves Demonstrate Synergism of Greek Art with Jewish Tradition, *BAR* 18:5, September/October 1992, 50.

JUDAISM

An Agenda for the 21st Century, Joseph Blenkinsopp, *BR* VI:1, February 1990, 12.

THE APOCALYPTIC IMAGINATION: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE JEWISH MATRIX OF CHRISTIANITY, by John J. Collins, reviewed by Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR* II:3, Fall 1986, 12.

ARCHAEOLOGY, THE RABBIS AND EARLY CHRISTIANITY, by Eric M. Meyers and James F. Strange, *BAR* VII:2, March/April 1981, 12.

BAS Facsimile Edition Helps NYU Students, *BAR* 18:4, July/August 1992, 71.

Bringing the Talmud into the 20th Century, Walter Reich, *BR* VI:3, June 1990, 11.

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF JUDAISM, VOLUME II: THE HELLENISTIC AGE, edited by W.D. Davies and Louis Finkelstein, reviewed by Shaye J.D. Cohen, *BR* VII:4, August 1991, 8.

CHRISTIAN ORIGINS: FROM MESSIANIC MOVEMENT TO CHRISTIAN RELIGION, by Christopher Rowland, reviewed by John J. Collins, *BR* IV:1, February 1988, 7.

The Church's Teaching on Supersessionism, Eugene J. Fisher, *BAR* XVII:2, March/April 1991, 58.

Discovering What Jewish Miqva'ot Can Tell Us About Christian Baptism, William Sanford LaSor, *BAR* XIII:1, January/February 1987, 52.

Don't Let Pseudepigrapha Scare You, Hershel Shanks, *BR* III:2, Summer 1987, 14.

DURA-EUROPOS: THE ANCIENT CITY AND THE YALE COLLECTION, by Susan B. Matheson, reviewed by A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR* XI:2, March/April 1985, 10.

Entry into Rabbinic Literature, Steven Fine, *BAR* XVII:3, May/June 1991, 54.

FROM TEXT TO TRADITION: A HISTORY OF SECOND TEMPLE AND RABBINIC JUDAISM, by Lawrence H. Schiffman, reviewed by Martin Goodman, *BR* VIII:4, August 1992, 15.

The God-Fearers—A Literary and Theological Invention, Robert S. MacLennan and A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR* XII:5, September/October 1986, 46.

THE GOSPEL OF MATTHEW ACCORDING TO A PRIMITIVE HEBREW TEXT, by George Howard, reviewed by Shaye J.D. Cohen, *BR* IV:3, June 1988, 8.

THE GREAT ANGEL: A STUDY OF ISRAEL'S SECOND GOD, by Margaret Barker, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR* VIII:6, December 1992, 14.

HISTORY AND PROPHECY, by Brian Peckham, reviewed by John Priest, *BR* X:4, August 1994, 14.

How Judaism and Christianity Can Talk to Each Other, Jacob Neusner, *BR* VI:6, December 1990, 32.

Idiosyncratic Views of the Dead Sea Scrolls, Anthony J. Saldarini, *BAR* 19:5, September/October 1993, 75.

JESUS AND THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, edited by James H. Charlesworth, reviewed by Anthony J. Saldarini, *BAR* 19:5, September/October 1993, 75.

JESUS: THE KING AND HIS KINGDOM, by George W. Buchanan, reviewed by J. Duncan M. Derrett, *BR* IV:3, June 1988, 9.

JESUS WITHIN JUDAISM: NEW LIGHT FROM EXCITING ARCHAEOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES, by James H. Charlesworth, reviewed by Anthony J. Saldarini, *BAR* XVII:1, January/February 1991, 4.

The Jewish God Is Also the Christian God, Andrew Greeley, *BR* VI:6, December 1990, 39.

JEWISH HISTORY AND THOUGHT: AN INTRODUCTION, by Menahem Mansoor, *BAR* 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.

The Jewishness of Jesus, Daniel J. Harrington, *BR* III:1, Spring 1987, 32.

Jews and God-Fearers in the Holy City of Aphrodit, Robert F. Tannenbaum, *BAR* XII:5, September/October 1986, 54.

THE JEWS IN THE GREEK AGE, by Elias J. Bickerman, reviewed by Louis H. Feldman, *BR* V:1, February 1989, 10.

JUDAISM: PRACTICE & BELIEF 63 BCE-66 CE, by E.P. Sanders, reviewed by Shaye J.D. Cohen, *BR* VIII:6, December 1992, 12.

LEARNING THROUGH SUFFERING: THE EDUCATIONAL VALUE OF SUFFERING IN THE NEW TESTAMENT AND ITS MILIEU, by Charles H. Talbert, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR* VIII:6, December 1992, 14.

A LIGHT AMONG THE GENTILES: JEWISH MISSIONARY ACTIVITY IN THE SECOND TEMPLE PERIOD, by Scot McKnight, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR* VIII:4, August 1992, 59.

MIDDLE JUDAISM: JEWISH THOUGHT, 300 B.C.E. to 200 C.E., by Gabriele Boccaccini, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR* VIII:4, August 1992, 59.

My Odyssey in New Testament Interpretation, W.D. Davies, *BR V:3, June 1989, 10.*

My View: What We Learn from Studying Religion—And Judaism in Particular, Jacob Neusner, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 40.*

New Light on the Pharisees—Insights from the Dead Sea Scrolls, Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 30.*

Omnipresence of the God-Fearers, Louis H. Feldman, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 58.*

Oxford Illustrated History of Christianity, edited by John McManners, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

Parallel Histories of Early Christianity and Judaism, Jacob Neusner, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 42.*

The Partings of the Ways Between Christianity and Judaism and Their Significance for the Character of Christianity, by James D.G. Dunn, reviewed by Bart D. Ehrman, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 10.*

Paul and Judaism: Five Puzzles, Daniel J. Harrington, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 18.*

Rebecca's Children: Judaism and Christianity in the Roman World, by Alan F. Segal, reviewed by Jacob Neusner, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 48.*

The Religion of Jesus the Jew, by Geza Vermes, reviewed by Alan Segal, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

Responses to Jew-Hatred—Midrashic Texts Reveal How the Jewish Community Faced Antagonistic Neighbors, Pinchas H. Peli, *BR V:5, October 1989, 36.*

Ruminations of a Jewish Bible Scholar, Nahum M. Sarna, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 4.*

The Samaritans—A Jewish Offshoot or a Pagan Cult?, Reinhard Pummer, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 22.*

The Significance of the Scrolls, Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 18.*

Tiberias, by Helga Dudman and Elisheva Ballhorn, reviewed by Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 11.*

Torah Today: A Renewed Encounter with Scripture, by Pinchas Peli, reviewed by Lawrence Boadt, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 4.*

Torah With Love, by David Epstein and Suzanne S. Stutman, reviewed by Burton I. Cohen, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 48.*

Was the Last Supper a Passover Seder?, Baruch M. Bokser, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 24.*

What Makes the Ten Commandments Different?, Moshe Weinfeld, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 35.*

What's a Massa?, Richard Simon Hanson, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 22.*

The World of Jesus: First Century Judaism in Crisis, by John Riches, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 52.*

JUDAS ISCARIOT

Judas Iscariot and the Myth of Jewish Evil, by Hyam Maccoby, reviewed by Neil Elliott, *BR X:1, February 1994, 14.*

JUDE

Don't Let Pseudepigrapha Scare You, Hershel Shanks, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 14.*

JUDEAN WILDERNESS

Desert Vegetation of Israel and Sinai, by Avinoam Danin, reviewed by Philip Mayerson, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 20.*

Hideouts in the Judean Wilderness—Jewish Revolutionaries and Christian Ascetics Sought Shelter and Protection in Cliffside Caves, Joseph Patrick, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 32.*

The Judean Desert Monasteries in the Byzantine Period, by Yizhar Hirschfeld, reviewed by Dennis E. Groh, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 6.*

Rain in the Desert, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 44.*

The Shephelah—Guardian of Judea, Harold Brodsky, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 48.*

JUDGES, BOOK OF

The Assassination of Eglon—The First Locked-Room Murder Mystery, Baruch Halpern, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 32.*

How Inferior Israelite Forces Conquered Fortified Canaanite Cities, Abraham Malamat, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 24.*

Is the Biblical Account of the Israelite Conquest of Canaan Historically Reliable?, Yigael Yadin, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 16.*

The Israelite Occupation of Canaan, Yohanan Aharoni, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 14.*

JUDGES, PERIOD OF

An Alphabet from the Days of the Judges, Aaron Demsky and Moshe Kochavi, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 23.*

BAR Readers to Restore Israelite Village from the Days of the Judges, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 34.*

Bronze Bull Found in Israelite "High Place" from the Time of the Judges, Amihai Mazar, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 34.*

Hazor and the Battle of Deborah—Is Judges 4 Wrong?, Yohanan Aharoni, *BAR I:4, December 1975, 3.*

Hazor and the Battle of Joshua—Is Joshua 11 Wrong?, Yigael Yadin, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 3.*

An Israelite Village from the Days of the Judges, Moshe Kochavi and Aaron Demsky, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 19.*

The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization, Avner Raban and Robert R. Steigitz, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 34.*

A Visit with Ahilud, Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 42.*

Was There an Israelite Amphictyony?, Roland de Vaux, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 40.*

Yadin's Popular Book on Hazor Now Available, *BAR I:3, September 1975, 14.*

JUDITH

Judith—The Case of the Pious Killer, Carey A. Moore, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 26.*

KADESH-BARNEA

Did I Excavate Kadesh-Barnea?, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 20.*

KANESH

Kanesh, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 96.*

KARNAK

Frank J. Yurco's Response, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 61.*

3,200-Year-Old Picture of Israelites Found in Egypt, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 20.*

Understanding the Wall of Reliefs, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 22.*

KEMPINSKI, AHARON

Aharon Kempinski, a Personal Reminiscence, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 20.*

KENYON, KATHLEEN M.

Archaeology in the Holy Land, by Kathleen M. Kenyon, reviewed by Siegfried H. Horn, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 10.*

Dating Jericho's Destruction: Bienkowski Is Wrong on All Counts, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 45.*

Did the Israelites Conquer Jericho? A New Look at the Archaeological Evidence, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 44.*

Excavations in Jerusalem 1961-1967, Vol. I, by A.D. Tushingham, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 9.*

Jericho Was Destroyed in the Middle Bronze Age, Not the Late Bronze Age, Piotr Bienkowski, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 45.*

Kathleen Kenyon 1906-1978, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 51.*

Kathleen Kenyon Replies to the "BAR", *BAR II:1, March 1976, 12.*

Kathleen Kenyon's Anti-Zionist Politics, Hershel Shanks, *BAR I:3, September 1975, 3.*

Prominent British Scholar Assesses Kathleen Kenyon, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 46.*

Yigael Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 14.*

KHELEIFEH, TELL EL- (see El-Kheleifeh, Tell)

KHIRBET EL-KOM

Who or What Was Yahweh's Asherah?, Andre Lemaire, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 42.*

KHIRBET NISYA

Khirbet Nisya—Is It Biblical At?, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 49.*

Redating the Exodus, John J. Bimson and David Livingstone, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 40.*

KHIRBET RADDANA

A Visit with Ahilud, Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 42.*

KIBBUTZ SASA

The Kibbutz Sasa Kernos, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 5.*

KIDRON VALLEY

Bible Lands: Exploring the Valleys of Jerusalem, Philip J. King, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 28.*

KING, PHILIP J.

King's "Great Eighth Century" and Davies' "Odyssey" Win Feller Awards for Best BR Articles, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 13.*

KISSUFIM

The Marvelous Mosaics of Kissufim, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 16.*

KOESTER, HELMUT

Not So Up-to-Date in Kansas City, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 54.*

KORESH, DAVID

Apocalypse at Waco, James D. Tabor, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 24.*

KORNUB

A Heritage in Danger, Joan Borsten, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 34.*

KRAMER, SAMUEL NOAH

In the World of Sumer: An Autobiography, by Samuel Noah Kramer, reviewed by William W. Hallo, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 10.*

KUNTILLET AJRUO

Cache of Hebrew and Phoenician Inscriptions Found in the Desert, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 33.*

Did Yahweh Have a Consort?, Ze'ev Meshel, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 24.*

Peace, Politics and Archaeology, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 50.*

Was Yahweh Worshiped as the Sun?, J. Glen Taylor, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 52.*

Who or What Was Yahweh's Asherah?, Andre Lemaire, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 42.*

KUNSI

How to Settle Things—File a Lawsuit, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 14.*

A Pilgrimage to the Site of the Swine Miracle, Vassilios Tzaferis, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 44.*

LACHISH

Acropolis Temple, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 32.*

Answers at Lachish, David Ussishkin, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 16.*

Artifacts from the Monumental Building, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 30.*

BAR Preservation Fund Goes to Work, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 28.*

THE CONQUEST OF LACHISH BY SENNACHERIB, by David Ussishkin, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 48.*

Defensive Judean Counter-Ramp Found at Lachish in 1983 Season, David Ussishkin, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 66.*

Destruction of Judean Fortress Portrayed in Dramatic Eighth-Century B.C. Pictures, Hershel Shanks, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 48.*

"Lachish and Azekah Were the Only Fortified Cities of Judah that Remained" (Jeremiah 34:7), Rodney Wright, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 72.*

Lachish—Key to the Israelite Conquest of Canaan?, David Ussishkin, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 18.*

Lachish—Level by Level, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 39.*

Mystery Find at Lachish, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 18.*

The Mystery of the Unexplained Chain, Yigael Yadin, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 65.*

Restoring the Great Gate at Lachish, David Ussishkin, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 42.*

Yadin Presents New Interpretation of the Famous Lachish Letters, Oded Borowski, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 74.*

LAMPS

The Changing Shape of Ancient Oil Lamps: A Chronological Guide, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 44.*

Eroticism and Infanticide at Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 34.*

Gamla—Portrait of a Rebellion, Danny Syon, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 20.*

Lighting the Way Through History, Varda Sussman, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 42.*

Qatzrin—Reconstructing Village Life in Talmudic Times, Ann Killebrew and Steven Fine, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 44.*

Tiberias—Preview of Coming Attractions, Yizhar Hirschfeld, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 44.*

LANGUAGES

Beth She'arim—Vast Underground Jewish Burial Caves Demonstrate Synergism of Greek Art with Jewish Tradition, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 50.*

Classical Scholarship—Anti-Black and Anti-Semitic?, Molly M. Levine, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 32.*

Did Jesus Speak Greek?, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 58.*

THE DOCUMENTS FROM THE BAR KOKHBA PERIOD IN THE CAVE OF LETTERS: GREEK PAPYRI, edited by Naphtali Lewis, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 66.*

4Q521 and a Line-by-Line Analysis, Michael O. Wise and James D. Tabor, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 62.*

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part III: How the Alphabet Democratized Civilization, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 18.*

GENIZAH RESEARCH AFTER NINETY YEARS, edited by Joshua Blau and Stefan C. Reif, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 10.*

History and Legend of "Jordan", Harold Brodsky, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 36.*

Jewish Funerary Inscriptions—Most Are in Greek, Pieter W. van der Horst, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 46.*

Jubilees—How It Rewrote the Bible, James VanderKam, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 32.*

THE LANGUAGE AND LOGIC OF THE BIBLE: THE EARLIER MIDDLE AGES, by Gillian R. Evans, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 12.*

Learning Biblical Languages, William Sanford LaSor, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 50.*

The Mysterious Copper Scroll—Clues to Hidden Temple Treasure?, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR VII:4, August 1992, 34.*

Sacred Sex, Sacrifice and Death, Susan Ackerman, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 38.*

Semite, Semitic, Semitic Languages, Harvey Minkoff, *BR V:3, June 1989, 34.*

LAST SUPPER (see also Eucharist)

Church of the Apostles Found on Mt. Zion, Bargil Pixner, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 16.*

Was the Last Supper a Passover Seder?, Baruch M. Bokser, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 24.*

LAW, MODERN CIVIL

How to Settle Things—File a Lawsuit, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 14.*

Israeli Court Finds Muslim Council Destroyed Ancient Remains on Temple Mount, Stephen J. Adler, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 39.*

Peace, Politics and Archaeology, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 50.*

LAW, RELIGIOUS

Biblical Law—Establishing a Moral Order, Moshe Greenberg, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 42.*

Circumcision of Gentile Converts—The Root of Hostility, Jack T. Sanders, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 20.*

The Difference Between Scholarly Mistakes and Scholarly Concealment: The Case of MMT, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 64.*

Does the Bible Prohibit Homosexuality?, Jacob Milgrom, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 11.*

Food and Faith: The Ethical Foundations of the Biblical Diet Laws, Jacob Milgrom, *BR VII:6, December 1992, 5.*

Hagar's Expulsion—A Tale Twice-Told in Genesis, Zefira Gitay, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 26.*

How Desert Culture Helps Us Understand the Bible—Bedouin Law Explains Reaction to Rape of Dinah, Clinton Bailey, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 14.*

Jewish Religious Law Does Not Forbid Archaeological Excavations, Even of Graves, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 41.*

MMT as the Maltese Falcon, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 48.*

OLD TESTAMENT LAW, by Dale Patrick, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 13.*

OLD TESTAMENT PARALLELS: LAWS AND STORIES FROM THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, by Victor H. Matthews and Don C. Benjamin, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 6.*

On Rereading the "Kid in Milk" Inscription, Robert J. Ratner and Bruce Zuckerman, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 56.*

Paul, "Works of the Law" and MMT, Martin Abegg, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 52.*

Politics at the City of David, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 40.*

QUMRAN CAVE 4-V: MIQSAṬ MA'ASE HA-TORAH, DISCOVERIES IN THE JUDEAN DESERT X, by Elisha Qimron and John Strugnell, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 48.*

Tracking The Law in The Mishnah and in a Qumran Text, James C. VanderKam, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 46.*

The Trial Before God of an Accused Adulteress, Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 46.*

Where the Temple Tax Was Buried, Manfred R. Lehmann, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 38.*

Why Not Idol Meat?, Ben Witherington III, *BR X:3, June 1994, 38.*

Yigal Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Part II, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 38.*

"You Shall Not Boil a Kid in Its Mother's Milk", Jacob Milgrom, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 48.*

LAYARD, AUSTEN H.

Five Ways to Conquer a City, Erika Bleibtreu, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 36.*

THE LUCK OF NINEVEH, by Arnold C. Brackman, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 6.*

LAYTON, BENTLEY

THE NAG HAMMADI LIBRARY IN ENGLISH, edited by James M. Robinson, reviewed by James Brashler, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 10.*

LEAH

Leah, Eva Avi-Yonah, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 59.*

Rachel and Leah—Sibling Tragedy or the Triumph of Piety and Compassion?, Samuel Dresner, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 22.*

The Story of Rachel and Leah, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 24.*

LENINGRAD CODEX

Facsimile Leningrad Codex Is Planned, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 40.*

LEPROSY

Biblical Leprosy—Is It Really?, Kenneth V. Mull and Carolyn Sandquist Mull, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 32.*

LEVITICUS

LEVITICUS 1-16: A NEW TRANSLATION WITH INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY, by Jacob Milgrom, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.*

LINDSTROM, GARY

"Termite" Catches the Bug, Theresa Wigginton, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 50.*

LITURGY

How a Sung Sermon Works, R.J. Schork, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 24.*

Sung Sermons—Melodies, Morals and Biblical Interpretations in Byzantium, R.J. Schork, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 20.*

LOCUSTS (see Insects)**LUKE**

Different Ways of Looking at the Birth of Jesus, Kenneth R.R. Gros Louis, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 32.*

Finding Morality in Luke's Disturbing Parables, Helmut Koester, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 5.*

The God-Fearers—A Literary and Theological Invention, Robert S. MacLennan and A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 46.*

The Infancy Narratives in Matthew and Luke—Of History, Theology and Literature, M. Robert Mulholland, Jr., *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 46.*

Jews and God-Fearers in the Holy City of Aphrodit, Robert F. Tannenbaum, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 54.*

LUKE THE THEOLOGIAN: ASPECTS OF HIS TEACHING, by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, reviewed by Jack T. Sanders, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 11.*

Luke's Birth and Infancy Narratives—Religious Diptych, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 53.*

Luke's Holy Land and Jesus' Company, Helmut Koester, *BR VII:3, June 1992, 15.*

Matthew and Luke's Dependence on a Sayings Gospel, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 38.*

Matthew and Luke's Dependence on Mark, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 37.*

Omnipresence of the God-Fearers, Louis H. Feldman, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 58.*

ON CHARACTER BUILDING: THE READER AND THE RHETORIC OF CHARACTERIZATION IN LUKE-ACTS, by John A. Darr, reviewed by John T. Carroll, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 12.*

An Unpublished Dead Sea Scroll Text Parallels Luke's Infancy Narrative, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 24.*

Why Are the Gospels So Much Alike?, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 36.*

LYNCH, WILLIAM F.

BAR's Bicentennial Salute—The United States Navy Explores the Holy Land, Emanuel Levine, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 9.*

MACHPELAH

How to Understand the Machpelah, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 32.*

Patriarchal Burial Site Explored for First Time in 700 Years, Nancy Miller, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 26.*

MADABA MAP

THE MOSAIC MAP OF MADABA: AN INTRODUCTORY GUIDE, by Herbert Donner, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 10.*

Understanding the Madaba Map, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 36.*

MAGIC

THE GREEK MAGICAL PAPYRI IN TRANSLATION, INCLUDING THE DEMOTIC SPELLS, edited by Hans Dieter Betz, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 6.*

The Role of the Magician, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 6.*

Sacred Sex, Sacrifice and Death, Susan Ackerman, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 38.*

Some Magical Formulas and Spells, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 6.*

MAJEWSKI, GEORG

Shanks and Majewski Receive Award in Israel, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 20.*

MALAMAT, AVRAHAM

ERETZ-ISRAEL. ARCHAEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL STUDIES, VOLUME 24, edited by Shmuel Ahituv and Baruch A. Levine, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

MASANSEH

Israel Enters Canaan—Following the Pottery Trail, Adam Zertal, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 28.*

MANETHO

Jacob in History, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 42.*

MANICHAEAANS

JEWISH LORE IN MANICHAEAN COSMOGONY: STUDIES IN THE BOOK OF GIANTS TRADITIONS, by John C. Reeves, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 15.*

MANUAL OF DISCIPLINE

The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—What They Share, James C. VanderKam, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 16.*

The Messiah at Qumran, Michael O. Wise and James D. Tabor, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 60.*

The People of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Essenes or Sadducees?, James C. VanderKam, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 42.*

MANUSCRIPTS (see also Codices)

The Book of Hours—The Medieval Best Seller, Roger S. Wieck, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 22.*

Digital Images Expose Ancient Inscriptions, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 6.*

GENIZAH MANUSCRIPTS OF PALESTINIAN TARGUM TO THE PENTATEUCH, by Michael L. Klein, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 6.*

THE GREEK MAGICAL PAPYRI IN TRANSLATION, INCLUDING THE DEMOTIC SPELLS, edited by Hans Dieter Betz, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 6.*

THE HEBREW BIBLE IN MEDIEVAL ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS, by Gabrielle Sed-Rajna, reviewed by Roger S. Wieck, *BR V:2, April 1989, 29.*

LISBON BIBLE 1482 (BRITISH LIBRARY OR. 2626), reviewed by Joseph Gutmann, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 9.*

MANUSCRIPTS OF THE GREEK BIBLE: AN INTRODUCTION TO PALAEOGRAPHY, by Bruce M. Metzger, reviewed by George Howard, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 10.*

New Testament Manuscripts, Darrell Hannah, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 7.*

Old Testament Manuscripts, Marc Brettler, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 40.*

THE OTHER GOSPELS: NON-CANONICAL GOSPEL TEXTS, edited by Ron Cameron, reviewed by Charles W. Hedrick, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 14.*

The Shapira Affair, John M. Allegro, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 12.*

Visual Glories—The Hebrew Bible in Medieval Manuscripts, Roger S. Wieck, *BR V:2, April 1989, 28.*

WRITINGS FROM ANCIENT ISRAEL: A HANDBOOK OF HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS DOCUMENTS, by Klaas A.D. Smelik, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 10.*

MAPS

Biblical Maps—How Reliable Are They?, J. Maxwell Miller, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 32.*

Fantasy & Reality—Ancient Maps of Jerusalem, Rehav Rubin, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 34.*

How to Draw Ancient Highways on Biblical Maps, Barry J. Beitzel, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 36.*

THE LEGENDARY PAST (SERIES), *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

MAPS OF THE HOLY LAND: CARTOBIBLIOGRAPHY OF PRINTED MAPS 1475-1900, by Eran Laor, reviewed by Harold Brodsky, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 11.*

MAPS OF THE HOLY LAND: IMAGES OF TERRA SANCTA THROUGH TWO MILLENNIA, by Kenneth Nebenzahl, reviewed by Harold Brodsky, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 8.*

THE MOSAIC MAP OF MADABA: AN INTRODUCTORY GUIDE, by Herbert Donner, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 10.*

Recovering Roman Jerusalem—The Entryway Beneath Damascus Gate, Menahem Magen, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 48.*

Understanding the Madaba Map, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 36.*

MARCION

The Old Testament Among Christian Theologians, Hemchand Gossai, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 22.*

MARI

MARI AND THE EARLY ISRAELITE EXPERIENCE, by Abraham Malamat, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

MARK

Heavens Torn Open—Mark's Powerful Metaphor Explained, David Ulansey, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 32.*

MARK AND METHOD: NEW APPROACHES IN BIBLICAL STUDIES, edited by Janice C. Anderson and Stephen D. Moore, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 13.*

Mark and the Life—and Death—of Jesus, Helmut Koester, *BR X:3, June 1994, 17.*

Matthew and Luke's Dependence on Mark, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 37.*

Using Quintilian to Interpret Mark, Helmut Koester, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 44.*

Why Are the Gospels So Much Alike?, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 36.*

MARRIAGE

Paul—How He Radically Redefined Marriage, Roy Bowen Ward, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 26.*

MARTYRS/MARTYRDOM

A NOBLE DEATH: SUICIDE AND MARTYRDOM AMONG CHRISTIANS AND JEWS IN ANTIQUITY, by Arthur J. Droge and James D. Tabor, reviewed by A. Katherine Grieb, *BR X:4, August 1994, 12.*

MARXISM

THE HEBREW BIBLE—A SOCIO-LITERARY INTRODUCTION, by Norman K. Gottwald, reviewed by P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 42.*

Israel's Emergence in Canaan—BR Interviews Norman Gottwald, Hershel Shanks, *BR V:5, October 1989, 26.*

A Major New Introduction to the Bible, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 42.*

Mendenhall Disavows Paternity, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 46.*

MARY (VIRGIN)

Does the Gospel of Matthew Proclaim Mary's Virginity?, Charles D. Isbell, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 18.*

Dual Impressions—Looking for Style and Content in Christian Art, Jane Dillenberger, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 24.*

How Early Christians Viewed the Birth of Jesus, James E. Crouch, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 34.*

How Judaism and Christianity Can Talk to Each Other, Jacob Neusner, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 32.*

MARY MAGDALENE

How Mary Magdalene Became a Whore, Jane Schaberg, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 30.*

MARZEAH

The Marzeah Amos Denounces—Using Archaeology to Interpret a Biblical Text, Philip J. King, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 34.*

MASADA (see also Yadin, Yigael)

The Last Days and Hours at Masada, Ehud Netzer, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 20.*

Masada—Arms and the Man, Jodi Magness, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 58.*

MASADA, THE YIGAEEL YADIN EXCAVATION 1963-1965, FINAL REPORTS, edited by Joseph Aviram, Gideon Foerster and Ehud Netzer, reviewed by Kenneth G. Holum, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 4.*

MASOS, TEL/TELL

Is Tel Masos an Amalekite Settlement?, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 52.*

Israelite Conquest or Settlement? New Light from Tell Masos, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 25.*

MASSA

What's a Massa?, Richard Simon Hanson, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 22.*

MATTHEW

Different Ways of Looking at the Birth of Jesus, Kenneth R.R. Gros Louis, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 32.*

Does the Gospel of Matthew Proclaim Mary's Virginity?, Charles D. Isbell, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 18.*

From Moses to Jesus: Parallel Themes, John Dominic Crossan, *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 18.*

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MATTHEW, by W.D. Davies and Dale C. Allison, Jr., reviewed by Marcus Borg, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 10.*

THE GOSPEL OF MATTHEW ACCORDING TO A PRIMITIVE HEBREW TEXT, by George Howard, reviewed by Shaye J.D. Cohen, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 8.*

The Infancy Narratives in Matthew and Luke—Of History, Theology and Literature, M. Robert Mulholland, Jr., *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 46.*

Matthew and Luke's Dependence on a Sayings Gospel, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 38.*

Matthew and Luke's Dependence on Mark, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 37.*

Recovering the Original Meaning of Matthew's Parables, Helmut Koester, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 11.*

THE VISION OF MATTHEW: CHRIST, CHURCH, AND MORALITY IN THE FIRST GOSPEL, by John P. Meier, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.*

Was the Gospel of Matthew Originally Written in Hebrew?, George Howard, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 14.*

Why Are the Gospels So Much Alike?, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 36.*

MATTHIAE, PAOLO

Interview with Paolo Matthiae, Hershel Shanks, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 48.*

Syrian Interview with Chief Ebla Archaeologist Matthiae, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 48.*

MAYA

Lord Kingsborough Lost His Fortune Trying to Prove the Maya Were Descendants of the Ten Lost Tribes, Howard W. Goodkind, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 54.*

MAZAR, AMIHAI

A New Generation of Israeli Archaeologists Comes of Age, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 46.*

MAZAR, BENJAMIN

Excavating 50 Years Ago Took Courage But Little Money, Bill Clark, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 62.*

Royal Gateway to Ancient Jerusalem Uncovered, Eilat Mazar, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 38.*

Summer Star—The Meetings of the International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 14.*

MEASUREMENTS

MATHEMATICS AND MEASUREMENTS, by O.A.W. Dilke, reviewed by Carey A. Moore, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 8.*

Measurements in the Bible—Evidence at St. Etienne for the Length of the Cubit and the Reed, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 37.*

MEDICINE

HEALING BODY AND SOUL: THE MEANING OF ILLNESS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT AND IN PSYCHOTHERAPY, by John A. Sanford, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR X:5, October 1994, 16.*

MEDINET HABU

Recovered Notebooks Unlock Mysteries of Medinet Habu's 5,000 Artifacts, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 24.*

The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization, Avner Raban and Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 34.*

What is Papyrus Harris I?, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 49.*

MEETINGS AND CONGRESSES

Absorbing Archaeology at the Jerusalem Congress, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 50.*

Annual Meetings Offer Intellectual Bazaar and Moments of High Drama, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 12.*

ASOR Policy Statement on Access to Written and Non Written Remains, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 48.*

BAR Editor Unwelcome in Madrid—Disinvented to Dead Sea Scroll Congress, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 12.*

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY TODAY, 1990: PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, edited by Abraham Biran and Joseph Aviram, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 8.*

Blood on the Floor at New York Dead Sea Scroll Conference, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 63.*

Capital Archaeology, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 46.*

Celebrating at the Annual Meeting, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 26.*

Dever Stars at Lackluster Annual Meeting, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 52.*

Dever's "Sermon on the Mount", Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 54.*

Different Formats for Scholarly Meetings, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 8.*

Here Are the Secret Papers from Madrid, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 73.*

How to Present a Paper at the Annual Meeting, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 50.*

International Symposium Charts the Future of Biblical Archaeology, Michael Shoemaker, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 20.*

Jerusalem Rolls Out Red Carpet for Biblical Archaeology Congress, Hershel Shanks, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 12.*

The Latest on MMT: Strugnell vs. Qimron, Edward Cook, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 68.*

THE MADRID QUMRAN CONGRESS: PROCEEDINGS OF THE INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, MADRID 18-21 MARCH 1991, edited by Julio Trebolle Barrera and Luis Vergas Montaner, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 73.*

The Meeting Season—A Time to Learn, a Time to Drowse, a Time to Mingle with Colleagues from around the World, Hershel Shanks, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 42.*

No Archaeology at International SBL, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 6.*

Not So Up-to-Date in Kansas City, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 54.*

Pharaoh in Memphis—Tennessee, That Is, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 8.*

Poland Hosts Successful Colloquium on Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 8.*

Resolution Calls for Release of Dead Sea Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 10.*

Should You Go to the Annual Meeting?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 31.*

Summer Star—The Meetings of the International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 14.*

Tell el-Amarna Conference Grueling but Stimulating, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 60.*

Traveling Scrolls Debate Touches Down in Washington, Steven Feldman, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 69.*

The Welcome Mat Is Out...Until You're Asked to Leave!, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 46.*

When 5,613 Scholars Get Together in One Place—The Annual Meeting, 1990, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 62.*

A Wild, Wonderful Academic Circus, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 52.*

MEGIDDO

Back to Megiddo, Israel Finkelstein and David Ussishkin, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 26.*

How Water Tunnels Worked, Dan Cole, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 8.*

In Defense of the Stables at Megiddo, Yigael Yadin, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 18.*

Is the Solomonic City Gate at Megiddo Really Solomonic?, Valerie M. Fargo, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 8.*

Ivory Treasure, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 34.*

King Solomon's Stables—Still at Megiddo?, Graham I. Davies, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 44.*

MEGIDDO: A CITY-STATE AND ROYAL CENTRE IN NORTH ISRAEL, by Aharon Kempinski, reviewed by Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 8.*

Megiddo Stables or Storehouses?, *BAR II:3, September 1976, 1.*

MEIRON

Digging the Talmud in Ancient Meiron, Eric M. Meyers and Carol L. Meyers, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 32.*

MENDENHALL, GEORGE E.

Israel's Emergence in Canaan—*BR Interviews Norman Gottwald, Hershel Shanks, BR V:5, October 1989, 26.*

Mendenhall Disavows Paternity, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 46.*

MERENPTAH (see Merneptah)

MERNEPTAH (see also Pharaohs)

Frank J. Yurco's Response, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 61.*

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part II: The Development of Israelite Religion, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 18.*

Rainey's Challenge, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 56.*

3,200-Year-Old Picture of Israelites Found in Egypt, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 20.*

MEROTH

The Synagogue at Meroth: Does It Fix Israel's Northern Border in Second Temple Times?, Emmanuel Damati and Zvi Ilan, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 20.*

MESHA STELE (see Moabite Stone)

MESOPOTAMIA

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF MESOPOTAMIA: FROM THE OLD STONE AGE TO THE PERSIAN CONQUEST, by Seton Lloyd, reviewed by Marie-Henriette Gates, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 8.*

CULTURAL ATLAS OF MESOPOTAMIA AND THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, by Michael Roaf, reviewed by Marie-Henriette Gates, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 4.*

Ebla and the Bible—What's Left (If Anything?), Alan Millard, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 18.*

The Fall of the First Empire, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 22.*

FOUNDATIONS IN THE DUST: THE STORY OF MESOPOTAMIAN EXPLORATION, by Seton Lloyd, reviewed by Marie-Henriette Gates, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 8.*

GODS, DEMONS AND SYMBOLS OF ANCIENT MESOPOTAMIA: AN ILLUSTRATED DICTIONARY, by Jeremy Black and Anthony Green, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.*

Gudea of Lagash Ends Long Journey, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 74.*

John Bright's New Revision of *A History of Israel*, Norman K. Gottwald, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 56.*

Mashkan-shapir—Lost Mesopotamian City Rediscovered, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 51.*

MESOPOTAMIA, by Julian Reade, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 10.*

MESOPOTAMIA: WRITING, REASONING AND THE GODS, by Jean Bottero, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 10.*

MESOPOTAMIAN MYTHS, by Henrietta McCall, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

MYTHS FROM MESOPOTAMIA: CREATION, THE FLOOD, GILGAMESH, AND OTHERS, by Stephanie Dalley, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR VII:2, April 1992, 12.*

The Oldest Cookbooks in the World, William W. Hallo, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 26.*

THE TREASURES OF DARKNESS—A HISTORY OF MESOPOTAMIAN RELIGION, by Thorkild Jacobson, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 18.*

UR 'OF THE CHALDEES'—A REVISED AND UPDATED EDITION OF SIR LEONARD WOOLLEY'S EXCAVATIONS AT UR, by P.R.S. Moorey, reviewed by Richard L. Zertler, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 58.*

The World's First Museum and the World's First Archaeologist, Lionel Casson, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 32.*

MESSIAH/MESSIANISM

CHRISTIAN ORIGINS: FROM MESSIANIC MOVEMENT TO CHRISTIAN RELIGION, by Christopher Rowland, reviewed by John J. Collins, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 7.*

The Messiah at Qumran, Michael O. Wise and James D. Tabor, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 60.*

The Old Testament Background of Jesus as Begotten of God, H. Neil Richardson, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 22.*

The "Pierced Messiah" Text—An Interpretation Evaporates, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 80.*

A Pierced or Piercing Messiah?—The Verdict Is Still Out, James D. Tabor, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 58.*

A Pre-Christian "Son of God" Among the Dead Sea Scrolls, John J. Collins, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 34.*

METALLURGY

THE ANCIENT METALLURGY OF COPPER: RESEARCHES IN THE ARABAH 1959-1984, VOLUME 2, edited by Beno Rothenberg, reviewed by Martha Goodway, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 8.*

Avraham Biran—Twenty Years of Digging at Tel Dan, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 12.*

How Iron Technology Changed the Ancient World—And Gave the Philistines a Military Edge, James D. Muhly, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 40.*

A Smithy in a Crusader Church, Dan Bahat, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 46.*

MEVORAKH, TELL

Excavations at Tell Mevorakh Are Prelude to Tell Dor Dig, Ephraim Stern, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 34.*

MEYERS, ERIC

Meyers Leaves Annenberg Research Institute; Dead Sea Scrolls Project on Track, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 79.*

A Wild, Wonderful Academic Circus, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 52.*

MICAH

AMOS, HOSEA, MICAH—AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMMENTARY, by Philip J. King, reviewed by Paul D. Hanson, *BAR XIV:4, July/August 1988, 6.*

MICHAL (QUEEN)

TELLING QUEEN MICHAL'S STORY, edited by David Cline and Tamara Eskenazi, reviewed by Jack Riemer, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 12.*

MICHAL, TEL

Digging by the Sea, Mary K. Remole, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 36.*

THE EXCAVATIONS AT TEL MICHAL, ISRAEL, edited by Ze'ev Herzog, George Rapp and Ora Negbi, reviewed by Joe D. Seger, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 4.*

MIDRASH

Epispasm—Circumcision in Reverse, Robert G. Hall, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 52.*

From Moses to Jesus: Parallel Themes, John Donnelly Crossan, *BR II:2, Summer 1986, 18.*

The Hidden Hand of God, Rachel B.K. Sabua, *BAR VIII:1, February 1992, 31.*

A Midrash on Rachel and the Exiles, translated by Jacob Neusner, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 40.*

Rachel and Leah—Sibling Tragedy or the Triumph of Piety and Compassion?, Samuel Dresner, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 22.*

Responses to Jew-Hatred—Midrashic Texts Reveal How the Jewish Community Faced Antagonistic Neighbors, Pinchas H. Peli, *BR V:5, October 1989, 36.*

MIKHMAS, WADI

Hideouts in the Judean Wilderness—Jewish Revolutionaries and Christian Ascetics Sought Shelter and Protection in Cliffside Caves, Joseph Patrick, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 32.*

MIKVEH/MIQVA'OT

The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—How Are They Related?, James C. VanderKam, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 14.*

Discovering What Jewish Miqva'ot Can Tell Us About Christian Baptism, William Sanford LaSor, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987, 52.*

Gamla—Portrait of a Rebellion, Danny Syon, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 20.*

The Great Mikveh Debate, Ronny Reich, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 52.*

A Thousand Years of History in Jerusalem's Jewish Quarter, Nitza Rosovsky, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 22.*

MILIK, J.T.

Cross and Milik Fail to Meet Deadline in New "Suggested Timetable" for Dead Sea Scroll Completion, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 47.*

Major Players, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 53.*

A Visit with M. Jozef T. Milik, Dead Sea Scroll Editor, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 47.*

What the Monopolists Have Done Right, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 64.*

MINING

Bronze Age Source of Tin Found in Turkey?, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 16.*

THE EGYPTIAN MINING TEMPLE AT TIMNA: RESEARCHES IN THE ARABAH 1959-1984, VOLUME 1, by Beno Rothenberg, reviewed by Martha Goodway, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 8.*

Egyptian Pharaohs Mine Sinai's Turquoise, *BAR X:4, July/August 1985, 44.*

"From These Hills..." , Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 16.*

Mining the History of the Alphabet at Serabit el-Khadem, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 22.*

MIQNE, TEL

Buried Philistine Treasures Unearthed at Tel Miqne-Ekron, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 34.*

Ekron of the Philistines (Introduction), Trude Dothan and Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 20.*

PEOPLE OF THE SEA: THE SEARCH FOR THE PHILISTINES, by Trude Dothan and Moshe Dothan, reviewed by Jane C. Waldbaum, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 6.*

MIRIAM

Bringing Miriam Out of the Shadows, Phyllis Trible, *BR V:1, February 1989, 14.*

Miriam's Challenge, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR X:3, June 1994, 16.*

MIRIAM, SONG OF

An Ancient Celebration of the Exodus with a Mixed Chorus, George J. Brooke, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 65.*

A Long-Lost Song of Miriam, George J. Brooke, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 62.*

War, Peace and Justice in Early Israel, Paul D. Hanson, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 32.*

MISHNAH

Bringing the Talmud into the 20th Century, Walter Reich, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 11.*

Epispasm—Circumcision in Reverse, Robert G. Hall, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 52.*

Parallel Histories of Early Christianity and Judaism, Jacob Neusner, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 42.*

The Rabbinic Corpus and Contemporary Historic Events, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 51.*

Reconstructing the Magnificent Temple Herod Built, Joseph Patrick, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 16.*

Tracking The Law in The Mishnah and in a Qumran Text, James C. VanderKam, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 46.*

MITHRAISM

Seeing the Heavens through the Eyes of the Ancients, Steven Feldman, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 48.*

Solving the Mithraic Mysteries, David Ulansey, *BAR 20:5, September/October 1994, 40.*

MMT (MIQSAT MA'ASE HA-TORAH)

American Professors Seek to Block Qimron's Control of MMT, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 65.*

BAR Decides to Appeal Qimron Decision, After All, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 66.*

Ben-Gurion University Enlists Israeli Academics in Suit Against BAS, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 56.*

THE DAMASCUS DOCUMENT RECONSIDERED, edited by Magen Broshi, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 4.*

Dershowitz to Head Qimron's Legal Team, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 59.*

The Difference Between Scholarly Mistakes and Scholarly Concealment: The Case of MMT, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 64.*

Dorner's Decision Criticized, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 66.*

For This You Waited 35 Years: MMT as Reconstructed by Elisha Qimron and John Strugnell, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 56.*

Israeli Court Bans BAR from Selling Book of Dead Sea Scroll Photographs, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 9.*

The Latest on MMT: Strugnell vs. Qimron, Edward Cook, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 68.*

Lawsuit Diary, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 69.*

MMT as the Maltese Falcon, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 48.*

An Open Letter to John Strugnell and Elisha Qimron, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 73.*

Paul, "Works of the Law" and MMT, Martin Abegg, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 52.*

The People of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Essenes or Sadducees?, James C. VanderKam, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 42.*

Poland Strikes Another Blow for Intellectual Freedom—MMT Once Again Available, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 56.*

Qimron Defends His Lawsuit—"No Threat to Intellectual Freedom", Elisha Qimron, *BAR* 19:2, *March/April* 1993, 68.

Qimron Is Author of MMT Reconstruction, Jerusalem Court Holds, *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 69.

Qimron Threatens More Scholars, *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 72.

Qimron Wins Lawsuit—Paying the Price for Freeing the Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:4, *July/August* 1993, 65.

QUMRAN CAVE 4-V: MIQSAT MA'ASE HA-TORAH, DISCOVERIES IN THE JUDEAN DESERT X, by Elisha Qimron and John Strugnell, *BAR* 20:6, *November/December* 1994, 48.

The Significance of the Scrolls, Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR* VI:5, *October* 1990, 18.

Tracking The Law in The Mishnah and in a Qumran Text, James C. VanderKam, *BR* VII:2, *April* 1991, 46.

Why Professor Qimron's Lawsuit Is a Threat to Intellectual Freedom, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 67.

MOAB/MOABITES

AMMON, MOAB AND EDMON: EARLY STATES/NATIONS OF JORDAN IN THE BIBLICAL PERIOD, by Burton MacDonald, *BAR* 20:4, *July/August* 1994, 8.

The Assassination of Eglon—The First Locked-Room Murder Mystery, Baruch Halpern, *BR* IV:6, *December* 1988, 32.

Why King Mesha of Moab Sacrificed His Oldest Son, Baruch Margalit, *BAR* XII:6, *November/December* 1986, 62.

MOABITE STONE (MESHA STELE)

Can You See the Letters?, *BAR* 20:3, *May/June* 1994, 35.

"House of David" Restored in Moabite Inscription, Andre Lemaire, *BAR* 20:3, *May/June* 1994, 30.

The Text of the Moabite Stone, *BAR* XII:3, *May/June* 1986, 59.

Translation of the Mesha Stele, *BAR* 20:3, *May/June* 1994, 33.

Why the Moabite Stone Was Blown to Pieces, Siegfried H. Horn, *BAR* XII:3, *May/June* 1986, 50.

MONASTERIES

CHRISTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY IN THE HOLY LAND: NEW DISCOVERIES. ESSAYS IN HONOUR OF VIRGILIO C. CORBO, edited by Giovanni C. Bottini, Leah Di Segni and Eugenio Alliata, reviewed by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 8.

THE JUDEAN DESERT MONASTERIES IN THE BYZANTINE PERIOD, by Yizhar Hirschfeld, reviewed by Dennis E. Groh, *BAR* 20:2, *March/April* 1994, 6.

MONOTHEISM

Afterlife—Ancient Israel's Changing Vision of the World Beyond, Bernhard Lang, *BR* IV:1, *February* 1988, 12.

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part II: The Development of Israelite Religion, *BR* VIII:5, *October* 1992, 18.

IN THE WAKE OF THE GODDESSES: WOMEN, CULTURE, AND THE BIBLICAL TRANSFORMATION OF PAGAN MYTH, by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR* VIII:3, *June* 1992, 11.

The Monotheism of the Heretic Pharaoh, Donald B. Redford, *BAR* XIII:3, *May/June* 1987, 16.

MOSAICS

The Arian Controversy—How It Divided Early Christianity, Dennis E. Groh, *BR* X:1, *February* 1994, 20.

Caesarea Maritima—The Search for Herod's City, Robert J. Bull, *BAR* VIII:3, *May/June* 1982, 24.

Eroticism and Infanticide at Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR* XVII:4, *July/August* 1991, 34.

Glorious Beth-Shean, *BAR* XVI:4, *July/August* 1990, 16.

King David's Head from Gaza Synagogue Restored, Connie Kestenbaum Green, *BAR* 20:2, *March/April* 1994, 58.

Loaves and Fishes Mosaic near Sea of Galilee Restored, Joseph Shenhav, *BAR* X:3, *May/June* 1984, 22.

The Marvelous Mosaics of Kissufim, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR* VI:1, *January/February* 1980, 16.

Masada—Arms and the Man, Jodi Magness, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 58.

MONA LISA OF THE GALILEE (VIDEO), produced by Biblical Productions, reviewed by Charlotte Anker, *BAR* XVII:2, *March/April* 1991, 9.

THE MOSAIC MAP OF MADABA: AN INTRODUCTORY GUIDE, by Herbert Donner, *BAR* 20:2, *March/April* 1994, 10.

Mosaic Masterpiece Dazzles Sepphoris Volunteers, *BAR* XIV:1, *January/February* 1988, 30.

Mosaics Excavated at Byzantine Church in Petra, *BAR* 20:1, *January/February* 1994, 22.

Mosaics from the Transcript of the Church of the Loaves and Fishes, *BAR* X:3, *May/June* 1984, 26.

THE MOSAICS OF SAN MARCO IN VENICE, 2 VOLUMES, by Otto Demus, reviewed by Marie Spiro, *BR* I:4, *Winter* 1985, 8.

New Mosaic Art from Sepphoris, Ehud Netzer and Zeev Weiss, *BAR* 18:6, *November/December* 1992, 36.

Saving the Mt. Sinai Mosaics, George Forsyth and Kurt Weitzmann, *BAR* IV:4, *November/December* 1978, 16.

Small Inventions? They Changed How People Lived in the Hellenistic Age, Abraham Levy, *BAR* XVI:4, *July/August* 1990, 32.

The Synagogue at Meroth: Does It Fix Israel's Northern Border in Second Temple Times?, Emmanuel Damati and Zvi Ilan, *BAR* XV:2, *March/April* 1989, 20.

Synagogue Excavation Reveals Stunning Mosaic of Zodiac and Torah Ark, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* X:3, *May/June* 1984, 32.

A Thousand Years of History in Jerusalem's Jewish Quarter, Nitza Rosovsky, *BAR* 18:3, *May/June* 1992, 22.

Tiberias—Preview of Coming Attractions, Yizhar Hirschfeld, *BAR* XVII:2, *March/April* 1991, 44.

What's a Roman Villa Doing Outside Jerusalem?, Gershon Edelstein, *BAR* XVI:6, *November/December* 1990, 32.

MOSES

Bringing Miriam Out of the Shadows, Phyllis Trible, *BR* V:1, *February* 1989, 14.

Did Moses Have Horns?, William H. Propp, *BR* IV:1, *February* 1988, 30.

Drama of the Exodus, Peter Feinman, *BR* VII:1, *February* 1991, 26.

EXPLORING EXODUS, by Nahum Sarna, reviewed by George W. Coats, *BR* II:4, *Winter* 1986, 46.

From Moses to Jesus: Parallel Themes, John Dominic Crossan, *BR* II:2, *Summer* 1986, 18.

GOD'S FIRE: MOSES AND THE MANAGEMENT OF EXODUS, by Alfred de Grazia, reviewed by Avigdor Shinan, *BR* II:1, *Spring* 1986, 12.

How Moses Turned a Staff into a Snake and Back Again, Leon Shalit, *BAR* IX:3, *May/June* 1983, 72.

The Hymn of Faith in Hebrews 11:1-38, *BR* VIII:1, *February* 1992, 37.

The Many Faces of Moses: A Deuteronomic Portrait, Patrick D. Miller, Jr., *BR* IV:5, *October* 1988, 30.

MOSES: HEROIC MAN, MAN OF GOD, by George W. Coats, reviewed by James S. Ackerman, *BR* V:2, *April* 1989, 6.

THE NURSING FATHER: MOSES AS A POLITICAL LEADER, by Aaron Wildavsky, reviewed by Avigdor Shinan, *BR* II:1, *Spring* 1986, 12.

What We Don't Know About Moses and the Exodus, Siegfried H. Horn, *BAR* III:2, *June* 1977, 22.

Who Asks (or Tells) God to Repent?, David Noel Freedman, *BR* I:4, *Winter* 1985, 56.

MUMMIES

Gamma Rays Halt Deterioration of Mummy of Ramesses II, *BAR* IX:1, *January/February* 1983, 54.

MUMMIES OF THE PHARAOSHS, by Maurice Bucaille, reviewed by Frank J. Yurco, *BAR* 18:1, *January/February* 1992, 6.

Were the Ancient Egyptians Black or White?, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR* XV:5, *September/October* 1989, 24.

MUSIC

Bringing Miriam Out of the Shadows, Phyllis Trible, *BR* V:1, *February* 1989, 14.

But Did King David Invent Musical Instruments?, David Noel Freedman, *BR* I:2, *Summer* 1985, 48.

Curses in Verses, Ehud Ya'ari and Ina Friedman, *BR* VII:4, *August* 1991, 19.

The Finds That Could Not Be, Bathja Bayer, *BAR* VIII:1, *January/February* 1982, 20.

How a Sung Sermon Works, R.J. Schork, *BR* VII:2, *April* 1991, 24.

How Scholarly Communication Works, *BAR* VIII:1, *January/February* 1982, 36.

The Jordan in Song, Harold Brodsky, *BR* VIII:3, *June* 1992, 41.

The Marzeah Amos Denounces—Using Archaeology to Interpret a Biblical Text, Philip J. King, *BAR* XIV:4, *July/August* 1988, 34.

MUSIC IN THE ANCIENT WORLD, *BAR* VI:5, *September/October* 1980, 6.

THE MUSIC OF THE BIBLE REVEALED, by Suzanne Haik-Vantoura, edited by John Wheeler, translated by Dennis Weber, reviewed by Peter Jeffery, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 6.

"Sounding Brass" and Hellenistic Technology, William Harris, *BAR* VIII:1, *January/February* 1982, 38.

Step-by-Step Decoding of Muscial Notation, *BAR* IV:5, *September/October* 1980, 20.

Sung Sermons—Melodies, Morals and Biblical Interpretations in Byzantium, R.J. Schork, *BR* VII:2, *April* 1991, 20.

What Did David's Lyre Look Like?, *BAR* VIII:1, *January/February* 1982, 34.

World's Oldest Musical Notation Deciphered on Cuneiform Tablet, *BAR* VI:5, *September/October* 1980, 14.

MYTHOLOGY/MYTHS

Ancient Aromas Good and Bad, Kjeld Nielsen, *BR* VII:3, *June* 1991, 26.

BLACK ATHENA: THE AFROASIATIC ROOTS OF CLASSICAL CIVILIZATION, VOL. II: ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE, by Martin Bernal, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 14.

EGYPTIAN MYTHOLOGY, by Veronica Ions, *BAR* XVII:2, *March/April* 1991, 8.

EGYPTIAN MYTHS, by George Hart, *BAR* XVII:4, *July/August* 1991, 6.

GREEK MYTHOLOGY, by John Pinsent, *BAR* XVII:3, *May/June* 1991, 8.

GREEK MYTHS, by Lucilla Burn, *BAR* XVII:4, *July/August* 1991, 6.

IN THE WAKE OF THE GODDESSES: WOMEN, CULTURE, AND THE BIBLICAL TRANSFORMATION OF PAGAN MYTH, by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR* VIII:3, *June* 1992, 11.

LIBRARY OF THE WORLD'S MYTHS & LEGENDS (SERIES), *BAR* XVII:3, *May/June* 1991, 8.

MESOPOTAMIAN MYTHS, by Henrietta McCall, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 6.*

MONA LISA OF THE GALILEE (VIDEO), produced by Biblical Productions, reviewed by Charlotte Anker, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 9.*

MYTH & MYSTERY: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE PAGAN RELIGIONS OF THE BIBLICAL WORLD, by Jack Finegan, reviewed by James Brashler, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 8.*

THE MYTH OF THE GODDESS, by Anne Baring and Jules Cashford, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 16.*

MYTHS FROM MESOPOTAMIA: CREATION, THE FLOOD, GILGAMESH, AND OTHERS, by Stephanie Dalley, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 12.*

Six Fingers and Toes: Polydactylism in the Ancient World, Richard D. Barnett, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 46.*

UNDERDOGS AND TRICKSTERS: A PRELUDE TO BIBLICAL FOLKLORE, by Susan Niditch, reviewed by John R. Levison, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 11.*

UNEARTHING ATLANTIS: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL ODYSSEY, by Charles Pellegrino, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 10.*

What's a Roman Villa Doing Outside Jerusalem?, Gershon Edelstein, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 32.*

When God Sleeps, Bernard Batto, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 16.*

When the Sons of God Cavorted with the Daughters of Men, Ronald S. Hendel, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 8.*

NABATEANS

NABATEAN ARCHAEOLOGY TODAY, by Avraham Negev, reviewed by Philip C. Hammond, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 10.*

Nabatean Farms Reconstructed in the Desert, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 40.*

New Light on the Nabateans, Philip C. Hammond, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 22.*

PERSONAL NAMES IN THE NABATEAN REALM, by Avraham Negev, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 10.*

Understanding the Nabateans, Avraham Negev, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 26.*

What Was Paul Doing in "Arabia"? Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR X:5, October 1994, 46.*

NABRATENI

American Archaeologists Find Remains of Ancient Synagogue Ark in Galilee, Eric M. Meyers and Carol L. Meyers, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 24.*

NAG HAMMADI (see also Codices; Gnosticism)

The Gospel of Thomas—Does It Contain Authentic Sayings of Jesus?, Helmut Koester and Stephen J. Patterson, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 28.*

THE JESUS OF HERESY AND HISTORY: THE DISCOVERY AND MEANING OF THE NAG HAMMADI Gnostic LIBRARY, by John Dart, reviewed by James Brashler, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 11.*

Nag Hammadi Codices Shed New Light on Early Christian History, James Brashler, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 54.*

THE NAG HAMMADI LIBRARY IN ENGLISH, edited by James M. Robinson, reviewed by James Brashler, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 10.*

NAHAL HEVER

THE GREEK MINOR PROPHETS SCROLL FROM NAHAL HEVER (8HEVXIIGR) (THE SEIYAL COLLECTION I), by Emanuel Tov, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 4.*

Recollections from 40 Years Ago—More Scrolls Lie Buried, Baruch Safran, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 50.*

NEFERTITI

The Monotheism of the Heretic Pharaoh, Donald B. Redford, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 16.*

Nefertiti—"Exquisite Beauty of the Sun-Disc", Donald B. Redford, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 31.*

Were the Ancient Egyptians Black or White?, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XV:5, September/October 1989, 24.*

NEGEV

"And David Sent Spies...to the Elders in Aroer" (1 Samuel 30:26-28), Avraham Biran, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 28.*

Arad—An Ancient Israelite Fortress with a Temple to Yahweh, Ze'ev Herzog, Miriam Aharoni and Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 16.*

BEDOUIN POETRY FROM SINAI AND THE NEGEV: MIRROR OF A CULTURE, by Clinton Bailey, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 8.*

DESERT VEGETATION OF ISRAEL AND SINAI, by Avinoam Danin, reviewed by Philip Mayerson, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 20.*

Did I Excavate Kadesh-Barnea?, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 20.*

Finding Evidence of Ancient Nomads, Steven A. Rosen, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 46.*

The Fortresses King Solomon Built to Protect His Southern Border, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 56.*

How Ancient Man First Utilized Rivers in the Desert, Thomas E. Levy, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 20.*

How Desert Culture Helps Us Understand the Bible—Bedouin Law Explains Reaction to Rape of Dinah, Clinton Bailey, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 14.*

The Iron Age Sites in the Negev Highlands—Military Fortresses or Nomads Settling Down?, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 46.*

The Negev—The Southern Stage for Biblical History, Oded Borowski, *BR V:3, June 1989, 40.*

Rain in the Desert, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 44.*

Rescue in the Biblical Negev, Moshé Kochavi, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 24.*

Solomon's Negev Defense Line Confuted Three Fewer Fortresses, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 40.*

NEHEMIAH

Did the Author of Chronicles Also Write the Books of Ezra and Nehemiah?, Hugh G.M. Williamson, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 56.*

Laments at the Destroyed Temple, Hugh G.M. Williamson, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 12.*

NEPHILIM

When the Sons of God Cavorted with the Daughters of Men, Ronald S. Hendel, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 8.*

NEUSNER, JACOB

Jacob Neusner Wins Fellner Award for Best BR Article, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 14.*

Neusner Joins Ranks of Superman, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 8.*

The Neusner Phenomenon—Personality and Substance, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XI:6, November/December 1985, 60.*

NEW TESTAMENT (see also Gospels; specific gospel)

ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, by John McRay, reviewed by John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT: THE LIFE OF JESUS AND THE BEGINNING OF THE EARLY CHURCH, REVISED EDITION, by Jack Finegan, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.*

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT: THE MEDITERRANEAN WORLD OF THE EARLY CHRISTIAN APOSTLES, by Jack Finegan, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 8.*

The Baptism of Jesus and a New Dead Sea Scroll, Dale C. Allison, Jr., *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 58.*

Beatitudes Found Among Dead Sea Scrolls, Benedict T. Viviano, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 53.*

BEGINNING NEW TESTAMENT STUDY, by Bruce Chilton, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 8.*

Burial Cave of the Caiaphas Family, Zvi Greenhut, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 28.*

Canon: Choosing the Books of the New Testament, George Howard, *BR V:5, October 1989, 16.*

THE CANON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT: ITS ORIGIN, DEVELOPMENT, AND SIGNIFICANCE, by Bruce M. Metzger, reviewed by George Howard, *BR V:2, April 1989, 6.*

Cast Your Net upon the Waters: Fish and Fishermen in Jesus' Time, Mendel Nun, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 46.*

A CHRISTOLOGICAL CATECHISM: NEW TESTAMENT ANSWERS, by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 12.*

The Dangers of Dividing Disciplines, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 64.*

The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—How Are They Related?, James C. VanderKam, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 14.*

Did Jesus Really Die on the Cross?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 69.*

DOCUMENTS FOR THE STUDY OF THE GOSPELS, by David R. Cartledge and David L. Dungan, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 8.*

DYING, WE LIVE: A NEW ENQUIRY INTO THE DEATH OF CHRIST IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Kenneth Grayston, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 14.*

EARLY MANUSCRIPTS AND MODERN TRANSLATIONS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Philip W. Comfort, reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 16.*

The Emergence of the New Testament, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 46.*

THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS, by Harold W. Attridge, reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 8.*

THE FIRST NEW TESTAMENT, by David Estrada and William White, Jr., reviewed by George Howard, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 6.*

HARPER'S BIBLE COMMENTARY, edited by James L. Mays, reviewed by Gerald Shepherd and Donald Juel, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 68.*

HEALING BODY AND SOUL: THE MEANING OF ILLNESS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT AND IN PSYCHOTHERAPY, by John A. Sanford, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR X:5, October 1994, 16.*

How the Books of the New Testament Were Chosen, Roy W. Hoover, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 44.*

If the Bible's So Patriarchal, How Come I Love It?, Phyllis Trible, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 44.*

AN INTRODUCTION TO NEW TESTAMENT LITERATURE, by Donald Juel, James Ackerman and Thayer Warshaw, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 8.*

INTRODUCTION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Raymond F. Collins, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 5.*

INTRODUCTION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT. VOL. I, HISTORY, CULTURE AND RELIGION OF THE HELLENISTIC AGE; VOL. II, HISTORY AND LITERATURE OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY, by Helmut Koester, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 18.*

JESUS & THE RIDDLE OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS: UNLOCKING THE SECRETS OF HIS LIFE STORY, by Barbara Thiering, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 69.*

The Jordan—Symbol of Spiritual Transition, Harold Brodsky, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 34.*

JOSEPHUS AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Steve Mason, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR X:2, April 1994, 12.*

LEARNING THROUGH SUFFERING: THE EDUCATIONAL VALUE OF SUFFERING IN THE NEW TESTAMENT AND ITS MILIEU, by Charles H. Talbert, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 14.*

LITERARY FORMS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT: A HANDBOOK, by James L. Bailey and Lyle D. Vander Broek, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 13.*

THE LOVE OF ENEMY AND NONRETALIATION IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, edited by Willard Swartley, reviewed by Albert C. Winn, *BR X:5, October 1994, 18.*

Luke's Holy Land and Jesus' Company, Helmut Koester, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 15.*

My Odyssey in New Testament Interpretation, W.D. Davies, *BR V:3, June 1989, 10.*

The Name of God in the New Testament, George Howard, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 12.*

NEW TESTAMENT APOCRYPHA, VOL. 1: GOSPELS AND RELATED WRITINGS, edited by Wilhelm Schneemelcher, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 11.*

New Testament Illuminated by Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1982, 6.*

THE NEW TESTAMENT IN ITS LITERARY ENVIRONMENT, by David E. Aune, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, *BR V:6, December 1989, 13.*

THE NEW TESTAMENT IN ITS SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT, by John E. Stambaugh and David L. Balch, reviewed by Carolyn Osiek, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 12.*

New Testament Manuscripts, Darrell Hannah, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 7.*

THE NEW TESTAMENT WORLD, by John Court and Kathleen Court, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 8.*

THE NEW TESTAMENT WORLD IN PICTURES, by William H. Stephens, reviewed by J. Robert Teringo, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 70.*

NONCANONICAL WRITINGS AND NEW TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION, by Craig A. Evans, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 12.*

Profiles in Scholarly Courage, Marcus J. Borg, *BR X:5, October 1994, 40.*

THE RELIGION OF JESUS THE JEW, by Geza Vermes, reviewed by Alan Segal, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

ST. JOHN OF PATMOS, by Otto F.A. Meinardus, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 82.*

ST. PAUL IN EPHEBUS, by Otto F.A. Meinardus, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 82.*

ST. PAUL IN GREECE, by Otto F.A. Meinardus, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 82.*

ST. PAUL'S LAST JOURNEY, by Otto F.A. Meinardus, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 82.*

THE SCROLLS AND THE NEW TESTAMENT, edited by Krister Stendahl, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 17.*

THE SON OF MAN TRADITION, by Douglas R.A. Hare, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 9.*

"Sounding Brass" and Hellenistic Technology, William Harris, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982, 38.*

The Testimonium—Evidence for Jesus Outside the Bible, John P. Meier, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 20.*

THE TOPICAL JOSEPHUS: HISTORICAL ACCOUNTS THAT SHED LIGHT ON THE BIBLE, by Cleon L. Rogers, Jr., reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 15.*

TYNDALE'S NEW TESTAMENT, edited by David Daniell, reviewed by Harvey Minkoff, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 10.*

UNDERSTANDING THE NEW TESTAMENT (4th Ed.), by Howard Clark Kee, reviewed by Harold W. Attridge, *BR I:4, Winter 1985, 10.*

The Undiscovered Symmetry of the Bible—An Interview With David Noel Freedman—Part II, Hershel Shanks, *BR X:1, February 1994, 34.*

WHAT ARE THEY SAYING ABOUT THE SOCIAL SETTING OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Carolyn Osiek, reviewed by Dennis R. MacDonald, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 12.*

NIMRUD

THE NIMRUD IVORIES, by Max Mallo-wan, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 90.*

NINEVEH

Did God Play a Dirty Trick on Jonah at the End?, David Noel Freedman, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 26.*

THE LUCK OF NINEVEH, by Arnold C. Brackman, *BAR V:4, July/August 1979, 6.*

NOAH

NOAH: THE PERSON AND THE STORY IN HISTORY AND TRADITION, by Lloyd R. Bailey, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 13.*

NOAH'S ARK

An Ancient Coin Depicts Noah's Ark, Ya'akov Meshorer, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 38.*

A Futile Quest: The Search for Noah's Ark, William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR II:2, June 1976, 1.*

Noah's Ark Is Discovered in Pennsylvania, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 22.*

NOMADS

Finding Evidence of Ancient Nomads, Steven A. Rosen, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 46.*

HESBAN 1—SEDENTARIZATION AND NOMADIZATION: FOOD SYSTEM CYCLES AT HESBAN AND VICINITY IN TRANSJORDAN, by Oystein S. LaBianca, reviewed by Israel Finkelstein, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.*

The Iron Age Sites in the Negev Highlands—Military Fortresses or Nomads Settling Down?, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 46.*

Understanding the Nabateans, Avraham Negev, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 26.*

Unlocking the Mystery of Rogem Hiri, Mattanyah Zohar, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 56.*

Were the Early Israelites Pastoral Nomads?, Norman K. Gottwald, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 2.*

NUMBERS, BOOK OF

Bringing Miriam Out of the Shadows, Phyllis Trible, *BR V:1, February 1989, 14.*

NUMBERS, by Jacob Milgrom, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.*

OBODA

Understanding the Nabateans, Avraham Negev, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 26.*

OLD TESTAMENT (see Hebrew Bible)

OLIVE PRESS

Elkron of the Philistines—Part II: Olive-Oil Suppliers to the World, Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 33.*

Excavating in Samson Country—Philistines & Israelites at Tel Batash, George L. Kelm and Amihai Mazar, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 36.*

Gamla—Portrait of a Rebellion, Danny Syon, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 20.*

Is the Cultic Installation at Dan Really an Olive Press?, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 52.*

A Puzzle for Albright, Nancy Miller, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 65.*

OMMAYYAD PERIOD

Excavating in the Shadow of the Temple Mount, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 20.*

OPHEL

Royal Gateway to Ancient Jerusalem Uncovered, Eilat Mazar, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 38.*

Who Found What on the Ophel?, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 42.*

OPHIR

Go Dig, Young Man (and Woman), *BAR I:1, March 1975, 7.*

Has the U.S. Geological Survey Found King Solomon's Gold Mines?, Lois Berkowitz, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 1.*

ORLINSKY, HARRY M.

The Bible Scholar Who Became an Undercover Agent, Harry M. Orlinsky, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 26.*

ORWELL, GEORGE

Ecclesiastes—Reaching Out to the 20th Century, Daniel Pawley, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 34.*

OSSUARIES

Burial Cave of the Caiaphas Family, Zvi Greenhut, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 28.*

Caiaphas Name Inscribed on Bone Boxes, Ronny Reich, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 38.*

Capital Archaeology, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 46.*

Jewish Funerary Inscriptions—Most Are in Greek, Pieter W. van der Horst, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 46.*

Ossuary: A Box for Bones, Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 73.*

OSTRACA

"Lachish and Azekah Were the Only Fortified Cities of Judah that Remained" (Jeremiah 34:7), Rodney Wright, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 72.*

Letter from a Hebrew King?, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980, 52.*

MASADA, THE YIGAL YADIN EXCAVATION 1963-1965, FINAL REPORTS, edited by Joseph Aviram, Gideon Foerster and Ehud Netzer, reviewed by Kenneth G. Holum, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 4.*

The Question of Israelite Literacy, Alan R. Millard, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 22.*

Yadin Presents New Interpretation of the Famous Lachish Letters, Oded Borowski, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 74.*

PALEOGRAPHY

Epigraphy in Crisis—Dating Ancient Semitic Inscriptions, Edward Lipinski, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 42.*

MANUSCRIPTS OF THE GREEK BIBLE: AN INTRODUCTION TO PALAEOGRAPHY, by Bruce M. Metzger, reviewed by George Howard, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 10.*

Mining the History of the Alphabet at Serabit el-Khadem, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 22.*

New Testament Manuscripts, Darrell Hannah, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 7.*

PAPYRI

Bedouin Find Papyri Three Centuries Older than the Dead Sea Scrolls, Paul W. Lapp, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 16.*

Bible's Psalm 20 Adapted for Pagan Use, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 20.*

THE DOCUMENTS FROM THE BAR KOKHBA PERIOD IN THE CAVE OF LETTERS: GREEK PAPYRI, edited by Naphtali Lewis, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 66.*

EARLY MANUSCRIPTS AND MODERN TRANSLATIONS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, by Philip W. Comfort, reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 16.*

THE GREEK MAGICAL PAPYRI IN TRANSLATION, INCLUDING THE DEMOTIC SPELLS, edited by Hans Dieter Betz, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 6.*

A Hebrew Papyrus from the Days of the Prophets, Alan Millard, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 28.*

The Historical Importance of the Samaria Papyri, Frank Moore Cross, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 25.*

How Did the Philistines Enter Canaan? A Rejoinder, Itamar Singer, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 44.*

Jacob in History, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 42.*

NEW DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATING EARLY CHRISTIANITY, 4 VOLS., by G.H.R. Horsley, reviewed by David Rhoads, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 14.*

New Testament Manuscripts, Darrell Hannah, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 7.*

Papyrus Manufacture Once Again a Monopoly in Egypt, Ray Vicker, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 30.*

The Philistines Enter Canaan—Were They Egyptian Lackeys or Invading Conquerors?, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 44.*

The Question of Israelite Literacy, Alan R. Millard, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 22.*

The Role of the Magician, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 6.*

Some Magical Formulas and Spells, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 6.*

What is Papyrus Harris I?, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 49.*

PARABLES

Finding Morality in Luke's Disturbing Parables, Helmut Koester, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 5.*

The Gospel of Thomas—Does It Contain Authentic Sayings of Jesus?, Helmut Koester and Stephen J. Patterson, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 28.*

PARKER, MONTAGUE

In Search of Solomon's Lost Treasures, Neil A. Silberman, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 30.*

PASSOVER

The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—What They Share, James C. VanderKam, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 16.*

The Samaritans—A Jewish Offshoot or a Pagan Cult?, Reinhard Pummer, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 22.*

Was the Last Supper a Passover Seder?, Baruch M. Bokser, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 24.*

PATRIARCHS

Abraham in History, Nahum M. Sarna, *BAR III:4, December 1977, 5.*

Beer-sheba of the Patriarchs, Ze'ev Herzog, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 12.*

Dating the Patriarchal Stories, John Van Seters, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 6.*

Did the Patriarchs Live at Givat Sharett?, Dan Bahat, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 8.*

The Patriarchs' Wives as Sisters—Is the Anchor Bible Wrong?, *BAR I:3, September 1975, 22.*

"Put Your Hand Under My Thigh"—The Patriarchal Oath, R. David Freedman, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 3.*

The Separate Traditions of Abraham and Jacob, Roland de Vaux, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 22.*

Were the Early Israelites Pastoral Nomads?, Norman K. Gottwald, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 2.*

When Was the Age of the Patriarchs?—Of Amorites, Canaanites, and Archaeology, William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR I:2, June 1975, 17.*

Where Is Abraham's Ur?, Cyrus H. Gordon, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 20.*

PAUL

Circumcision of Gentile Converts—The Root of Hostility, Jack T. Sanders, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 20.*

Corinth & Ephesus—Why Did Paul Spend Half His Journeys in These Cities?, Dan P. Cole, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 20.*

Corinth in Paul's Time—What Can Archaeology Tell Us?, Victor Paul Furnish, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 14.*

THE DICTIONARY OF PAUL AND HIS LETTERS, edited by Gerald F. Hawthorne, Ralph P. Martin and Daniel G. Reid, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR X:6, December 1984, 18.*

Did Paul Commit Suicide?, Arthur J. Droge, *BR V:6, December 1989, 14.*

The Enigma of Paul, F.F. Bruce, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 32.*

THE FIRST URBAN CHRISTIANS: THE SOCIAL WORLD OF THE APOSTLE PAUL, by Wayne A. Meeks, reviewed by Dennis Smith, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 4.*

The God-Fearers—A Literary and Theological Invention, Robert S. MacLennan and A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 46.*

JESUS AND PAUL: PLACES THEY KNEW, by F.F. Bruce, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 19.*

Jews and God-Fearers in the Holy City of Aphrodit, Robert F. Tannenbaum, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 54.*

On the Road and on the Sea with St. Paul, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 38.*

THE ORIGIN OF I CORINTHIANS, by John Coolidge Hurd, Jr., reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 9.*

Paul and Judaism: Five Puzzles, Daniel J. Harrington, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 18.*

PAUL—HIS LETTERS AND HIS THEOLOGY, by Stanley B. Marrow, reviewed by Robert J. Karris, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 10.*

Paul—How He Radically Redefined Marriage, Roy Bowen Ward, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 26.*

PAUL, IN OTHER WORDS, by Jerome H. Neyrey, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 9.*

PAUL THE CONVERT, by Alan Segal, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 9.*

Paul, "Works of the Law" and MMT, Martin Abegg, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 52.*

THE PAULINE LETTERS, by Victor Paul Furnish and Leander E. Keck, reviewed by Robert J. Karris, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 10.*

Paul's Three Journeys, *BR I:2, Summer 1985, 40.*

Prisca and Aquila—Traveling Tent-makers and Church Builders, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 40.*

ST. PAUL IN EPHEBUS, by Otto F.A. Meinardus, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 82.*

ST. PAUL IN GREECE, by Otto F.A. Meinardus, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 82.*

ST. PAUL'S LAST JOURNEY, by Otto F.A. Meinardus, reviewed by Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 82.*

II CORINTHIANS, by Victor Paul Furnish, reviewed by Birger A. Pearson, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 9.*

WHAT PAUL REALLY SAID ABOUT WOMEN, by John Temple Bristow, reviewed by Roy Bowen Ward, *BR V:3, June 1989, 33.*

What Was Paul Doing in "Arabia"? Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR X:5, October 1994, 46.*

PERETZ, MARTIN

Turmoil at the Harvard Semitic Museum, Steven Feldman, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 64.*

PERROT, JEAN

Yadin and Perrot Share Israel Museum Prize, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 22.*

PERSIAN PERIOD

Beauty and Utility in Bone—New Light on Bone Crafting, Paula Wapnish, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 54.*

The Book of Esther—Where Does Fiction Start and History End?, Michael Heltzer, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 24.*

GEZER III: A CERAMIC TYPOLOGY OF THE LATE IRON II, PERSIAN AND HELLENISTIC PERIODS AT TELL GEZER, by Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 9.*

MATERIAL CULTURE OF THE LAND OF THE BIBLE IN THE PERSIAN PERIOD 538-332 B.C., by Ephraim Stern, reviewed by Sharon Herbert, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 14.*

The Persistence of Phoenician Culture, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 38.*

Why Were Hundreds of Dogs Buried at Ashkelon?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 26.*

PETRA

THE BONES OF ST. PETER, by John Evangelist Walsh, reviewed by Robert A. Wild, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 12.*

The Death and Burial of St. Peter, Jack Finegan, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 3.*

Has the House Where Jesus Stayed in Capernaum Been Found?, James F. Strange and Hershel Shanks, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 26.*

PETRA

ARCHITECTURE OF PETRA, by Judith McKenzie, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 6.*

Mosaics Excavated at Byzantine Church in Petra, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 22.*

New Light on the Nabateans, Philip C. Hammond, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 22.*

PETRA, by Jane Taylor, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 10.*

A Plea for the Bedouin of Petra, Judith W. Shanks, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 42.*

Understanding the Nabateans, Avraham Negev, *BAR XIV:6, November/December 1988, 26.*

PETRIE, FLINDERS

Sir Flinders Petrie: Father of Palestinian Archaeology, Joseph A. Callaway, *BAR VI:6, November/December 1980, 44.*

PETTINATO, GIOVANNI

BAR Interviews Giovanni Pettinato, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 46.*

PHARAOHS

AKHENATEN: KING OF EGYPT, by Cyril Aldred, reviewed by Susan Tower Hollis, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 6.*

Back to Megiddo, Israel Finkelstein and David Ussishkin, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 26.*

BUILDING IN EGYPT, by Dieter Arnold, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 10.*

THE COMPLETE TUTANKHAMUN, by Nicholas Reeves, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

Drama of the Exodus, Peter Feinman, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 26.*

Hatshepsut's Temple Inscription at Speos Artemidos, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 49.*

Jacob in History, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 42.*

The Monotheism of the Heretic Pharaoh, Donald B. Redford, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 16.*

MUMMIES OF THE PHARAOHS, by Maurice Bucaille, reviewed by Frank J. Yurco, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 6.*

Reconstructing the Order of the Kings of the XVth Dynasty (The Hyksos), *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 44.*

Shishak's Military Campaign in Israel Confirmed, Kenneth A. Kitchen, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 32.*

3,200-Year-Old Picture of Israelites Found in Egypt, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 20.*

War, Peace and Justice in Early Israel, Paul D. Hanson, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 32.*

Why Did God Harden Pharaoh's Heart?, John D. Currid, *BR IX:6, December 1993, 46.*

PHARISEES

A HIDDEN REVOLUTION, by Ellis Rivkin, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 8.*

New Light on the Pharisees—Insights from the Dead Sea Scrolls, Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 30.*

The Significance of the Scrolls, Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 18.*

PHILISTINES

BRONZE AGE CIVILIZATIONS—THE PHILISTINES AND THE DANITES, by Allen H. Jones, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 37.*

Did the Philistines Destroy the Israelite Sanctuary at Shiloh?, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 3.*

Did the Philistines Write?, Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 31.*

Ekrón of the Philistines (Introduction), Trude Dothan and Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 20.*

Ekrón of the Philistines—Part I: Where They Came From, How They Settled Down and the Place They Worshipped In, Trude Dothan, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 26.*

Ekrón of the Philistines—Part II: Olive-Oil Suppliers to the World, Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 33.*

Excavating Anthropoid Coffins in the Gaza Strip, Hershel Shanks, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 17.*

Excavating in Samson Country—Philistines & Israelites at Tel Batash, George L. Kelm and Amihai Mazar, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 36.*

EXCAVATIONS AT TELL QASILE: PART ONE. THE PHILISTINE SANCTUARY: ARCHITECTURE AND CULT OBJECTS, by Amihai Mazar, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 8.*

Exploring Philistine Origins on the Island of Cyprus, Vassos Karageorghis, *BAR X:2, March/April 1984, 16.*

GIVING GOLIATH HIS DUE: NEW ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIGHT ON THE PHILISTINES, by Neal Bierling, reviewed by Jane C. Waldbaum, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 6.*

How Did the Philistines Enter Canaan? A Rejoinder, Itamar Singer, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 44.*

How Iron Technology Changed the Ancient World—And Gave the Philistines a Military Edge, James D. Muhly, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 40.*

A New Generation of Israeli Archaeologists Comes of Age, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 46.*

PEOPLE OF THE SEA: THE SEARCH FOR THE PHILISTINES, by Trude Dothan and Moshe Dothan, reviewed by Jane C. Waldbaum, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 6.*

Philistine Temple Discovered Within Tel Aviv City Limits, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 1.*

Philistines After David, Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 33.*

The Philistines and the Dothans—An Archaeological Romance: An Interview with Moshe and Trude Dothan, Part 1, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 22.*

The Philistines & the Dothans—An Archaeological Romance: An Interview with Moshe and Trude Dothan, Part 2, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 40.*

THE PHILISTINES AND THEIR MATERIAL CULTURE, by Trude Dothan, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 12.*

The Philistines Enter Canaan—Were They Egyptian Lackeys or Invading Conquerors?, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 44.*

Philistines in the Patriarchal Age, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 28.*

The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization, Avner Raban and Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 34.*

What We Know About The Philistines, Trude Dothan, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 20.*

When Canaanites and Philistines Ruled Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 24.*

When Did the Philistines Arrive in Canaan? Multiple Clues Help Unravel the Mystery, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 32.*

PHILLIPS, WENDELL

American "Lawrence of Arabia" Dies, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 16.*

PHILO

An Ancient Celebration of the Exodus with a Mixed Chorus, George J. Brooke, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 65.*

JEWISH WRITINGS OF THE SECOND TEMPLE PERIOD: APOCRYPHA, PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA, QUMRAN SECTARIAN WRITINGS, PHILO, JOSEPHUS, edited by Michael E. Stone, reviewed by Stuart S. Miller, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 9.*

PHILO OF ALEXANDRIA, by Samuel Sandmel, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 6.*

PHOENICIANS

BLACK ATHENA: THE AFROASIATIC ROOTS OF CLASSICAL CIVILIZATION, VOL. II: ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE, by Martin Bernal, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.*

Cabul: A Royal Gift Found, Zvi Gal, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 38.*

Coffins in a Human Shape, Neil A. Silberman, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 52.*

Excavating an Ancient Merchantman, Elisha Linder, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 24.*

Is This Solomon's Seaport?, Alexander Flinder, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 30.*

The Many Masters of Dor, Part 1: When Canaanites Became Phoenician Sailors, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 22.*

The Many Masters of Dor, Part 2: How Bad Was Ahab?, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 18.*

The Persistence of Phoenician Culture, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 38.*

Phoenicians in Brazil?, Frank Moore Cross, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 36.*

Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur, Timothy Renner, Moshe Kochavi, Ira Spar and Esther Yadin, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 30.*

The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization, Avner Raban and Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 34.*

Searching for the Phoenicians in Sardinia, Joan G. Scheuer, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 52.*

What Happened to the Cult Figurines? Israelite Religion Purified After the Exile, Ephraim Stern, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 22.*

Why Were Hundreds of Dogs Buried at Ashkelon?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 26.*

PHOTOGRAPHIC COLLECTIONS

THE IMAGE OF THE EAST: NINETEENTH-CENTURY NEAR EASTERN PHOTOGRAPHS BY BONFILS, by Carney E.S. Gavin, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 14.*

JERUSALEM IN RARE ENGRAVINGS AND LITHOGRAPHS, *BAR VIII:5, September/October 1982, 15.*

The Man Behind the Camera, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 35.*

THE MIDDLE EAST IN PICTURES, by G. Eric Matson, reviewed by Anthony S. Pitch, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 62.*

The Mysterious Copper Scroll—Clues to Hidden Temple Treasure?, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 34.*

Photographing the Copper Scroll, Bruce Zuckerman and Kenneth Zuckerman, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 37.*

PIERCED MESSIAH TEXT (see also Dead Sea Scrolls)

More on the Pierced Messiah Text from Eisenman and Vermes, Robert Eisenman, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 66.*

The "Pierced Messiah" Text—An Interpretation Evaporates, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 80.*

A Pierced or Piercing Messiah?—The Verdict Is Still Out, James D. Tabor, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 58.*

PILGRIMAGE

THE BLESSINGS OF PILGRIMAGE, by Robert Osterhout, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.*

Church of the Apostles Found on Mt. Zion, Bargil Pixner, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 16.*

Egeria Arrives at Mount Sinai, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 22.*

EGERIA'S TRAVELS TO THE HOLY LAND, edited by John Wilkinson, reviewed by A. Thomas Kraabel, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 20.*

Evidence of Earliest Christian Pilgrimage to the Holy Land Comes to Light in Holy Sepulchre Church, Magen Broshi, *BAR III:4, December 1977, 42.*

PINKERFELD, JACOB

Church of the Apostles Found on Mt. Zion, Bargil Pixner, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 16.*

PITS

Experiments at Tell Halif (Lahav), *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 57.*

Why Did the Early Israelites Dig All Those Pits?, John D. Currid and Jeffrey L. Gregg, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 54.*

PLAGUES

Ancient Records and the Exodus Plagues, Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1987, 46.*

Biblical Leprosy—Is It Really?, Kenneth V. Mull and Carolyn Sandquist Mull, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 32.*

"An Enormous Horde Arrayed for Battle"—Locusts in the Book of Joel, Harold Brodsky, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 32.*

A Hittite Plague Prayer Offered by the King, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 41.*

How the Ancients De-Loused Themselves, Kostas Y. Mumcuoglu and Joseph Zias, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 66.*

Three Ways to Look at the Ten Plagues, Ziony Zevit, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 16.*

PLANTS

Adam's Apple's Metamorphosis: From Apple to Lemon to Thyroid Cartilage, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 13.*

Ancient Aromas Good and Bad, Kjeld Nielsen, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 26.*

A Biblical Garden with No Apple Trees, Nancy Miller, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986, 6.*

BIBLICAL PLANTS, by Irene Jacob, reviewed by Steven Feldman, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 36.*

Dating Structures by Lichen Growth, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 53.*

DESERT VEGETATION OF ISRAEL AND SINAI, by Avinoam Danin, reviewed by Philip Mayerson, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 20.*

Living Plants as Archaeological Artifacts, Avinoam Danin, *BAR 1:4, December 1975, 24.*

MEDICINAL PLANTS OF THE BIBLE, by James A. Duke, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 14.*

NATURE IN OUR BIBLICAL HERITAGE, by Nogah Hareuveni, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 10.*

Plants as Biblical Metaphors, Avinoam Danin, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 20.*

PLANTS OF THE BIBLE, by Michael Zohary, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XII:2, March/April 1986, 14.*

PSALMIST WITH A CAMERA, by Gail Rubin, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 6.*

The Rose of Jericho—Symbol of the Resurrection, Jacob Friedman, Zippora Stein and Amotz Dafni, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 38.*

The Search for Roots—Israel's Biblical Landscape Reserve, Helen Frenkley, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 36.*

TREE AND SHRUB IN OUR BIBLICAL HERITAGE, by Nogah Hareuveni, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 10.*

PLINY THE ELDER

The People of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Essenes or Sadducees?, James C. VanderKam, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 42.*

POETRY (see also Biblical Poetry)

BEDOUIN POETRY FROM SINAI AND THE NEGEV: MIRROR OF A CULTURE, by Clinton Bailey, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 8.*

CHAPTERS INTO VERSE: POETRY IN ENGLISH INSPIRED BY THE BIBLE, edited by Robert Atwan and Laurance Wieder, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR X:3, June 1994, 13.*

The Dark Spring, Jeanne Singer, *BAR III:1, March 1977, 37.*

THE EPIC OF GILGAMESH, by Danny P. Jackson, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

FROM THE POETRY OF SUMER—CREATION, GLORIFICATION, ADORATION, by Samuel Noah Kramer, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.*

Leah, Eva Avi-Yonah, *BR II:1, Spring 1986, 59.*

MODERN POEMS ON THE BIBLE: AN ANTHOLOGY, edited by David Curzon, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR X:3, June 1994, 12.*

Ode to Gezer, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 28.*

Rachel/Leah, Sarah Singer, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 26.*

Sung Sermons—Melodies, Morals and Biblical Interpretations in Byzantium, R.J. Schork, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 20.*

POLYDACTYLISM

Six Fingers and Toes: Polydactylism in the Ancient World, Richard D. Barnett, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990, 46.*

POMPEII

POMPEII: THE DAY A CITY DIED, by Robert Etienne, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 10.*

PONTIUS PILATE

Caesarea Maritima—The Search for Herod's City, Robert J. Bull, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 24.*

Jesus Before Pilate, Helmut Koester, *BR X:1, February 1994, 16.*

PORADA, EDITH

Edith Porada Dies—Art Historian and Archaeologist, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 16.*

POTTERY

Answers at Lachish, David Ussishkin, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 16.*

Arad—An Ancient Israelite Fortress with a Temple to Yahweh, Ze'ev Herzog, Miriam Aharoni and Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987, 16.*

Cabul: A Royal Gift Found, Zvi Gal, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 38.*

Dating Jericho's Destruction: Bienkowski Is Wrong on All Counts, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 45.*

Dating the Pottery from the Galilee Boat Excavation, David Adan-Bayewitz, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 24.*

Did the Israelites Conquer Jericho? A New Look at the Archaeological Evidence, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 44.*

Did the Philistines Destroy the Israelite Sanctuary at Shiloh?, *BAR 1:2, June 1975, 3.*

Ekrone of the Philistines—Part I: Where They Came From, How They Settled Down and the Place They Worshipped In, Trude Dothan, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 26.*

Excavating an Ancient Merchantman, Elisha Linder, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 24.*

GEZER III: A CERAMIC TYPOLOGY OF THE LATE IRON II, PERSIAN AND HELLENISTIC PERIODS AT TELL GEZER, by Seymour Gitin, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 9.*

High Art from the Time of Abraham, Christos G. Doumas, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 40.*

Housewares and Recipes from 2,000 Years Ago, Sybil Zimmerman, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 55.*

How Did the Philistines Enter Canaan? A Rejoinder, Itamar Singer, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 44.*

How to Date a Cooking Pot, John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 72.*

Israel Enters Canaan—Following the Pottery Trail, Adam Zertal, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 28.*

Israel's Archaeological Gifts to Egyptian President, James Fleming, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 46.*

Jericho Was Destroyed in the Middle Bronze Age, Not the Late Bronze Age, Piotr Bienkowski, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 45.*

JERUSALEM CERAMIC CHRONOLOGY: CIRCA 200-800 C.E., by Jodi Magness, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 10.*

Lighting the Way Through History, Varda Sussman, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985, 42.*

The Mysterious Pot from Tel Batash, George L. Kelm and Amihai Mazar, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 36.*

Mystery Circles, Yonathan Mizrahi, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 46.*

Mystery Find at Lachish, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 18.*

New Light on the Edomites, Itzhaq Beit-Arieh, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 28.*

On the Surface, Hershel Shanks, *BAR VIII:2, March/April 1982, 41.*

The Persistence of Phoenician Culture, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 38.*

The Philistines & the Dothans—An Archaeological Romance: An Interview with Moshe and Trude Dothan, Part 2, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 40.*

The Philistines Enter Canaan—Were They Egyptian Lackeys or Invading Conquerors?, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 44.*

POTTERY, POETRY, AND PROPHECY: STUDIES IN EARLY HEBREW POETRY, by David Noel Freedman, reviewed by James L. Kugel, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 12.*

Puzzling Public Buildings, John D. Currid, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 52.*

Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur, Timothy Renner, Moshe Kochavi, Ira Spar and Esther Yadin, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 30.*

ROMAN POTTERY, by Kevin Greene, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993, 10.*

Royal Gateway to Ancient Jerusalem Uncovered, Eilat Mazar, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 38.*

The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization, Avner Raban and Robert R. Steiglitz, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 34.*

Searching for Israelite Origins, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 34.*

SHECHEM I: THE MIDDLE BRONZE II B POTTERY, by Dan P. Cole, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 11.*

Sherds, Sherds, Sherds, Oded Borowski, *BAR VIII:4, July/August 1982, 67.*

Small Inventions? They Changed How People Lived in the Hellenistic Age, Abraham Levy, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 32.*

A Thousand Years of History in Jerusalem's Jewish Quarter, Nirza Rosovsky, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 22.*

Using Neutron Activation Analysis to Establish the Provenance of Pottery, Maureen F. Kaplan, *BAR II:1, March 1976, 30.*

Using Pottery Forms and Width Stratigraphy to Trace Population Movements, Adam Zertal, *BAR XVII:5, September/October 1991, 39.*

When Canaanites and Philistines Ruled Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 24.*

When Did the Philistines Arrive in Canaan? Multiple Clues Help Unravel the Mystery, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 32.*

Why Is a Bilbil Called a Bilbil?, Victor Goodside, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 60.*

Why Were Hundreds of Dogs Buried at Ashkelon?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 26.*

PRESERVATION & RESTORATION

The Abisha Scroll—3,000 Years Old?, Alan D. Crown, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 12.*

The Aleppo Codex—Ancient Bible from the Ashes, Harvey Minkoff, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 22.*

Ancient Biblical Manuscript Center Contributes to Photographic Preservation of Dead Sea Photos, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 71.*

Ancient Jerusalem Crumbles, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 36.*

Ancient Remains on the Temple Mount Must Not Be Destroyed, Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 60.*

BAR Preservation Fund Goes to Work, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 28.*

BAR Readers Restore and Preserve Herodian Jericho, Ehud Netzer, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 10.*

BAR Readers to Restore Israelite Village from the Days of the Judges, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 34.*

Caesarea World Monument, Janet Crisler, *BAR VIII:3, May/June 1982, 41.*

Conservators Race Against Time to Save the Scrolls, Michael T. Shoemaker, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1990, 70.*

The Galilee Boat—2,000-Year-Old Hull Recovered Intact, Shelley Wachsmann, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988, 18.*

Gamma Rays Halt Deterioration of Mummy of Ramesses II, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 54.*

A Heritage in Danger, Joan Borsten, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 34.*

How to Connect Dead Sea Scroll Fragments, Hartmut Stegemann, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 24.*

Keeping Jerusalem's Past Alive, Rivka Gonen, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 16.*

King David's Head from Gaza Synagogue Restored, Connie Kestenbaum Green, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 58.*

Memorandum—Re: Restoring Gezer, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 66.*

The Mysterious Copper Scroll—Clues to Hidden Temple Treasure?, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 34.*

A New BAR Project—Preservation of a Heritage, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 38.*

Peace, Politics and Archaeology, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 50.*

Preserve the Dead Sea Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 62.*

Reader Inspects BAR Restoration of Israelite Village, David Epstein, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 58.*

Restoring the Great Gate at Lachish, David Ussishkin, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 42.*

The Sad Case of Tell Gezer, Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 30.*

Saving the Dead Sea Scrolls for the Next 2,000 Years, Joseph Shenav, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 44.*

Yigal Shiloah—Last Thoughts, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 14.*

PRIESTHOOD

RAISING UP A FAITHFUL PRIEST: COMMUNITY AND PRIESTHOOD IN BIBLICAL THEOLOGY, by Richard D. Nelson, reviewed by Jacob Milgrom, *BR X:5, October 1994, 14.*

PRISCA

Prisca and Aquila—Traveling Tent-makers and Church Builders, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 40.*

PRIZE FINDS

Ashkelon's Mudbrick Arch, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 36.*

Buried Philistine Treasures Unearthed at Tel Miqne-Ekron, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 34.*

Caesarea Maritima Yields More Treasures, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 52.*

Herod's Lady's Earring?, Michael T. Shoemaker, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 58.*

MONA LISA OF THE GALILEE (VIDEO), produced by Biblical Productions, reviewed by Charlotte Anker, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 9.*

Mosaic Masterpiece Dazzles Sepphoris Volunteers, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 30.*

The Pomegranate Scepter Head—From the Temple of the Lord or from a Temple of Asherah?, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 42.*

Tel Dan Scepter Head, Avraham Biran, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 29.*

30,000-Year-Old Sanctuary Found at Har Karkom, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 38.*

West Coast Obstetrician Discovers Bible Illustrated by David Roberts, W. Benson Harer, Jr., *BR VII:6, December 1991, 34.*

PROPHETS

Amos's Four Visions Of Judgment and Hope, H. Neil Richardson, *BR V:2, April 1989, 16.*

Bringing Miriam Out of the Shadows, Phyllis Trible, *BR V:1, February 1989, 14.*

Did God Play a Dirty Trick on Jonah at the End?, David Noel Freedman, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 26.*

Exploring Four Persistent Prophetic Images, Margaret Parker, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 38.*

The Great Eighth Century, Philip J. King, *BR V:4, August 1989, 22.*

Isaiah—The Impractical Prophet, Yehoshua Gitay, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 10.*

JEREMIAH: AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMPANION, by Philip J. King, reviewed by Keith N. Schoville, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 4.*

The Many Faces of Moses: A Deuteronomic Portrait, Patrick D. Miller, Jr., *BR IV:5, October 1988, 30.*

The Prophets as Revolutionaries: A Sociopolitical Analysis, Martin A. Cohen, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979, 12.*

Saul & David—Crossed Fates, Jan P. Fokkelman, *BR V:3, June 1989, 20.*

What's a Massa?, Richard Simon Hanson, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 22.*

A Woman Was the First to Declare Scripture Holy, William E. Phipps, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 14.*

PROVERBS, BOOK OF

Beware the Wiles of the Wanton Woman, Magen Broshi, *BAR IX:4, July/August 1983, 54.*

PSALMS, BOOK OF

THE ART OF BIBLICAL POETRY, by Robert Alter, reviewed by Baruch Halpern, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 10.*

Bible's Psalm 20 Adapted for Pagan Use, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 20.*

"Daughters of Judah" Are Really Rural Satellites of an Urban Center, Ian W.J. Hopkins, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 44.*

Did Shakespeare Translate Psalm 46 in the KJV, Bill Ickes, *BR II:4, Winter 1986, 8.*

How Long Shall Evil Prevail?, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 38.*

INTERPRETING THE PSALMS, by Patrick D. Miller, Jr., reviewed by David M. Howard, Jr., *BR IV:3, June 1988, 44.*

Martin Luther and Natan Sharansky on the Same Seminary Program, James Limburg, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 10.*

The Monotheism of the Heretic Pharaoh, Donald B. Redford, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 16.*

An Off-Duty Archaeologist Looks at Psalm 23, Larry G. Herr, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 44.*

Oldest Complete Book of Psalms Discovered, *BR V:2, April 1989, 4.*

The Power of the Psalms in Our Time, Suzanne F. Singer, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 4.*

PSALMS, by John Day, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 11.*

The Psalms—Beauty Heightened Through Poetic Structure, Robert Alter, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 28.*

The Psalter at a Glance, *BR II:3, Fall 1986, 32.*

Rare DSS Text Mentions King Jonathan, Esther Eshel, Hanan Eshel and Ada Yardeni, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 75.*

SONGS OF THE HEART: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE BOOK OF PSALMS, by Nahum M. Sarna, reviewed by James L. Mays, *BR X:2, April 1994, 11.*

Songs of the Heart—Understanding the Book of Psalms, Nahum M. Sarna, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 32.*

PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA

THE APOCRYPHAL OLD TESTAMENT, edited by H.F.D. Sparks, reviewed by James C. VanderKam, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 7.*

Comparing the Texts, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 36.*

Don't Let Pseudepigrapha Scare You, Hershel Shanks, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 14.*

JEWISH WRITINGS OF THE SECOND TEMPLE PERIOD: APOCRYPHA, PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA, QUMRAN SECTARIAN WRITINGS, PHILO, JOSEPHUS, edited by Michael E. Stone, reviewed by Stuart S. Miller, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 9.*

THE OLD TESTAMENT PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA: VOLUME I, APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE AND TESTAMENTS, edited by James H. Charlesworth, reviewed by Jacob Neusner, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 8.*

The Strange Visions of Enoch, Matthew Black, *BAR III:2, Summer 1987, 20.*

The Testament of Kohath, Robert H. Eisenman, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 64.*

PSEUDO-PHILO

PSEUDO-PHILO: REWRITING THE BIBLE, by Fredrick J. Murphy, reviewed by Robert Doran, *BR X:4, August 1994, 55.*

PURIM

The Book of Esther—Where Does Fiction Start and History End?, Michael Heltzer, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 24.*

Eight Questions Most Frequently Asked About the Book of Esther, Carey A. Moore, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 16.*

The Hidden Hand of God, Rachel B.K. Sabua, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 31.*

PYRAMIDS

How I Almost Climbed Cheops' Pyramid, Carey A. Moore, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 56.*

Q

The Gospel of Thomas—Does It Contain Authentic Sayings of Jesus?, Helmut Koester and Stephen J. Patterson, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 28.*

Parallels Between Thomas and Q, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 36.*

Q—The Lost Gospel, Stephen J. Patterson, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 34.*

Q THOMAS READER, by John S. Kloppenborg, Marvin W. Meyer, Stephen J. Patterson and Michael G. Steinhauser, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BR VII:1, February 1991, 10.*

Synoptic Gospels, David E. Aune, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 42.*

QASILE, TELL

EXCAVATIONS AT TELL QASILE: PART ONE. THE PHILISTINE SANCTUARY: ARCHITECTURE AND CULT OBJECTS, by Amihai Mazar, *BAR VII:5, September/October 1981, 8.*

A New Generation of Israeli Archaeologists Comes of Age, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 46.*

Philistine Temple Discovered Within Tel Aviv City Limits, *BAR I:2, June 1975, 1.*

QATZRIN

Qatzrin—Reconstructing Village Life in Talmudic Times, Ann Killebrew and Steven Fine, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 44.*

QIMRON, ELISHA

American Professors Seek to Block Qimron's Control of MMT, *BAR* 19:6, November/December 1993, 65.

BAR Decides to Appeal Qimron Decision, After Ali, *BAR* 19:6, November/December 1993, 66.

Ben-Gurion University Enlists Israeli Academics in Suit Against BAS, *BAR* 18:6, November/December 1992, 56.

How to Settle Things—File a Lawsuit, *BAR* 20:3, May/June 1994, 14.

Israeli Court Bans *BAR* from Selling Book of Dead Sea Scroll Photographs, *BAR* 18:2, March/April 1992, 9.

The Latest on MMT: Strugnell vs. Qimron, Edward Cook, *BAR* 19:4, July/August 1993, 68.

Lawsuit Diary, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:3, May/June 1993, 69.

Qimron Defends His Lawsuit—"No Threat to Intellectual Freedom", Elisha Qimron, *BAR* 19:2, March/April 1993, 68.

Qimron Is Author of MMT Reconstruction, Jerusalem Court Holds, *BAR* 19:3, May/June 1993, 69.

Qimron Obtains Court Order Preventing *BAR* Editor From Leaving Israel, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:5, September/October 1993, 76.

Qimron Threatens More Scholars, *BAR* 19:3, May/June 1993, 72.

Qimron Wins Lawsuit—Paying the Price for Freeing the Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:4, July/August 1993, 65.

Why Professor Qimron's Lawsuit Is a Threat to Intellectual Freedom, *BAR* 18:5, September/October 1992, 67.

QISHON

Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence, Charles R. Krahmalkov, *BAR* 20:5, September/October 1994, 54.

QUMRAN

Blood on the Floor at New York Dead Sea Scroll Conference, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:2, March/April 1993, 63.

THE DAMASCUS DOCUMENT RECONSIDERED, edited by Magen Broshi, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR* VIII:5, October 1992, 12.

The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—How Are They Related?, James C. VanderKam, *BR* VII:6, December 1991, 14.

The Dead Sea Scrolls and Early Christianity—What They Share, James C. VanderKam, *BR* VIII:1, February 1992, 16.

THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS IN ENGLISH, by Geza Vermes, *BR* IV:6, December 1988, 9.

Did Jesus Really Die on the Cross?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 18:5, September/October 1992, 69.

The Difference Between Scholarly Mistakes and Scholarly Concealment: The Case of MMT, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVI:5, September/October 1990, 64.

JESUS & THE RIDDLE OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS: UNLOCKING THE SECRETS OF HIS LIFE STORY, by Barbara Thiering, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 18:5, September/October 1992, 69.

The Messiah at Qumran, Michael O. Wise and James D. Tabor, *BAR* 18:6, November/December 1992, 60.

The Mysterious Copper Scroll—Clues to Hidden Temple Treasure?, P. Kyle McCarter, Jr., *BR* VIII:4, August 1992, 34.

New Light on the Pharisees—Insights from the Dead Sea Scrolls, Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR* VIII:3, June 1992, 30.

QUMRAN, by Philip R. Davies, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR* X:6, November/December 1984, 9.

Qumran—A Hub of Scribal Activity?, Stephen Goranson, *BAR* 20:5, September/October 1994, 36.

QUMRAN AND APOCALYPTIC: STUDIES ON THE ARAMAIC TEXTS FROM QUMRAN, by Florentino Garcia Martinez, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 18:6, November/December 1992, 57.

The Qumran Settlement—Monastery, Villa or Fortress?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:3, May/June 1993, 62.

Qumran—The Evidence of the Ink-wells, Stephen Goranson, *BAR* 19:6, November/December 1993, 67.

Qumran—Was It an Essene Settlement?, Alan D. Crown and Lena Cansdale, *BAR* 20:5, September/October 1994, 24.

The Significance of the Scrolls, Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR* VI:5, October 1990, 18.

SONGS OF THE SABBATH SACRIFICE: A CRITICAL EDITION, by Carol Newsom, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BAR* XIV:2 March/April 1988, 8.

Was John the Baptist an Essene?, Otto Betz, *BR* VI:6, December 1990, 18.

Why the Qumran Inhabitants Were Not Essenes, *BAR* 20:5, September/October 1994, 30.

RACHEL

How Judaism and Christianity Can Talk to Each Other, Jacob Neusner, *BR* VI:6, December 1990, 32.

Jacob's Terrible Burden, Gordon Tucker, *BR* X:3, June 1994, 20.

Rachel and Leah—Sibling Tragedy or the Triumph of Piety and Compassion?, Samuel Dresner, *BR* VI:2, April 1990, 22.

The Story of Rachel and Leah, *BR* VI:2, April 1990, 24.

RAINEY, ANSON F.

Frank J. Yurco's Response, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR* XVII:6, November/December 1991, 61.

RAMESSES II

Drama of the Exodus, Peter Feinman, *BR* VII:1, February 1991, 26.

What is Papyrus Harris I?, *BAR* XVII:6, November/December 1991, 49.

READING LISTS

A Basic Biblical Archaeology Library, J. King West, *BAR* I:4, December 1975, 20.

Books for Bible Study, *BR* II:1, Spring 1986, 16.

Collections—A Valuable Source of Scholarly Publications, *BAR* X:4, July/August 1984, 20.

The Phenomenon of the Festschrift, *BAR* X:3, May/June 1984, 6.

Vacation Reading, *BR* II:2, Summer 1986, 6.

RED SEA

Red Sea or Reed Sea?, Bernard F. Batto, *BAR* X:4, July/August 1984, 56.

Scientists Part the Red Sea, *BAR* 18:5, September/October 1992, 26.

RELIGIOUS LAW (see Law, Religious)**RELIGIOUS PRACTICES**

Afterlife—Ancient Israel's Changing Vision of the World Beyond, Bernhard Lang, *BR* IV:1, February 1988, 12.

Archaeology and the Bible: Understanding Their Special Relationship, William G. Dever, *BAR* XVI:3, May/June 1990, 52.

The Book of Hours—The Medieval Best Seller, Roger S. Wieck, *BR* IV:3, June 1988, 22.

Bronze Bull Found in Israelite "High Place" from the Time of the Judges, Amihai Mazar, *BAR* IX:5, September/October 1983, 34.

Caesarea Maritima—The Search for Herod's City, Robert J. Bull, *BAR* VIII:3, May/June 1982, 24.

The Case of the Gilded Staircase, Morton Smith, *BAR* X:5, September/October 1984, 50.

Child Sacrifice at Carthage—Religious Rite or Population Control?, Lawrence E. Stager and Samuel R. Wolff, *BAR* XI:1, January/February 1984, 30.

Cult Stands—A Bewildering Variety of Shapes and Sizes, LaMoine F. DeVries, *BAR* XIII:4, July/August 1987, 27.

Ekron of the Philistines—Part I: Where They Came From, How They Settled Down and the Place They Worshiped In, Trude Dothan, *BAR* XVI:1, January/February 1990, 26.

Ekron of the Philistines—Part II: Olive-Oil Suppliers to the World, Seymour Gitin, *BAR* XVI:2, March/April 1990, 33.

Epispasm—Circumcision in Reverse, Robert G. Hall, *BR* VIII:4, August 1992, 52.

THE GREEK MAGICAL PAPYRI IN TRANSLATION, INCLUDING THE DEMOTIC SPELLS, edited by Hans Dieter Betz, *BAR* XIII:3, May/June 1987, 6.

Horned Altar for Animal Sacrifice Unearthed at Beer-Sheva, *BAR* I:1, March 1975, 1.

Hosanna—What It Really Means, Marvin H. Pope, *BR* IV:2, April 1988, 16.

INANNA—QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, by Diane Wolkstein and Samuel Noah Kramer, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BAR* X:5, September/October 1984, 62.

Inanna—The Quintessential Femme Fatale, Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BAR* X:5, September/October 1984, 62.

A Jerusalem Celebration—Of Temples and Bamot, *BAR* III:3, September 1977, 22.

John Bright's New Revision of *A History of Israel*, Norman K. Gottwald, *BAR* VIII:4, July/August 1982, 56.

The Kibbutz Sasa Kernos, *BAR* II:2, June 1976, 5.

The Mystery of the Horses of the Sun at the Temple Entrance, *BAR* IV:2, June 1978, 8.

Philistine Temple Discovered Within Tel Aviv City Limits, *BAR* I:2, June 1975, 1.

RECENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES AND BIBLICAL RESEARCH, by William G. Dever, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR* XVI:3, May/June 1990, 56.

The Remarkable Discoveries at Tel Dan, John C.H. Laughlin, *BAR* VII:5, September/October 1981, 20.

Sacred Sex, Sacrifice and Death, Susan Ackerman, *BR* VI:1, February 1990, 38.

STORIES FROM ANCIENT CANAAN, edited by Michael David Coogan, *BAR* IX:5, September/October 1983, 86.

Was There a Seven-Branded Lampstand in Solomon's Temple?, Carol L. Meyers, *BAR* V:5, September/October 1979, 47.

What Happened to the Cult Figurines? Israelite Religion Purified After the Exile, Ephraim Stern, *BAR* XV:4, July/August 1989, 22.

Yigael Yadin Finds a Bama at Beer-Sheva, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* III:1, March 1977, 3.

RELIGIOUS STUDIES

Americans and the Bible, Jim Castelli and George Gallup, *BR* VI:3, June 1990, 37.

Eschatology—Understanding the End of Days, F.F. Bruce, *BR* V:6, December 1989, 43.

Faith vs. Scientific Study of the Bible, F.F. Bruce, *BR* III:2, Summer 1987, 4.

THE PEOPLE CALLED: THE GROWTH OF COMMUNITY IN THE BIBLE, by Paul D. Hanson, reviewed by Robert R. Wilson, *BR* III:4, Winter 1987, 8.

Ruminations of a Jewish Bible Scholar, Nahum M. Sarna, *BR* IV:3, June 1988, 4.

Teaching the Bible and Living Its Message, Philip J. King, *BR* III:1, Spring 1987, 4.

Why Study Religion?, Jacob Neusner, *BR* II:4, Winter 1986, 4.

RELIGIOUS SYMBOLS (see Symbols/ Symbolism)

RESURRECTION

Afterlife—Ancient Israel's Changing Vision of the World Beyond, Bernhard Lang, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 12.*

Jonah and the Whale Through the Eyes of Artists, James Limburg, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 18.*

The Resurrection in Recent Scholarly Research, Malcolm L. Peel, *BR V:4, August 1989, 14.*

Thinking about Easter, Marcus J. Borg, *BR X:2, April 1994, 15.*

REVELATION, BOOK OF

Apocalypse at Waco, James D. Tabor, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 24.*

Ephesus: Key to a Vision in Revelation, Steven Friesen, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 24.*

"Letters" to the Seven Churches?, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 33.*

The Search for the Author of Revelation, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 36.*

RICHARDSON, H. NEIL

H. Neil Richardson, 1916-1988, Simon B. Parker, *BR V:2, April 1989, 4.*

RITMEYER, LEEN AND KATHLEEN

Stager's "Deborah" and Ritmeyers' "Temple Mount" Chosen as Best *BAR* Articles, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 4.*

ROBERTS, DAVID

THE HOLY LAND, by David Roberts, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 6.*

West Coast Obstetrician Discovers Bible Illustrated by David Roberts, W. Benson Harer, Jr., *BR VII:6, December 1991, 34.*

YESTERDAY THE HOLY LAND, by David Roberts, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 6.*

ROBINSON, EDWARD

Edward Robinson (1794-1863), Biblical Geographer, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 37.*

ROCK ART

Has Mt. Sinai Been Found?, Emmanuel Anati, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 42.*

Intriguing Rock Art at Har Karkom, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985, 50.*

ROGEM HIRI

Unlocking the Mystery of Rogem Hiri, Mattanyah Zohar, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 56.*

ROMAN PERIOD/EMPIRE

The Ancient Cardo Is Discovered in Jerusalem, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 19.*

ATLAS OF THE ROMAN WORLD, by Tim Cornell and John Matthews, reviewed by George S. Currier, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 84.*

CHRISTIANIZING THE ROMAN EMPIRE (A.D. 100-400), by Ramsay MacMullen, reviewed by Robert A. Wild, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 18.*

ENCHANTED LANDSCAPES: WALL PAINTINGS FROM THE ROMAN ERA, by Silvia Rozenberg, reviewed by Bettina Bergmann, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 10.*

Ephesus: Key to a Vision in Revelation, Steven Friesen, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 24.*

Eroticism and Infanticide at Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 34.*

Gamla—Portrait of a Rebellion, Danny Syon, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 20.*

Glorious Beth-Shean, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 16.*

Is the Jerusalem Cardo Roman After All?, *BAR III:4, December 1977, 10.*

JESUS AND THE SPIRAL OF VIOLENCE: POPULAR RESISTANCE IN ROMAN PALESTINE, by Richard A. Horsley, reviewed by David Rhoads, *BR IV:2, February 1988, 4.*

JULIAN THE APOSTATE, by G.W. Bowersock, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 8.*

The Last Days and Hours at Masada, Ehud Netzer, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 20.*

Masada—Arms and the Man, Jodi Magness, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 58.*

POWER AND POLITICS IN PALESTINE: THE JEWS AND THE GOVERNING OF THEIR LAND 100 BC-AD 70, by James S. McLaren, reviewed by John W. Wright, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 48.*

REBECCA'S CHILDREN, JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY IN THE ROMAN WORLD, by Alan F. Segal, reviewed by Jacob Neusner, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 48.*

THE ROMAN NEAR EAST, 31 B.C.-A.D. 337, by Fergus Millar, reviewed by Louis H. Feldman, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 9.*

Sussita Awaits the Spade, Vasilios Tzaferis, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 50.*

A Thousand Years of History in Jerusalem's Jewish Quarter, Nitza Rosovsky, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 22.*

TWICE NEOKOROS: EPHEBUS, ASIA AND THE CULT OF THE FLAVIAN IMPERIAL FAMILY, by Steven J. Friesen, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 10.*

UNDERSTANDING ROMAN INSCRIPTIONS, by Lawrence Keppie, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 14.*

What's a Roman Villa Doing Outside Jerusalem?, Gershon Edelstein, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 32.*

ROMANS, BOOK OF

COMMENTARY ON ROMANS, by Ernst Kasemann, reviewed by J.C. Beker, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 8.*

ROME/ROMANS

THE BONES OF ST. PETER, by John Evangelist Walsh, reviewed by Robert A. Wild, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 12.*

THE CHRISTIANS AS THE ROMANS SAW THEM, by Robert L. Wilkin, reviewed by Robert A. Wild, *BAR XI:5, September/October 1985, 18.*

CIVILIZATION BEFORE GREECE AND ROME, by H.W.F. Saggs, reviewed by Diana Edelman, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 4.*

The Death and Burial of St. Peter, Jack Finegan, *BAR II:4, December 1976, 3.*

Epispasm—Circumcision in Reverse, Robert G. Hall, *BR VIII:4, August 1992, 52.*

The Other Side of the Coin, D. Bernhard Hoenig, *BAR VII:2, March/April 1981, 44.*

PILGRIMAGES TO ROME AND BEYOND: A GUIDE TO THE HOLY PLACES OF SOUTHERN EUROPE FOR TODAY'S TRAVELER, by Paul Lambourne Higgins, reviewed by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 14.*

Prisca and Aquila—Traveling Tent-makers and Church Builders, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 40.*

A Rare Look at the Jewish Catacombs of Rome, Letizia Pitigliani, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 32.*

Were Christians Buried in Roman Catacombs to Await the Second Coming?, Charles A. Kennedy, *BAR VI:3, May/June 1980, 16.*

SABBATH

DIVINE REST FOR HUMAN RESTLESSNESS, by Samuele Bacchiocchi, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981, 16.*

How It Came About: From Saturday to Sunday, Samuele Bacchiocchi, *BAR IV:3, September/October 1978, 32.*

SONGS OF THE SABBATH SACRIFICE: A CRITICAL EDITION, by Carol Newsom, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BAR XIV:2 March/April 1988, 8.*

SACRIFICE

The Binding of Isaac—How Jews & Christians See Differently, Robin M. Jensen, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 42.*

The Eucharist—A Sacrificial Formula Preserved, Bernhard Lang, *BR X:6, December 1994, 44.*

God Tests Abraham—Abraham Tests God, Lippman Bodoff, *BR IX:5, October 1993, 52.*

How Judaism and Christianity Can Talk to Each Other, Jacob Neusner, *BR VI:6, December 1990, 32.*

The Jerusalem Temple, *BR X:6, December 1994, 47.*

The Priestly "Picture of Dorian Gray", Jacob Milgrom, *BR IX:2, April 1993, 4.*

Why Not Idol Meat?, Ben Witherington III, *BR X:3, June 1994, 38.*

SACRIFICE, CHILD

Bones of Hundred Infants Found in Ashkelon Sewer, Patricia Smith and Gila Kahila, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 47.*

Child Sacrifice at Carthage—Religious Rite or Population Control?, Lawrence E. Stager and Samuel R. Wolff, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 30.*

Child Sacrifice: Returning God's Gift, Susan Ackerman, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 20.*

Did Jephthah Kill His Daughter?, Solomon Landers, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 28.*

Eroticism and Infanticide at Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 34.*

Pomegranate Scepters and Incense Stand with Pomegranates Found in Priest's Grave, Michael Artzy, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 48.*

Sacred Sex, Sacrifice and Death, Susan Ackerman, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 38.*

Why King Mesha of Moab Sacrificed His Oldest Son, Baruch Margalit, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 62.*

SADDOUCEES

The People of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Essenes or Sadducees?, James C. VanderKam, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 42.*

The Significance of the Scrolls, Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR V:5, October 1990, 18.*

Tracking The Law in The Mishnah and in a Qumran Text, James C. VanderKam, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 46.*

SAFRAI, BARUCH

Who is Baruch Saffrai? Fisherman, Archaeologist, Teacher, Rose Grower—Pioneer, Steve Feldman, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993, 56.*

SAMARIA/SAMARITANS

The Abisha Scroll—3,000 Years Old?, Alan D. Crown, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 12.*

Bedouin Find Papyri Three Centuries Older than the Dead Sea Scrolls, Paul W. Lapp, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 16.*

Bronze Bull Found in Israelite "High Place" from the Time of the Judges, Amihai Mazar, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 34.*

A COMPANION TO SAMARITAN STUDIES, edited by Alan D. Crown, Reinhard Pummer and Abraham Tal, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 8.*

The Historical Importance of the Samaria Papyri, Frank Moore Cross, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 25.*

The Importance of the Samaritan Pentateuch, Alan D. Crown, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 17.*

The Samaritans—A Jewish Offshoot or a Pagan Cult?, Reinhard Pummer, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 22.*

SAMSON

Excavating in Samson Country—Philistines & Israelites at Tel Batash, George L. Kelm and Amihai Mazar, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989, 36.*

Samson and the Shephelah, *BR III:4, Winter 1987, 49.*

The Shephelah—Guardian of Judea, Harold Brodsky, *BAR* III:4, *Winter* 1987, 48.

When Canaanites and Philistines Ruled Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR* XVII:2, *March/April* 1991, 24.

When Did the Philistines Arrive in Canaan? Multiple Clues Help Unravel the Mystery, *BAR* XVII:2, *March/April* 1991, 32.

SAMUEL

"And David Sent Spoils...to the Elders in Aroer" (I Samuel 30:26-28), Abraham Biran, *BAR* IX:2, *March/April* 1983, 28.

Original Biblical Text Reconstructed from Newly Found Fragments, Frank Moore Cross, *BAR* I:3, *Fall* 1985, 26.

The Saga of David and Goliath, Emanuel Tov, *BR* II:4, *Winter* 1986, 34.

Saul & David—Crossed Fates, Jan P. Fokkelman, *BR* V:3, *June* 1989, 20.

Shiloh Yields Some, But Not All, of Its Secrets, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR* XII:1, *January/February* 1986, 22.

SARAH

Did Sarah Have a Seminal Emission?, Pieter Willem van der Horst, *BR* VIII:1, *February* 1992, 34.

HAGAR THE EGYPTIAN: THE LOST TRADITION OF THE MATRIARCHS, by Savina J. Teubal, reviewed by Ilona N. Rashkowitz, *BR* VIII:6, *December* 1992, 13.

Hagar's Expulsion—A Tale Twice-Told in Genesis, Zefira Gitay, *BR* II:4, *Winter* 1986, 26.

THE WOMEN OF GENESIS: FROM SARAH TO POTIPHAR'S WIFE, by Sharon Pace Jeanson, *BR* VII:5, *October* 1991, 8.

SATAN

Is It Possible to Understand the Book of Job?, David Noel Freedman, *BR* IV:2, *April* 1988, 26.

SAUL

How Old Was Saul When He Began to Reign?, *BR* V:3, *June* 1989, 28.

King Saul—A Bungler from the Beginning, Kenneth I. Cohen, *BR* X:5, *October* 1994, 34.

Saul & David—Crossed Fates, Jan P. Fokkelman, *BR* V:3, *June* 1989, 20.

Saul Rallies the Israelites and Defeats the Ammonites at Jabesh-Gilead, *BR* I:3, *Fall* 1985, 30.

Tragic Hero or Divine Dupe?, *BR* X:5, *October* 1994, 37.

SCHAEFFER, CLAUDE

An Appreciation of Claude Frederic-Armand Schaeffer-Forrer (1898-1982), James M. Robinson, *BAR* IX:5, *September/October* 1983, 56.

SCHUCHTER, SOLOMON

Dead Sea Scroll Variation on "Show and Tell"—It's Called "Tell, But No Show", Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVI:2, *March/April* 1990, 18.

First "Dead Sea Scroll" Found in Egypt Fifty Years Before Qumran Discoveries, Raphael Levy, *BAR* VIII:5, *September/October* 1982, 38.

SCHIFFMAN, LAWRENCE

BAS Facsimile Edition Helps NYU Students, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 71.

SCHOLARS (see also Archaeologists; specific name)

Avraham Biran Receives Honorary Doctorate, *BAR* 18:5, *September/October* 1992, 26.

BAR Editor Unwelcome in Madrid—Disinvented to Dead Sea Scroll Congress, *BAR* XVII:3, *May/June* 1991, 12.

Baruch M. Bokser Dies at 44, *BR* VI:5, *October* 1990, 15.

BAS Facsimile Edition Helps NYU Students, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 71.

Ben-Gurion University Enlists Israeli Academics in Suit Against BAS, *BAR* 18:6, *November/December* 1992, 56.

The Bible Scholar Who Became an Undercover Agent, Harry M. Orlinsky, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 26.

THE BOOK OF J, by Harold Bloom, reviewed by Baruch Halpern, *BR* VII:1, *February* 1991, 8.

Bridging the Gulf Between Bible Scholarship and Religious Faith, Stephen J. Patterson, *BR* VI:6, *December* 1990, 16.

Celebrating at the Annual Meeting, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVI:2, *March/April* 1990, 26.

Classical Scholarship—Anti-Black and Anti-Semitic?, Molly M. Levine, *BR* VI:3, *June* 1990, 32.

Computer-Generated Dead Sea Scrolls Texts 98% Accurate, *BAR* 18:1, *January/February* 1992, 70.

Dead Sea Scroll Research Bungeoning, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 78.

THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS—FORTY YEARS OF RESEARCH, edited by Devorah Dimant and Uriel Rappaport, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 72.

The Difference Between Scholarly Mistakes and Scholarly Concealment: The Case of MMT, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVI:5, *September/October* 1990, 64.

THE ENIGMA OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, reviewed by Steve Feldman, *BAR* 19:1, *January/February* 1993, 63.

Expanded Team of Editors Hard at Work on Variety of Texts—Editor in Chief Releases List of Unpublished Scrolls, Emanuel Tov, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 69.

Faith and Archaeology: A Brief History to the Present, Thomas W. Davis, *BAR* 19:2, *March/April* 1993, 54.

Frank J. Yurco's Response, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR* XVII:6, *November/December* 1991, 61.

From the Press, *BAR* XVII:6, *November/December* 1991, 62.

Have Your Remote Control Handy, Steve Feldman, *BAR* 19:1, *January/February* 1993, 63.

International Symposium Charts the Future of Biblical Archaeology, Michael Shoemaker, *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 20.

Israeli Court Bans *BAR* from Selling Book of Dead Sea Scroll Photographs, *BAR* 18:2, *March/April* 1992, 9.

Leading Dead Sea Scroll Scholar Announces Delay, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVI:2, *March/April* 1990, 22.

LUKE THE THEOLOGIAN: ASPECTS OF HIS TEACHING, by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, reviewed by Jack T. Sanders, *BR* VII:1, *February* 1991, 11.

Major Players, *BAR* XVII:2, *March/April* 1991, 53.

Meyers Leaves Annenberg Research Institute; Dead Sea Scrolls Project on Track, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 79.

Mogilany, Poland, Center of Dead Sea Scroll Scholarship, *BAR* 18:6, *November/December* 1992, 57.

Morton Smith, Controversial Historian, Dies, *BAR* XVII:6, *November/December* 1991, 6.

THE NAG HAMMADI LIBRARY IN ENGLISH, edited by James M. Robinson, reviewed by James Brashler, *BR* VI:1, *February* 1990, 10.

Nahman Avigad: A Personal Reminiscence, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 18:3, *May/June* 1992, 47.

Nahman Avigad: In Memoriam, Frank Moore Cross, *BAR* 18:3, *May/June* 1992, 46.

Not So Up-to-Date in Kansas City, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 18:2, *March/April* 1992, 54.

Noted Biblical Scholar F.F. Bruce Dies, *BR* VII:1, *February* 1991, 40.

The Old Testament Among Christian Theologians, Hemchand Gossai, *BR* VI:1, *February* 1990, 22.

The People of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Essenes or Sadducees?, James C. VanderKam, *BR* VII:2, *April* 1991, 42.

Profiles in Scholarly Courage, Marcus J. Borg, *BR* X:5, *October* 1994, 40.

Puzzling Public Buildings, John D. Currid, *BAR* 18:1, *January/February* 1992, 52.

Quotes from the Fleas, *BAR* XVI:2, *March/April* 1990, 25.

Rainey's Challenge, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR* XVII:6, *November/December* 1991, 56.

Reconstructing the Scrolls Byte by Byte, Michael T. Shoemaker, *BAR* 18:4, *July/August* 1992, 70.

Sectarian Scrolls to Be Published, *BAR* 18:6, *November/December* 1992, 57.

SELECTED CHRISTIAN HEBRAISTS, by William McKane, reviewed by George Howard, *BR* VI:6, *December* 1990, 11.

The Shunammite Woman—In the Shadow of the Prophet?, Burke O. Long, *BR* VII:1, *February* 1991, 12.

The Significance of the Scrolls, Lawrence H. Schiffman, *BR* VI:5, *October* 1990, 18.

Silence, Anti-Semitism and the Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVII:2, *March/April* 1991, 54.

Strugnell Calls Leading Scroll Scholar "Incompetent", *BAR* XVII:1, *January/February* 1991, 66.

Team Scholars Working Hard on Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR* XVII:6, *November/December* 1991, 96.

Unfair Pressure on Younger Dead Sea Scroll Scholars to Publish, *BAR* XVII:5, *September/October* 1991, 12.

What the Monopolists Have Done Right, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 18:1, *January/February* 1992, 64.

When 5,613 Scholars Get Together in One Place—The Annual Meeting, 1990, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVII:2, *March/April* 1991, 62.

Who Controls the Scrolls?, *BAR* XVII:2, *March/April* 1991, 52.

Women Scholars Shine, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:3, *May/June* 1993, 72.

SCHWEITZER, ALBERT

My Odyssey in New Testament Interpretation, W.D. Davies, *BR* V:3, *June* 1989, 10.

SEA PEOPLES (see Philistines; Phoenicians)

SEALS AND BULLAE

Animals of the Bible—Living Links to Antiquity, Bill Clark, *BAR* VII:1, *January/February* 1981, 22.

"As the Seal Upon Thy Heart", William W. Hallo, *BR* I:1, *Spring* 1985, 20.

Cult Stands—A Bewildering Variety of Shapes and Sizes, LaMoine F. DeVries, *BAR* XIII:4, *July/August* 1987, 27.

An Eighth-Century "First": God's Name Found on a Hebrew Seal, *BR* V:4, *August* 1989, 31.

Excavating in Samson Country—Philistines & Israelites at Tel Batash, George L. Kelm and Amihai Mazar, *BAR* XV:1, *January/February* 1989, 36.

Jacob in History, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR* XIV:1, *January/February* 1988, 42.

Jeremiah's Scribe and Confidant Speaks from a Hoard of Clay Bullae, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIII:5, *September/October* 1987, 58.

Name of Deuteronomy's Author Found on Seal Ring, Josette Elayi, *BAR* XIII:5, *September/October* 1987, 54.

Scarab Seals of Jacob-HR, *BAR* XIV:1, *January/February* 1988, 46.

The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization, Avner Raban and Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR* XVII:6, *November/December* 1991, 34.

"Signature" of King Hezekiah's Servant Recovered, *BAR* I:4, *December* 1975, 19.

Six Biblical Signatures—Seals and Seal Impressions of Six Biblical Personages Recovered, Tsvi Schneider, *BAR XVII:4*, July/August 1991, 26.

What Did David's Lyre Look Like?, *BAR VIII:1*, January/February 1982, 34.

What Ever Happened to the Ammonites?, Larry G. Herr, *BAR 19:6*, November/December 1993, 26.

Young Archaeologist Strikes Pay Dirt, Oded Borowski, *BAR VII:4*, July/August 1981, 50.

SECOND TEMPLE PERIOD

Burial Cave of the Caiaphas Family, Zvi Greenhut, *BAR 18:5*, September/October 1992, 28.

FROM TEXT TO TRADITION: A HISTORY OF SECOND TEMPLE AND RABBINIC JUDAISM, by Lawrence H. Schiffman, reviewed by Martin Goodman, *BR VIII:4*, August 1992, 15.

JUDAISM: PRACTICE & BELIEF 63 BCE-66 CE, by E.P. Sanders, reviewed by Shaye J.D. Cohen, *BR VIII:6*, December 1992, 12.

A LIGHT AMONG THE GENTILES: JEWISH MISSIONARY ACTIVITY IN THE SECOND TEMPLE PERIOD, by Scot McKnight, reviewed by James VanderKam, *BR VIII:4*, August 1992, 59.

Locating the Original Temple Mount, Leon Rittmeyer, *BAR 18:2*, March/April 1992, 24.

SEDER (see *Passover*)

SEPPHORIS

MONA LISA OF THE GALILEE (VIDEO), produced by Biblical Productions, reviewed by Charlotte Anker, *BAR XVII:2*, March/April 1991, 9.

Mosaic Masterpiece Dazzles Sepphoris Volunteers, *BAR XIV:1*, January/February 1988, 30.

New Mosaic Art from Sepphoris, Ehud Netzer and Zeev Weiss, *BAR 18:6*, November/December 1992, 36.

SEPPHORIS, by Eric M. Meyers, Ehud Netzer and Carol L. Meyers, *BAR 19:2*, March/April 1993, 6.

Sepphoris—An Urban Portrait of Jesus, Richard A. Batey, *BAR 18:3*, May/June 1992, 50.

SEPTUAGINT (see also *Bible Versions and Translations*)

The Different Stories of David and Goliath in the Hebrew Bible and the Greek Bible, *BR II:4*, Winter 1986, 37.

How the Septuagint Differs, *BAR II:2*, June 1976, 33.

Mission to Alexandria: Truth and Legend About the Creation of the Septuagint, the First Bible Translation, Leonard J. Greenspoon, *BR V:4*, August 1989, 34.

SERMON ON THE MOUNT

Does the Sermon on the Mount Follow a Rabbinic Pattern?, *BR V:3*, June 1989, 15.

SETTLEMENT, PERIOD OF

THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE ISRAELITE SETTLEMENT, by Israel Finkelstein, reviewed by Douglas L. Esse, *BAR XIV:5*, September/October 1988, 6.

Israelite Conquest or Settlement? New Light from Tell Masos, Aharon Kempinski, *BAR II:3*, September 1976, 25.

Oval Settlement Sites Among the Early Israelites, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XIV:5*, September/October 1988, 42.

Searching for Israelite Origins, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XIV:5*, September/October 1988, 34.

Were the Early Israelites Pastoral Nomads?, Norman K. Gottwald, *BAR IV:2*, June 1978, 2.

Yigal Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Part II, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:3*, May/June 1988, 38.

SEXUALITY/SEXUAL BEHAVIOR (see also *Homosexuality; Marriage*)

"BE FERTILE AND INCREASE, FILL THE EARTH AND MASTER IT": THE ANCIENT AND MEDIEVAL CAREER OF A BIBLICAL TEXT, by Jeremy Cohen, reviewed by John C. Reeves, *BR IX:5*, October 1993, 61.

Sex and Wisdom: What the Garden of Eden Story Is Saying, Jacob Milgrom, *BR X:6*, December 1994, 21.

Sexual Power and Political Prestige, Ken Stone, *BR X:4*, August 1994, 28.

Unintended Sex Leads to Unintended Fall, *BR X:4*, August 1994, 36.

WARNING: This Lesson May Be Sexually Harassing, *BR X:4*, August 1994, 38.

SHALEM, TELL

Rare Bronze Statue of Hadrian Found by Tourist, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR II:4*, December 1976, 36.

SHARON

The Sharon—Symbol of God's Abundance, Oded Borowski, *BR IV:2*, April 1988, 40.

SHASU

Frank J. Yurco's Response, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVII:6*, November/December 1991, 61.

3,200-Year-Old Picture of Israelites Found in Egypt, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVI:5*, September/October 1990, 20.

SHECHEM

SHECHEM I: THE MIDDLE BRONZE II B POTTERY, by Dan P. Cole, *BAR XIV:1*, January/February 1988, 11.

Three Capitals in the Hills of Ephraim, Harold Brodsky, *BR V:1*, February 1989, 38.

SHEOL

Afterlife—Ancient Israel's Changing Vision of the World Beyond, Bernhard Lang, *BR IV:1*, February 1988, 12.

SHEPHELAH

Samson and the Shephelah, *BR III:4*, Winter 1987, 49.

The Shephelah—Guardian of Judea, Harold Brodsky, *BR III:4*, Winter 1987, 48.

SHILOH

Did the Philistines Destroy the Israelite Sanctuary at Shiloh?, *BAR I:2*, June 1975, 3.

Fixing the Site of the Tabernacle at Shiloh, Asher S. Kaufman, *BAR XIV:6*, November/December 1988, 46.

Shiloh Yields Some, But Not All, of Its Secrets, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XII:1*, January/February 1986, 22.

SHILOH, YIGAL

Yigal Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:2*, March/April 1988, 14.

Yigal Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Part II, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:3*, May/June 1988, 38.

Yigal Shiloh 1937-1987, Ephraim Stern, *BAR XIV:1*, January/February 1988, 6.

Yigal Shiloh (1937-1987) Remembered: Tribute by a Volunteer, Barry J. Konovitch, *BAR XIV:5*, September/October 1988, 67.

SHIPS (see *Boats and Ships*)

SHROUD OF TURIN

Has the Shroud of Turin Been Dated—Finally?, Suzanne F. Singer, *BR V:2*, April 1989, 38.

New Evidence May Explain Image on Shroud of Turin, Joseph A. Kohlbeck and Eugenia L. Nitowski, *BAR XII:4*, July/August 1986, 18.

The Shroud of Turin—Probably the Work of a 14th-Century Artist or Forger, Robert A. Wild, *BAR X:2*, March/April 1984, 30.

Shroud of Turin—What It Is and Where It's Been, Wendy Miller, *BAR XII:4*, July/August 1986, 26.

The STURP Team—Hi-Tech Problem Solvers Tackle the Shroud's Mysteries, Wendy Miller, *BAR XII:4*, July/August 1986, 22.

Two Questions About Crucifixion: Does the Victim Die of Asphyxiation? Would Nails in the Hands Hold the Weight of the Body?, Frederick T. Zugibe, *BR V:2*, April 1989, 34.

SILWAN (SILOAM)

The Tombs of Silwan, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:3*, May/June 1994, 38.

SINAI

BEDOUIN POETRY FROM SINAI AND THE NEGEV: MIRROR OF A CULTURE, by Clinton Bailey, *BR VII:4*, August 1991, 8.

Cache of Hebrew and Phoenician Inscriptions Found in the Desert, *BAR II:1*, March 1976, 33.

DESERT VEGETATION OF ISRAEL AND SINAI, by Avinoam Danin, reviewed by Philip Mayerson, *BAR IX:5*, September/October 1983, 20.

Did Yahweh Have a Consort?, Ze'ev Meshel, *BAR V:2*, March/April 1979, 24.

Fifteen Years in Sinai, Itzhaq Beit-Arieh, *BAR X:4*, July/August 1984, 26.

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part I: Israelite Origins, *BR VIII:4*, August 1992, 22.

"From These Hills...", Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR IV:2*, June 1978, 16.

Hagar's Expulsion—A Tale Twice-Told in Genesis, Zefira Gitay, *BR II:4*, Winter 1986, 26.

How Desert Culture Helps Us Understand the Bible—Bedouin Law Explains Reaction to Rape of Dinah, Clinton Bailey, *BR VII:4*, August 1991, 14.

Mining the History of the Alphabet at Serabit el-Khadem, *BR VIII:6*, December 1992, 22.

Peace, Politics and Archaeology, *BAR 20:2*, March/April 1994, 50.

Rain in the Desert, *BAR IX:4*, July/August 1983, 44.

The Route Through Sinai—Why the Israelites Fleeing Egypt Went South, Itzhaq Beit-Arieh, *BAR XIV:3*, May/June 1988, 28.

SINAI: PHARAOHS, MINERS, PILGRIMS AND SOLDIERS, by Beno Rothenberg, *BAR VII:6*, November/December 1981, 8.

The Southern Sinai Exodus Route in Ecological Perspective, Aviram Perevolotsky and Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XI:4*, July/August 1985, 26.

SINAI, MOUNT

Has Mt. Sinai Been Found?, Emmanuel Anati, *BAR XI:4*, July/August 1985, 42.

Proposed Locations of Mt. Sinai, *BAR XIV:3*, May/June 1988, 36.

Raider of the Lost Mountain—An Israeli Archaeologist Looks at the Most Recent Attempt to Locate Mt. Sinai, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XIV:4*, July/August 1988, 46.

The Southern Sinai Exodus Route in Ecological Perspective, Aviram Perevolotsky and Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XI:4*, July/August 1985, 26.

SIPPAR

Intact Temple Library Found at Sippar, *BAR XV:4*, July/August 1989, 50.

SISTINE CHAPEL

Michelangelo's Sistine Ceiling—To Clean or Not to Clean, Jane Dillenberger and John Dillenberger, *BR IV:4*, August 1988, 12.

Two Master Portraits of Isaiah, Zefira Gitay, *BR IV:6*, December 1988, 16.

Understanding the Sistine Chapel and Its Paintings, Suzanne F. Singer, *BR IV:4*, August 1988, 20.

SMITH, MORTON

Morton Smith, Controversial Historian, Dies, *BAR XVII:6*, November/December 1991, 6.

SNYDER, GRAYDON

Unintended Sex Leads to Unintended Fall, *BR X:4*, August 1994, 36.

WARNING: This Lesson May Be Sexually Harassing, *BR X:4*, August 1994, 38.

SOCIAL CONTEXT

DAVID'S SOCIAL DRAMA: A HOLOGRAM OF ISRAEL'S EARLY IRON AGE, by James W. Flanagan, reviewed by Norman K. Gottwald, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 14.*

THE NEW TESTAMENT IN ITS SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT, by John E. Stambaugh and David L. Balch, reviewed by Carolyn Osiek, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 12.*

THE SOCIAL WORLD OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, 1250-587 B.C.E., by Victor H. Matthews and Don C. Benjamin, reviewed by Philip J. King, *BR X:5, October 1994, 15.*

SODOM AND GOMORRAH

Have Sodom and Gomorrah Been Found?, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 26.*

SOLOMON

Back to Megiddo, Israel Finkelstein and David Ussishkin, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 26.*

Does the Bible Exaggerate King Solomon's Golden Wealth?, Alan Millard, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 20.*

Ecclesiastes—Odd Book In, James L. Crenshaw, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 28.*

The First Peace Treaty Between Israel and Egypt, Abraham Malamat, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 58.*

The Fortresses King Solomon Built to Protect His Southern Border, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 56.*

Has the U.S. Geological Survey Found King Solomon's Gold Mines?, Lois Berkowitz, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 1.*

Inside Solomon's Temple, Victor Hurowitz, *BR X:2, April 1994, 24.*

The Iron Age Sites in the Negev Highlands—Military Fortresses or Nomads Settling Down?, Israel Finkelstein, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 46.*

Is the Solomonic City Gate at Megiddo Really Solomonic?, Valerie M. Fargo, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 8.*

Is This Solomon's Seaport?, Alexander Flinder, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 30.*

King Solomon's Jerusalem (10th Century B.C.), *BAR XIV:2, March/April 1988, 26.*

King Solomon's Stables—Still at Megiddo?, Graham I. Davies, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994, 44.*

The Legend of Solomon and Sheba, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 62.*

Nelson Glueck and King Solomon—A Romance That Ended, *BAR I:1, March 1975, 1.*

Solomon—the King Without a Prophet, Stephen Fuchs, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 46.*

Solomon's Negev Defense Line Contained Three Fewer Fortresses, Rudolph Cohen, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986, 40.*

Solomon's Temple in Jerusalem, *BR X:2, April 1994, 26.*

Unlocking the Poetry of Love in the Song of Songs, Jack M. Sasson, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 10.*

Where Did Solomon's Gold Go?, Kenneth A. Kitchen, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 30.*

Where Is Ezion-Geber? A Reappraisal of the Site Archaeologist Nelson Glueck Identified as King Solomon's Red Sea Port, Gary D. Pratico, *BAR XII:5, September/October 1986, 24.*

SON OF MAN

Scroll Insights on Noah and the Son of Man, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 57.*

SON(S) OF GOD

Jubilees—How It Rewrote the Bible, James VanderKam, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 32.*

A Pre-Christian "Son of God" Among the Dead Sea Scrolls, John J. Collins, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 34.*

The "Son of God" Text in Translation, *BR IX:3, June 1993, 37.*

When the Sons of God Cavorted with the Daughters of Men, Ronald S. Hendel, *BR III:2, Summer 1987, 8.*

SONG OF SONGS

Unlocking the Poetry of Love in the Song of Songs, Jack M. Sasson, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 10.*

SPONG, JOHN

WHO WAS JESUS?, by N.T. Wright, reviewed by John Dominic Crossan, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 10.*

STAGER, LAWRENCE E.

Stager's "Deborah" and Ritmeyers' "Temple Mount" Chosen as Best *BAR* Articles, *BAR XVI:2, March/April 1990, 4.*

Turmoil at the Harvard Semitic Museum, Steven Feldman, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 64.*

STAMPS

Archaeology in Jerusalem—A Philatelic View, Harvey D. Wolinetz, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 14.*

STANHOPE, HESTER

Restoring the Reputation of Lady Hester Lucy Stanhope, Neil A. Silberman, *BAR X:4, July/August 1984, 68.*

STAR OF BETHLEHEM

What Was the Star that Guided the Magi?, Dale C. Allison, Jr., *BR IX:6, December 1993, 20.*

STERN, MENAHEM

Menaheim Stern, Leading Historian on Second Temple Period, Murdered in Jerusalem, *BR V:5, October 1989, 4.*

STRUGNELL, JOHN

Computer-Generated Dead Sea Scrolls Texts 98% Accurate, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 70.*

The Difference Between Scholarly Mistakes and Scholarly Concealment: The Case of MMT, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 64.*

John Strugnell: For the Man, Compassion; For His Views, Contempt, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 64.*

The Latest on MMT: Strugnell vs. Qimron, Edward Cook, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 68.*

Lawsuit Diary, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 69.*

Major Players, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 53.*

Ousted Chief Scroll Editor Makes His Case—An Interview with John Strugnell, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 40.*

Qimron Wins Lawsuit—Paying the Price for Freeing the Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 65.*

Strugnell and Israeli Committee Struggle for Control of the Unpublished Dead Sea Scrolls, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 65.*

Strugnell Calls Leading Scroll Scholar "Incompetent", *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 66.*

Strugnell Denounces Judaism, Avi Katzman, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 64.*

What the Monopolists Have Done Right, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 64.*

Who Controls the Scrolls?, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 52.*

Why Professor Qimron's Lawsuit Is a Threat to Intellectual Freedom, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 67.*

SUICIDE

Did Paul Commit Suicide?, Arthur J. Droge, *BAR V:6, December 1989, 14.*

The Last Days and Hours at Masada, Ehud Netzer, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 20.*

MASADA, THE YIGAL YADIN EXCAVATION 1963-1965, FINAL REPORTS, edited by Joseph Aviram, Gideon Foerster and Ehud Netzer, reviewed by Kenneth G. Holum, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 4.*

SUMER

ECONOMIC TEXTS FROM SUMER, by Daniel C. Snell and Carl H. Lager, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 10.*

THE EPIC OF GILGAMESH, by Danny P. Jackson, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 6.*

FROM THE POETRY OF SUMER—CREATION, GLORIFICATION, ADORATION, by Samuel Noah Kramer, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 6.*

Gudea of Lagash Ends Long Journey, Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 74.*

HISTORY BEGINS AT SUMER, by Samuel Noah Kramer, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 62.*

IN THE WORLD OF SUMER: AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY, by Samuel Noah Kramer, reviewed by William W. Hallo, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 10.*

INANNA—QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, by Diane Wolkstein and Samuel Noah Kramer, reviewed by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 62.*

Inanna—The Quintessential Femme Fatale, Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 62.*

Learning Biblical Languages, William Sanford LaSor, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 50.*

The New Sumerian Dictionary, William McPherson, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 61.*

Sumerian "Firsts", *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 62.*

Sumerian Literature—Background to the Bible, William W. Hallo, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 28.*

WOOLLEY'S UR REVISITED, by P.R.S. Moorey, reviewed by Richard L. Zettler, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 58.*

SUN WORSHIP

The Case of the Gilded Staircase, Morton Smith, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 50.*

Challenge to Sun-Worship Interpretation of Temple Scroll's Gilded Staircase, Jacob Milgrom, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985, 70.*

The Mystery of the Horses of the Sun at the Temple Entrance, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 8.*

Was Yahweh Worshiped as the Sun?, J. Glen Taylor, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 52.*

SUPERSESIONISM

The Church's Teaching on Supersessionism, Eugene J. Fisher, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 58.*

Ousted Chief Scroll Editor Makes His Case—An Interview with John Strugnell, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 40.*

SUSA

THE ROYAL CITY OF SUSA: ANCIENT NEAR EASTERN TREASURES IN THE LOUVRE, edited by Prudence O. Harper, Joan Aruz and Francoise Tallon, *BAR 19:4, July/August 1993, 6.*

SUSSITA

Sussita Awaits the Spade, Vassilios Tzaferis, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 50.*

SYMBOLS/SYMBOLISM

Christ or Satan?, Kathleen Powers Erickson, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 27.*

Crosses in the Dead Sea Scrolls, Jack Finegan, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 41.*

Exploring Four Persistent Prophetic Images, Margaret Parker, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 38.*

The First Christmas, Marcus J. Borg, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 4.*

Four Image Clusters Convey the Divine-Human Drama, *BR VI:5, October 1990, 40.*

Gauguin and Van Gogh—Self-Portraits as Christ, Kathleen Powers Erickson, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 24.*

Sacred Trees in Ancient Art, *BAR X:6, November/December 1984, 48.*

SYMBOLISM OF THE BIBLICAL WORLD, by Othmar Keel, reviewed by Jo Milgrom, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 14.*

Where Marginal Marks Appear in the Isaiah Scroll from the Dead Sea, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979, 45.*

SYNAGOGUES

American Archaeologists Find Remains of Ancient Synagogue Ark in Galilee, Eric M. Meyers and Carol L. Meyers, *BAR VII:6, November/December 1981, 24.*

Ancient Chorazin Comes Back to Life, Ze'ev Yeivin, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 22.*

ANCIENT SYNAGOGUES REVEALED, edited by Lee I. Levine, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981, 10.*

Gamla: The Masada of the North, *BAR V:1, January/February 1979, 12.*

HAMMATH TIBERIAS—EARLY SYNAGOGUES AND THE HELLENISTIC AND ROMAN REMAINS, reviewed by Hershel Shanks, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 32.*

Has Another Lost Ark Been Found?, Ze'ev Yeivin, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 75.*

House of Study at Meroth, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 32.*

How We Reconstructed the Niche for the Torah Ark and the Reader's Niche at Chorazin, *BAR XIII:5, September/October 1987, 32.*

King David's Head from Gaza Synagogue Restored, Connie Kestenbaum Green, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 58.*

The Mysterious Silver Hoard from Eshtemoa, Ze'ev Yeivin, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 38.*

The Samaritans—A Jewish Offshoot or a Pagan Cult?, Reinhard Pummer, *BR VII:5, October 1991, 22.*

The Synagogue at Meroth: Does It Fix Israel's Northern Border in Second Temple Times?, Emmanuel Damati and Zvi Ilan, *BAR XV:2, March/April 1989, 20.*

Synagogue Excavation Reveals Stunning Mosaic of Zodiac and Torah Ark, Hershel Shanks, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 32.*

Synagogue Where Jesus Preached Found at Capernaum, James F. Strange and Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 24.*

WOMEN LEADERS IN THE ANCIENT SYNAGOGUE, by Bernadette Broton, reviewed by James F. Strange, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 14.*

SYRIA

AGYPTEN UND LEVANTE II, edited by Manfred Bietak, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 10.*

The Aleppo Codex—Ancient Bible from the Ashes, Harvey Minkoff, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 22.*

Clothes Maketh the Man—An Insight from Ancient Ugarit, Stan Rummel, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 6.*

Ebla and the Bible—What's Left (If Anything)?, Alan Millard, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 18.*

Eden—A Well-Watered Place, Richard S. Hess, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 28.*

From Ebla to Damascus: The Archaeology of Ancient Syria, Marie-Henriette Gates, *BAR XII:3, May/June 1986, 62.*

Goddess, Priestess, Queen or Worshiper?, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 96.*

TAA'NACH

Was Yahweh Worshiped as the Sun?, J. Glen Taylor, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 52.*

TADGHA

Loaves and Fishes Mosaic near Sea of Galilee Restored, Joseph Shenhav, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 22.*

TALMON, SHEMARYAHU

Major Players, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 53.*

TALMUD

Bringing the Talmud into the 20th Century, Walter Reich, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 11.*

Digging the Talmud in Ancient Meiron, Eric M. Meyers and Carol L. Meyers, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 32.*

Parallel Histories of Early Christianity and Judaism, Jacob Neusner, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 42.*

Qatzrin—Reconstructing Village Life in Talmudic Times, Ann Killebrew and Steven Fine, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 44.*

The Rabbinic Corpus and Contemporaneous Historic Events, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 51.*

A Tale of Two Talmuds, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 48.*

THE TALMUD, THE STEINSALTZ EDITION, A REFERENCE GUIDE, by Adin Steinsaltz, reviewed by Walter Reich, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 11.*

THE TALMUD, THE STEINSALTZ EDITION: VOL. I, TRACTATE BAVA METZIA, PART I, edited by Adin Steinsaltz, reviewed by Walter Reich, *BR VI:3, June 1990, 11.*

WARNING: This Lesson May Be Sexually Harassing, *BR X:4, August 1994, 38.*

What is the Talmud, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 34.*

TANAKH (see Hebrew Bible)

TARGUMS

GENIZAH MANUSCRIPTS OF PALESTINIAN TARGUM TO THE PENTATEUCH, by Michael L. Klein, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 6.*

TEACHER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

Jesus and the Teacher of Righteousness—Similarities and Differences, Hartmut Stegemann, *BR X:1, February 1994, 42.*

TECHNOLOGY

Ancient Biblical Manuscript Center Contributes to Photographic Preservation of Dead Sea Photos, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 71.*

Ashkelon Develops Its Own System—Ready to Share, Richard J. Saley, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 61.*

Computers and the Bible, John J. Hughes, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 38.*

Conservators Race Against Time to Save the Scrolls, Michael T. Shoemaker, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 70.*

Craft Specialization First Appears in the Chalcolithic Period, Thomas E. Levy, *BAR XVI:6, November/December 1990, 27.*

Hi-Tech Archaeology: Ground Penetrating Radar, Dan P. Cole, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988, 38.*

How Ground-Penetrating Radar Works, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 51.*

How Iron Technology Changed the Ancient World—And Gave the Philistines a Military Edge, James D. Muhly, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 40.*

Mystery Circles, Yonathan Mizrahi, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 46.*

Preserve the Dead Sea Scrolls, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992, 62.*

Reconstructing the Scrolls Byte by Byte, Michael T. Shoemaker, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 70.*

Reconstructing with Computers, Harrison Eiteljorg II, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 60.*

Searching for the Phoenicians in Sardinia, Joan G. Scheuer, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 52.*

Small Inventions? They Changed How People Lived in the Hellenistic Age, Abraham Levy, *BAR XVI:4, July/August 1990, 32.*

TEMPLE AT JERUSALEM

Dimensions of Architectural Elements of the Temple as Recorded in Middot, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 18.*

Does the Bible Exaggerate King Solomon's Golden Wealth?, Alan Millard, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 20.*

Herod's Temple in East Anglia, Kathleen Ritmeyer, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 62.*

In Search of Solomon's Lost Treasures, Neil A. Silberman, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 30.*

Inside Solomon's Temple, Victor Hurowitz, *BR X:2, April 1994, 24.*

The Jerusalem Temple, *BR X:6, December 1994, 47.*

King Solomon's Wall Still Supports the Temple Mount, Ernest-Marie Laperrousaz, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 34.*

The Mystery of the Horses of the Sun at the Temple Entrance, *BAR IV:2, June 1978, 8.*

Plea for Owner of Solomon's Temple Relic to Identify Himself, *BAR X:3, May/June 1984, 6.*

Probable Head of Priestly Scepter from Solomon's Temple Surfaces in Jerusalem, Andre Lemaire, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984, 24.*

Reconstructing the Magnificent Temple Herod Built, Joseph Patrich, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 16.*

Solomon's Temple in Jerusalem, *BR X:2, April 1994, 26.*

The Temple, *BR IV:5, October 1988, 22.*

Temple Architecture: What Can Archaeology Tell Us About Solomon's Temple?, Volkmar Fritz, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 38.*

Unconfusing the Parts of the Temple, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 49.*

Visualizing First Temple Jerusalem, Rivka Gonen, *BAR XV:3, May/June 1989, 52.*

Was the Site of the Jerusalem Temple Originally a Cemetery?, Rivka Gonen, *BAR XI:3, May/June 1985, 44.*

Was There a Seven-Branded Lampstand in Solomon's Temple?, Carol L. Meyers, *BAR V:5, September/October 1979, 47.*

Where the Ancient Temple of Jerusalem Stood, Asher S. Kaufman, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 40.*

TEMPLE MOUNT

Ancient Remains on the Temple Mount Must Not Be Destroyed, Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 60.*

The Double Gate, *BAR XV:6, November/December 1989, 38.*

Excavating in the Shadow of the Temple Mount, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 20.*

Excavations near Temple Mount Reveal Splendors of Herodian Jerusalem, Benjamin Mazar, *BAR VI:4, July/August 1980, 44.*

Herod's Mighty Temple Mount, Meir Ben-Dov, *BAR XII:6, November/December 1986, 40.*

How Herod Moved Gigantic Blocks to Construct Temple Mount, Murray Stein, *BAR VII:3, May/June 1981, 42.*

Israeli Court Finds Muslim Council Destroyed Ancient Remains on Temple Mount, Stephen J. Adler, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 39.*

King Solomon's Wall Still Supports the Temple Mount, Ernest-Marie Laperrousaz, *BAR XIII:3, May/June 1987, 34.*

Locating the Original Temple Mount, Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 24.*

Quarrying and Transporting Stones for Herod's Temple Mount, Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR* XV:6, November/December 1989, 46.

Reconstructing Herod's Temple Mount in Jerusalem, Kathleen Ritmeyer and Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR* XV:6, November/December 1989, 23.

Reconstructing the Triple Gate, Kathleen Ritmeyer and Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR* XV:6, November/December 1989, 49.

The Temple Mount in Court, Stephen J. Adler, *BAR* XVII:5, September/October 1991, 60.

Tunnel Exposes New Areas of Temple Mount, Michael A. Zimmerman, *BAR* VII:3, May/June 1981, 34.

When the Priests Trumpeted the Onset of the Sabbath, Aaron Demsky, *BAR* XII:6, November/December 1986, 50.

Where the Ancient Temple of Jerusalem Stood, Asher S. Kaufman, *BAR* IX:2, March/April 1983, 40.

Why Has Israel's Antiquities Authority Failed to Survey the Temple Mount?, *BAR* XVII:5, September/October 1991, 66.

Women's Popular Religion, Suppressed in the Bible, Now Revealed by Archaeology, *BAR* XVII:2, March/April 1991, 64.

You Can Never Find One When You Need One, Steven Feldman, *BAR* 18:6, November/December 1992, 22.

TEMPLE SCROLL

The Gigantic Dimensions of the Visionary Temple in the Temple Scroll, Magen Broshi, *BAR* XIII:6, November/December 1987, 36.

Intrigue and the Scroll, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIII:6, November/December 1987, 23.

Is the Temple Scroll a Sixth Book of the Torah—Lost for 2,500 Years?, Hartmut Stegemann, *BAR* XIII:6, November/December 1987, 28.

TEMPLES

Acropolis Temple, *BAR* XIII:1, January/February 1987, 32.

Arad—An Ancient Israelite Fortress with a Temple to Yahweh, Ze'ev Herzog, Miriam Aharoni and Anson F. Rainey, *BAR* XIII:2, March/April 1987, 16.

Artifacts from the Fosse Temple, *BAR* XIII:1, January/February 1987, 24.

Challenge to Sun-Worship Interpretation of Temple Scroll's Gilded Staircase, Jacob Milgrom, *BAR* XI:1, January/February 1985, 70.

Does the Bible Exaggerate King Solomon's Golden Wealth?, Alan Millard, *BAR* XV:3, May/June 1989, 20.

THE EGYPTIAN MINING TEMPLE AT TIMNA: RESEARCHES IN THE ARABAH 1959-1984, VOLUME 1, by Beno Rothenberg, reviewed by Martha Goodway, *BAR* 19:1, January/February 1993, 8.

Ephesus: Key to a Vision in Revelation, Steven Friesen, *BAR* 19:3, May/June 1993, 24.

Fixing the Site of the Tabernacle at Shiloh, Asher S. Kaufman, *BAR* XIV:6, November/December 1988, 46.

The Gigantic Dimensions of the Visionary Temple in the Temple Scroll, Magen Broshi, *BAR* XIII:6, November/December 1987, 36.

Glorious Beth-Shean, *BAR* XVI:4, July/August 1990, 16.

I HAVE BUILT YOU AN EXALTED HOUSE: TEMPLE BUILDING IN LIGHT OF MESOPOTAMIAN AND NORTHWEST SEMITIC WRITINGS, by Victor Hurowitz, reviewed by Nahum M. Sarna, *BAR* 19:6, November/December 1993, 10.

The Israelite Temple to Yahweh, *BAR* XIII:2, March/April 1987, 31.

A Jerusalem Celebration—Of Temples and Bamot, *BAR* III:3, September 1977, 22.

Lachish—Key to the Israelite Conquest of Canaan?, David Ussishkin, *BAR* XIII:1, January/February 1987, 18.

Philistine Temple Discovered Within Tel Aviv City Limits, *BAR* I:2, June 1975, 1.

The Plan of the Essene Temple, *BAR* X:5, September/October 1984, 42.

Temple Architecture: What Can Archaeology Tell Us About Solomon's Temple?, Volkmar Fritz, *BAR* XIII:4, July/August 1987, 38.

Temple at Tell Tainat, *BAR* XIII:4, July/August 1987, 42.

Temples to Compare with Solomon's Temple, *BAR* XIII:4, July/August 1987, 46.

Understanding the Nabateans, Avraham Negev, *BAR* XIV:6, November/December 1988, 26.

TEN COMMANDMENTS (see Commandments)

THEOLOGY

An Agenda for the 21st Century, Joseph Blenkinsopp, *BR* VI:1, February 1990, 12.

THE BIBLE WITHOUT THEOLOGY: THE THEOLOGICAL TRADITION AND ALTERNATIVES TO IT, by Robert A. Oden, Jr., reviewed by Fredric R. Brandfon, *BR* IV:4, August 1988, 8.

Bridging the Gulf Between Bible Scholarship and Religious Faith, Stephen J. Patterson, *BR* VI:6, December 1990, 16.

The Changing Scene in Biblical Theology, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR* X:1, February 1994, 17.

Faith and Archaeology: A Brief History to the Present, Thomas W. Davis, *BAR* 19:2, March/April 1993, 54.

The Gospels—Biography or Theology?, David E. Aune, *BR* VI:1, February 1990, 14.

How Judaism and Christianity Can Talk to Each Other, Jacob Neusner, *BR* VI:6, December 1990, 32.

How the Archaic Becomes Contemporary, Kenneth R.R. Gros Louis, *BR* V:6, December 1989, 10.

The Jewish God Is Also the Christian God, Andrew Greeley, *BR* VI:6, December 1990, 39.

JOSEPH AND HIS FAMILY: A LITERARY STUDY, by W. Lee Humphreys, reviewed by Marc Brettler, *BR* VII:2, April 1991, 13.

LUKE THE THEOLOGIAN: ASPECTS OF HIS TEACHING, by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, reviewed by Jack T. Sanders, *BR* VII:1, February 1991, 11.

The Monotheism of the Heretic Pharaoh, Donald B. Redford, *BAR* XIII:3, May/June 1987, 16.

Must "Biblical Theology" Be Christian Theology?, Rolf Rendtorff, *BR* IV:3, June 1988, 40.

Neither the Liberal Nor the Conservative God Is Adequate, Joanne Swenson, *BR* V:5, October 1989, 14.

OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY IN A CANONICAL CONTEXT, by Brevard S. Childs, reviewed by David M. Howard, Jr., *BR* IV:3, June 1988, 44.

PAUL—HIS LETTERS AND HIS THEOLOGY, by Stanley B. Marrow, reviewed by Robert J. Karris, *BR* IV:2, April 1988, 10.

RECENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES AND BIBLICAL RESEARCH, by William G. Dever, reviewed by Michael David Coogan, *BAR* XVI:3, May/June 1990, 56.

The Resurrection in Recent Scholarly Research, Malcolm L. Peel, *BR* V:4, August 1989, 14.

War, Peace and Justice in Early Israel, Paul D. Hanson, *BR* III:3, Fall 1987, 32.

When God Sleeps, Bernard Batto, *BR* III:4, Winter 1987, 16.

THERA

High Art from the Time of Abraham, Christos G. Doumas, *BAR* XVII:1, January/February 1991, 40.

Thera and the Exodus—When Was the Island Destroyed?, Christos G. Doumas, *BAR* XVII:1, January/February 1991, 48.

THE WALL-PAINTINGS OF THERA, by Christos Doumas, *BAR* 19:5, September/October 1993, 8.

THIERING, BARBARA

WHO WAS JESUS?, by N.T. Wright, reviewed by John Dominic Crossan, *BR* IX:4, August 1993, 10.

THOMAS, GOSPEL OF

The Gospel of Thomas—Does It Contain Authentic Sayings of Jesus?, Helmut Koester and Stephen J. Patterson, *BR* VI:2, April 1990, 28.

THE GOSPEL OF THOMAS: THE HIDDEN SAYINGS OF JESUS, by Marvin Meyer, reviewed by Stephen J. Patterson, *BR* IX:5, October 1993, 11.

Q THOMAS READER, by John S. Kloppenborg, Marvin W. Meyer, Stephen J. Patterson and Michael G. Steinhauser, reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *BR* VII:1, February 1991, 10.

TIBERIAS

TIBERIAS, by Helga Dudman and Elisheva Ballhorn, reviewed by Neil Asher Silberman, *BAR* XV:4, July/August 1989, 11.

Tiberias—Preview of Coming Attractions, Yizhar Hirschfeld, *BAR* XVII:2, March/April 1991, 44.

TIMNA

THE ANCIENT METALLURGY OF COPPER: RESEARCHES IN THE ARABAH 1959-1984, VOLUME 2, edited by Beno Rothenberg, reviewed by Martha Goodway, *BAR* 19:1, January/February 1993, 8.

THE EGYPTIAN MINING TEMPLE AT TIMNA: RESEARCHES IN THE ARABAH 1959-1984, VOLUME 1, by Beno Rothenberg, reviewed by Martha Goodway, *BAR* 19:1, January/February 1993, 8.

"From These Hills...", Suzanne F. Singer, *BAR* IV:2, June 1978, 16.

TIMNAN

Excavating in Samson Country—Philistines & Israelites at Tel Batash, George L. Kelm and Amihai Mazar, *BAR* XV:1, January/February 1989, 36.

TIRZAH

Three Capitals in the Hills of Ephraim, Harold Brodsky, *BR* V:1, February 1989, 38.

TOBIAS

Tobiah the Ammonite, Larry G. Herr, *BAR* 19:6, November/December 1993, 33.

TOBIT, BOOK OF

Tobit—Teaching Jews How to Live in the Diaspora, Amy-Jill Levine, *BR* VIII:4, August 1992, 42.

TOMBS (see also Burial Customs; Catacombs; Garden Tomb)

Akeldama—Potter's Field or High Priest's Tomb?, Leen Ritmeyer and Kathleen Ritmeyer, *BAR* 20:6, November/December 1994, 22.

Akeldama—Resting Place of the Rich and Famous, Gideon Avni and Zvi Greenhut, *BAR* 20:6, November/December 1994, 36.

Burial Cave of the Caiaphas Family, Zvi Greenhut, *BAR* 18:5, September/October 1992, 28.

Have the Tombs of the Kings of Judah Been Found?, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIII:4, July/August 1987, 54.

Herod's Family Tomb in Jerusalem, Ehud Netzer, *BAR* IX:3, May/June 1983, 52.

THE HIDDEN TOMBS OF MEMPHIS, by Geoffrey T. Martin, *BAR* XVII:3, May/June 1991, 8.

Jerusalem Tombs from the Days of the First Temple, Gabriel Barkay and Amos Kloner, *BAR* XII:2, March/April 1986, 22.

Magnificent Jerusalem Tombs a Garbage Dump, *BAR* 20:6, November/December 1994, 35.

The Saga of the Goliath Family—As Revealed in Their Newly Discovered 2,000-Year-Old Tomb, Rachel Hachlili and Ann Killebrew, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 44.*

Searching for Herod's Tomb, Ehud Netzer, *BAR IX:3, May/June 1983, 30.*

"The Tomb of Pharaoh's Daughter", *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 46.*

"The Tomb of the Royal Steward", *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 48.*

The Tombs of Silwan, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 38.*

TORAH (see also Hebrew Bible)

EXODUS, by Nahum M. Sarna, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.*

GENESIS, by Nahum M. Sarna, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.*

THE JPS TORAH COMMENTARY, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.*

LEVITICUS, by Baruch A. Levine, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.*

NUMBERS, by Jacob Milgrom, reviewed by Mordechai Coogan, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 10.*

TOV, EMANUEL

Major Players, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 53.*

TRADE

Eroticism and Infanticide at Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 34.*

The Great Eighth Century, Philip J. King, *BAR V:4, August 1989, 22.*

Has the U.S. Geological Survey Found King Solomon's Gold Mines?, Lois Berkowitz, *BAR III:3, September 1977, 1.*

High Art from the Time of Abraham, Christos G. Doumas, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991, 40.*

Is This Solomon's Seaport?, Alexander Flinder, *BAR XV:4, July/August 1989, 30.*

The Many Masters of Dor, Part 2: How Bad Was Ahab?, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:2, March/April 1993, 18.*

THE ROADS AND HIGHWAYS OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, by David A. Dorsey, reviewed by Barry J. Beitzel, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 6.*

Searching for the Phoenicians in Sardinia, Joan G. Scheuer, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990, 52.*

When Canaanites and Philistines Ruled Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 24.*

Why Were Hundreds of Dogs Buried at Ashkelon?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:3, May/June 1991, 26.*

TRANSFIGURATION

What Really Happened at the Transfiguration?, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 8.*

TRANSLATION

ANCIENT HEBREW INSCRIPTIONS, by Graham I. Davies, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992, 8.*

The Assassination of Eglon—The First Locked-Room Murder Mystery, Baruch Halpern, *BR IV:6, December 1988, 32.*

BEDOUIN POETRY FROM SINAI AND THE NEGEV: MIRROR OF A CULTURE, by Clinton Bailey, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 8.*

Coarse Language in the Bible?: It's Culture Shocking!, Harvey Minkoff, *BR V:2, April 1989, 22.*

The Complexities of Cuneiform, Alan Millard, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 23.*

Computers and the Bible, Emanuel Tov, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 38.*

Did Moses Have Horns?, William H. Propp, *BR IV:1, February 1988, 30.*

Did Sarah Have a Seminal Emission?, Pieter Willem van der Horst, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 34.*

Ebla and the Bible—What's Left (If Anything)?, Alan Millard, *BR VII:2, April 1992, 18.*

Eden—A Well-Watered Place, Richard S. Hess, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 28.*

"An Enormous Horde Arrayed for Battle"—Locusts in the Book of Joel, Harold Brodsky, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 32.*

4Q521 and a Line-by-Line Analysis, Michael O. Wise and James D. Tabor, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 62.*

FROM ANCIENT TABLETS TO MODERN TRANSLATIONS, by David Evert, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 90.*

The Gospels that Didn't Make the Cut, Robert J. Miller, *BR IX:4, August 1993, 14.*

Hosanna—What It Really Means, Marvin H. Pope, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 16.*

The "House of David" and the House of the Deconstructionists, Anson Rainey, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 47.*

"House of David" Built on Sand, Philip R. Davies, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 54.*

How a Generic Term for Skin Diseases in the Hebrew Bible Became "Leprosy" in English Translation, Kenneth V. Mull and Carolyn Sandquist Mull, *BR VIII:2, April 1992, 36.*

How Bible Translations Differ, Harvey Minkoff, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992, 66.*

How Shifting One Letter Can Eliminate Eve's Curse, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 45.*

The Ineffable Name of Israel's God, Choon-Leong Seow, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 49.*

King Og's Iron Bed—Fact or Fancy?, Alan R. Millard, *BR VI:2, April 1990, 16.*

Meanings Assigned to the Word *Tsin-nor*, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 35.*

Mission to Alexandria: Truth and Legend About the Creation of the Septuagint, the First Bible Translation, Leonard J. Greenspoon, *BR V:4, August 1989, 34.*

THE NAG HAMMADI LIBRARY IN ENGLISH, edited by James M. Robinson, reviewed by James Brashler, *BR VI:1, February 1990, 10.*

New Inscription May Illuminate Biblical Events, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 38.*

Old Testament Manuscripts, Marc Brettler, *BR VI:4, August 1990, 40.*

Paul, "Works of the Law" and MMT, Martin Abegg, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 52.*

The "Pierced Messiah" Text—An Interpretation Evaporates, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992, 80.*

A Pierced or Piercing Messiah?—The Verdict Is Still Out, James D. Tabor, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992, 58.*

Problems of Translations—Concern for the Text Versus Concern for the Reader, Harvey Minkoff, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 34.*

SBL to Publish New Translations of Ancient Documents, *BR IV:4, August 1988, 4.*

Scholars at Work, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 49.*

Six Biblical Signatures—Seals and Seal Impressions of Six Biblical Personages Recovered, Tsvi Schneider, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991, 26.*

Up the Waterspout: How David's General Joab Got Inside Jerusalem, Terence Kleven, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 34.*

Was Eve Cursed? (Or Did a Woman Write Genesis?), Adrien Janis Bledstein, *BR IX:1, February 1993, 42.*

What's a Bamah? How Sacred Space Functioned in Ancient Israel, Beth Alpert Nakhai, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 18.*

Words That Occur in the Bible Only Once—How Hard Are They to Translate?, Frederick E. Greenspahn, *BR I:1, Spring 1985, 28.*

TRAVEL/STUDY

BAS Seminar Is Featured on the MacNeil/Lehrer NewsHour, Steve Feldman, *BAR 19:5, September/October 1993, 77.*

TRIBLE, PHYLLIS

Eve & Adam—Is a Feminist Reading Possible?, Pamela J. Milne, *BR IV:3, June 1988, 12.*

TURKEY

Bronze Age Source of Tin Found in Turkey?, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 16.*

TYPOLOGY

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part II: The Development of Israelite Religion, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 18.*

Typological Numbers—Taking a Count of the Bible, Maureen A. Tilley, *BR VIII:3, June 1992, 48.*

TYRE

Antiquities of Tyre Spared Despite PLO Occupation and War in Lebanon, *BAR VIII:6, November/December 1982, 74.*

TZAFERIS, VASSILIOS

How to Settle Things—File a Lawsuit, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 14.*

UGARIT

An Appreciation of Claude Frederic-Armand Schaeffer-Forrer (1898-1982), James M. Robinson, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 56.*

Clothes Maketh the Man—An Insight from Ancient Ugarit, Stan Rummel, *BAR II:2, June 1976, 6.*

The Last Days of Ugarit, Claude F.A. Schaeffer, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 74.*

On Rereading the "Kid in Milk" Inscription, Robert J. Ratner and Bruce Zuckerman, *BR I:3, Fall 1985, 56.*

The Tablets from Ugarit and Their Importance for Biblical Studies, Peter C. Craigie, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 62.*

UGARIT AND THE OLD TESTAMENT, by Peter C. Craigie, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 86.*

UGARIT IN RETROSPECT: 50 YEARS OF UGARIT AND UGARITIC, edited by Gordon D. Young, *BAR IX:5, September/October 1983, 86.*

UGARIT (RAS SHAMRA), by Adrian Curtis, reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XIII:4, July/August 1987, 8.*

World's Oldest Musical Notation Deciphered on Cuneiform Tablet, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980, 14.*

ULRICH, EUGENE

Major Players, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 53.*

Second Scroll Editor Agrees to End Monopoly, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990, 4.*

Who Controls the Scrolls?, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 52.*

UMEIRI, TELL EL- (see El-Umeiri, Tell)

UNGERLEIDER-MAYERSON, JOY

Joy Ungerleider-MayerSON (1920-1994), Hershel Shanks, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994, 18.*

UR

UR 'OF THE CHALDEES'—A REVISED AND UPDATED EDITION OF SIR LEONARD WOOLLEY'S EXCAVATIONS AT UR, by P.R.S. Moorey, reviewed by Richard L. Zettler, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 58.*

Where Is Abraham's Ur?, Cyrus H. Gordon, *BAR III:2, June 1977, 20.*

WOOLLEY'S UR REVISITED, by P.R.S. Moorey, reviewed by Richard L. Zettler, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 58.*

URBANISM

THE CITY IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Frank S. Frick, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979*, 7.

"Daughters of Judah" Are Really Rural Satellites of an Urban Center, Ian W.J. Hopkins, *BAR VI:5, September/October 1980*, 44.

OLD WORLD CIVILIZATIONS: THE RISE OF CITIES AND STATES, edited by Goren Burenhult, *BAR 20:6, November/December 1994*, 8.

The Persistence of Phoenician Culture, Ephraim Stern, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993*, 38.

Sepphoris—An Urban Portrait of Jesus, Richard A. Batey, *BAR 18:3, May/June 1992*, 50.

Sussita Awaits the Spade, Vassilios Tzaferis, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990*, 50.

URMAN, DAN

How to Settle Things—File a Lawsuit, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994*, 14.

USSISHKIN, DAVID

Ussishkin's "Lachish" Chosen as Best *BAR* Article, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988*, 6.

VAN GOGH, VINCENT

Gauguin and Van Gogh—Self-Portraits as Christ, Kathleen Powers Erickson, *BR VI:3, June 1990*, 24.

VAN SETERS, JOHN

Scholars Face Off Over Age of Biblical Stories, *BR X:4, August 1994*, 40.

VANDERKAM, JAMES C.

Major Breakthrough! VanderKam Says "Yes" to Dead Sea Scroll Photographs, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990*, 67.

Not So Up-to-Date in Kansas City, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992*, 54.

VanderKam Reneges, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991*, 68.

VELIKOVSKY, IMMANUEL

ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS, COSMIC COLLISIONS AND OTHER POPULAR THEORIES ABOUT MAN'S PAST, by William H. Stiebing, Jr., reviewed by Oded Borowski, *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985*, 14.

Did a near collision of a comet with earth cause manna to fall..., *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980*, 41.

A Scientist Looks at Velikovsky's *Worlds in Collision*, Carl Sagan, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980*, 40.

Should the Exodus and the Israelite Settlement in Canaan be Redated?, William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR XI:4, July/August 1985*, 58.

VERED JERICHO

BAR Interviews Avraham Eitan, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XII:4, July/August 1986*, 30.

VERMES, GEZA

Escape and Rescue—An Interview with Geza Vermes, Hershel Shanks, *BR X:3, June 1994*, 30.

Paperback Edition of *The Dead Sea Scrolls in English* Available, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992*, 68.

The "Pierced Messiah" Text—An Interpretation Evaporates, *BAR 18:4, July/August 1992*, 80.

A Pierced or Piercing Messiah?—The Verdict Is Still Out, James D. Tabor, *BAR 18:6, November/December 1992*, 58.

Strugnell Calls Leading Scroll Scholar "Incompetent", *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991*, 66.

Vermes and Ullendorf Call for Release of Photographs, *BAR XVI:5, September/October 1990*, 6.

VERMES, PAMELA

In Memoriam: Pamela Vermes, *BR IX:5, October 1993*, 16.

Pamela Vermes, Poet and Scholar, *BR X:3, June 1994*, 30.

VIRGIN BIRTH

BORN OF A WOMAN: A BISHOP RE-THINKS THE BIRTH OF JESUS, by John Shelby Spong, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR VIII:6, December 1992*, 15.

Can Scholars Take the Virgin Birth Seriously?, J. Edward Barrett, *BR IV:5, October 1988*, 10.

VOLUNTEER DIG OPPORTUNITIES

Able-Bodied Diggers Sought, *BAR III:1, March 1977*, 47.

Digs Seek Volunteers, *BAR XIII:2, March/April 1987*, 4.

Early Announcement of 1980 Summer Dig Opportunities, *BAR V:6, November/December 1979*, 56.

Excavation Opportunities 1981, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981*, 56.

Excavation Opportunities 1982, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982*, 49.

Excavation Opportunities 1983, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983*, 60.

Excavation Opportunities 1984, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984*, 70.

Excavation Opportunities 1985, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985*, 54.

Excavation Opportunities 1986, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986*, 54.

Excavation Opportunities 1987, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987*, 40.

Excavation Opportunities 1988, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988*, 18.

Excavation Opportunities 1989, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989*, 16.

Excavation Opportunities 1990, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990*, 38.

Excavation Opportunities 1991, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991*, 24.

Excavation Opportunities 1992, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992*, 38.

Excavation Opportunities 1993, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993*, 32.

Excavation Opportunities 1994, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994*, 50.

Invitation to a Summer's Dig, *BAR IV:1, March 1978*, 40.

More Digs in '79—Volunteer Opportunities at Tell el-Hesi and Tell Yoque'am, *BAR V:3, May/June 1979*, 46.

Places to Dig This Summer, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1985*, 56.

Thinking Ahead to the Summer—Digs in '79, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979*, 20.

Volunteer Opportunities in 1980, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980*, 34.

Wanted: Volunteers, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985*, 60.

VOLUNTEERS

Diggers: From Paid Peasants to Eager Volunteers, Kenneth Atkinson, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994*, 66.

Digging at the Grass Roots Level, Robert Holst, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986*, 64.

Digging by the Sea, Mary K. Remole, *BAR VII:1, January/February 1981*, 36.

Digging in Joshua's Shadow, Barbara del Bianco, *BAR XIII:1, January/February 1987*, 48.

Doings at Digs, *BAR XI:1, January/February 1985*, 56.

Eight Not-So-Obvious Questions to Ask Before Joining Your First Dig, Jo David, *BAR 20:1, January/February 1994*, 64.

From the Volunteer's Viewpoint: History by the Bucketful, Charlotte D. Lofgreen, *BAR II:1, March 1976*, 35.

Go Dig, Young Man (and Woman), *BAR I:1, March 1975*, 7.

How to Pick a Dig, Dan Cole, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979*, 8.

Letter from a Volunteer, Lorie Greenlaw, *BAR XII:1, January/February 1986*, 59.

Mosaic Masterpiece Dazzles Sepphoris Volunteers, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988*, 30.

No Grid Lock at Ashkelon—The View from the Square, Nicole Prevost Logan, *BAR XIV:1, January/February 1988*, 34.

Old Stones, New Friends, Kenneth Gewertz, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993*, 46.

A Poet at Ashkelon, Lois Sargent, *BAR XV:1, January/February 1989*, 32.

Ralph Lauren—The Field Is Wide Open!, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990*, 43.

Searching for the Phoenicians in Sardinia, Joan G. Scheuer, *BAR XVI:1, January/February 1990*, 52.

Tell-ing It Like It Is, Wayne T. Butler, *BAR 19:1, January/February 1993*, 48.

"Termite" Catches the Bug, Theresa Wigginton, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992*, 50.

Thoughts in the Dirt at Dan, Daniel S. Wolk, *BAR X:1, January/February 1984*, 74.

A Volunteer in the Negev, Crystal Lou-denback, *BAR VI:1, January/February 1980*, 28.

The Volunteer's Contribution to Archaeology and Vice Versa, Ellsworth E. Rosen, *BAR VIII:1, January/February 1982*, 46.

Yigal Shiloh (1937-1987) Remembered: Tribute by a Volunteer, Barry J. Konovitch, *BAR XIV:5, September/October 1988*, 67.

Young Archaeologist Strikes Pay Dirt, Oded Borowski, *BAR VII:4, July/August 1981*, 50.

WACHOLDER, BEN ZION

American Professors Seek to Block Qimron's Control of MMT, *BAR 19:6, November/December 1993*, 65.

From the Press, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991*, 62.

Not So Up-to-Date in Kansas City, Hershel Shanks, *BAR 18:2, March/April 1992*, 54.

Qimron Threatens More Scholars, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993*, 72.

WALL RELIEFS

Frank J. Yurco's Response, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991*, 61.

Grisly Assyrian Record of Torture and Death, Erika Bleibtreu, *BAR XVII:1, January/February 1991*, 52.

The Philistines Enter Canaan—Were They Egyptian Lackeys or Invading Conquerors?, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991*, 44.

Rainey's Challenge, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991*, 56.

The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization, Avner Raban and Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991*, 34.

WARFARE

The Assassination of Egion—The First Locked-Room Murder Mystery, Baruch Halpern, *BR IV:6, December 1988*, 32.

The Attack on Ai, *BAR XI:2, March/April 1985*, 60.

Did Jephthah Kill His Daughter?, Solomon Landers, *BR VII:4, August 1991*, 28.

Did the Canaanites Really Have Iron Chariots?, Alan R. Millard, *BR VI:2, April 1990*, 18.

THE END OF THE BRONZE AGE: CHANGES IN WARFARE AND THE CATASTROPHE CA. 1200 B.C., by Robert Drews, reviewed by William H. Stiebing, Jr., *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994*, 10.

Eroticism and Infanticide at Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR XVII:4, July/August 1991*, 34.

Five Ways to Conquer a City, Erika Bleibtreu, *BAR XVI:3, May/June 1990*, 36.

Five Ways to Defend an Ancient City, Oded Borowski, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983*, 73.

Gamla—Portrait of a Rebellion, Danny Syon, *BAR 18:1, January/February 1992*, 20.

Geza Vermes Replies, Geza Vermes, *BAR* 18:6, November/December 1992, 59.

Grisly Assyrian Record of Torture and Death, Erika Bleibtreu, *BAR* XVII:1, January/February 1991, 52.

HOLY WAR IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Gerhard von Rad, edited by Marva J. Dawn, *BR* VII:6, December 1991, 9.

How Did the Philistines Enter Canaan? A Rejoinder, Itamar Singer, *BAR* 18:6, November/December 1992, 44.

How Inferior Israelite Forces Conquered Fortified Canaanite Cities, Abraham Malamat, *BAR* VIII:2, March/April 1982, 24.

Is the Biblical Account of the Israelite Conquest of Canaan Historically Reliable?, Yigael Yadin, *BAR* VIII:2, March/April 1982, 16.

Isaiah—The Impractical Prophet, Yeshoshua Gitay, *BR* IV:6, December 1988, 10.

The Last Days and Hours at Masada, Ehud Netzer, *BAR* XVII:6, November/December 1991, 20.

Masada—Arms and the Man, Jodi Magness, *BAR* 18:4, July/August 1992, 58.

The Massive Middle Bronze Fortifications—How Did They Work?, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR* XVII:2, March/April 1991, 30.

The Mystery of the Unexplained Chain, Yigael Yadin, *BAR* X:4, July/August 1984, 65.

The Philistines Enter Canaan—Were They Egyptian Lackeys or Invading Conquerors?, Bryant G. Wood, *BAR* XVII:6, November/December 1991, 44.

A Pierced or Piercing Messiah?—The Verdict Is Still Out, James D. Tabor, *BAR* 18:6, November/December 1992, 58.

Rainey's Challenge, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR* XVII:6, November/December 1991, 56.

Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur, Timothy Renner, Moshe Kochavi, Ira Spar and Esther Yadin, *BAR* 18:4, July/August 1992, 30.

The Sea Peoples and Their Contributions to Civilization, Avner Raban and Robert R. Stieglitz, *BAR* XVII:6, November/December 1991, 34.

A Thousand Years of History in Jerusalem's Jewish Quarter, Nitza Rosovsky, *BAR* 18:3, May/June 1992, 22.

Up the Waterspout: How David's General Joab Got Inside Jerusalem, Terence Kleven, *BAR* 20:4, July/August 1994, 34.

WAR IN THE HEBREW BIBLE: A STUDY IN THE ETHICS OF VIOLENCE, by Susan Niditch, *BR* X:4, August 1994, 15.

War, Peace and Justice in Early Israel, Paul D. Hanson, *BR* III:3, Fall 1987, 32.

When Canaanites and Philistines Ruled Ashkelon, Lawrence E. Stager, *BAR* XVII:2, March/April 1991, 24.

When Did the Philistines Arrive in Canaan? Multiple Clues Help Unravel the Mystery, *BAR* XVII:2, March/April 1991, 32.

WATER SYSTEMS

Ancient Water Systems, *BAR* X:3, May/June 1984, 49.

Bible Lands: Exploring the Valleys of Jerusalem, Philip J. King, *BR* VII:2, April 1991, 28.

Caesarea Maritima—The Search for Herod's City, Robert J. Bull, *BAR* VIII:3, May/June 1982, 24.

How They Met: Geology Solves Long-Standing Mysteries of Hezekiah's Tunnelers, Dan Gill, *BAR* 20:4, July/August 1994, 20.

Is the Siloam Channel Referred to in Chronicles and Isaiah?, *BAR* VII:4, July/August 1981, 38.

Israel Enters Canaan—Following the Pottery Trail, Adam Zertal, *BAR* XVII:5, September/October 1991, 28.

Jerusalem's Water Supply During Siege—The Rediscovery of Warren's Shaft, Yigael Shiloh, *BAR* VII:4, July/August 1981, 24.

Jewish Rebels Dig Strategic Tunnel System, Ehud Netzer, *BAR* XIV:4, July/August 1988, 18.

Locating the Original Temple Mount, Leen Ritmeyer, *BAR* 18:2, March/April 1992, 24.

Mysteries of the Warren's Shaft System, *BAR* 20:4, July/August 1994, 24.

Nabatean Farms Reconstructed in the Desert, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XIV:6, November/December 1988, 40.

A New Generation of Israeli Archaeologists Comes of Age, *BAR* X:3, May/June 1984, 46.

Rediscovered! The Land of Geshur, Timothy Renner, Moshe Kochavi, Ira Spar and Esther Yadin, *BAR* 18:4, July/August 1992, 30.

Siloam Inscription Memorializes Engineering Achievement, Simon B. Parker, *BAR* 20:4, July/August 1994, 36.

Tiberias—Preview of Coming Attractions, Yizhar Hirschfeld, *BAR* XVII:2, March/April 1991, 44.

Up the Waterspout: How David's General Joab Got Inside Jerusalem, Terence Kleven, *BAR* 20:4, July/August 1994, 34.

The Well at Arad, Ruth Amiran, Rolf Goethert and Ornit Ilan, *BAR* XIII:2, March/April 1987, 40.

What's a Roman Villa Doing Outside Jerusalem?, Gershon Edelstein, *BAR* XVI:6, November/December 1990, 32.

WEINBERG, SAUL S.

Saul S. Weinberg, Archaeologist and Teacher, Dies, *BAR* 19:1, January/February 1993, 21.

WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS

The Documentary Hypothesis in Trouble, Joseph Blenkinsopp, *BR* I:4, Winter 1985, 22.

Julius Wellhausen, Joseph Blenkinsopp, *BR* I:4, Winter 1985, 25.

WHEELER, MORTIMER

ADVENTURER IN ARCHAEOLOGY: THE BIOGRAPHY OF SIR MORTIMER WHEELER, by Jacquetta Hawkes, reviewed by Neil A. Silberman, *BAR* X:2, March/April 1984, 6.

WILSON, A.N.

WHO WAS JESUS?, by N.T. Wright, reviewed by John Dominic Crossan, *BR* IX:4, August 1993, 10.

WILSON, CHARLES W.

Fixing the Site of the Tabernacle at Shiloh, Asher S. Kaufman, *BAR* XIV:6, November/December 1988, 46.

WISE, MICHAEL

Blood on the Floor at New York Dead Sea Scroll Conference, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* 19:2, March/April 1993, 63.

WOMEN

Absorbing Archaeology at the Jerusalem Congress, Hershel Shanks, *BAR* XVI:6, November/December 1990, 50.

AND SARAH LAUGHED: THE STATUS OF WOMEN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, by John H. Otwell, reviewed by Rivkah Harris, *BAR* IX:1, January/February 1983, 70.

THE BOOK OF J, by Harold Bloom, reviewed by Baruch Halpern, *BR* VII:1, February 1991, 8.

BORN OF A WOMAN: A BISHOP RE-THINKS THE BIRTH OF JESUS, by John Shelby Spong, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR* VIII:6, December 1992, 15.

Child Sacrifice: Returning God's Gift, Susan Ackerman, *BR* IX:3, June 1993, 20.

DISCOVERING EVE: ANCIENT ISRAELITE WOMEN IN CONTEXT, by Carol Meyers, reviewed by Ross S. Kraemer, *BR* VI:4, August 1990, 10.

GOD AND THE RHETORIC OF SEXUALITY, by Phyllis Trible, reviewed by Rivkah Harris, *BAR* IX:1, January/February 1983, 70.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO MARY: A NEW TESTAMENT FOR WOMEN, by Miriam Therese Winter, reviewed by Elizabeth Johnson, *BR* IX:3, June 1993, 55.

HAGAR THE EGYPTIAN: THE LOST TRADITION OF THE MATRIARCHS, by Savina J. Teubal, reviewed by Ilona N. Rashkowitz, *BR* VIII:6, December 1992, 13.

Hagar's Expulsion—A Tale Twice-Told in Genesis, Zefira Gitay, *BR* II:4, Winter 1986, 26.

Herod's Lady's Earring?, Michael T. Shoemaker, *BAR* XVII:4, July/August 1991, 58.

How Mary Magdalene Became a Whore, Jane Schaberg, *BR* VIII:5, October 1992, 30.

IN THE WAKE OF THE GODDESSES: WOMEN, CULTURE, AND THE BIBLICAL TRANSFORMATION OF PAGAN MYTH, by Tikva Frymer-Kensky, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR* VIII:3, June 1992, 11.

Is Everybody a Bible Expert? Not the Authors of *The Book of J*, Richard Elliott Friedman, *BR* VII:2, April 1991, 16.

The Mothers of Israel, J. Cheryl Exum, *BR* II:1, Spring 1986, 60.

Moving Beyond Masculine Metaphors, Bernhard W. Anderson, *BR* X:5, October 1994, 22.

Rachel and Leah—Sibling Tragedy or the Triumph of Piety and Compassion?, Samuel Dresner, *BR* VI:2, April 1990, 22.

The Shunammite Woman—In the Shadow of the Prophet?, Burke O. Long, *BR* VII:1, February 1991, 12.

Six Barren Women and Their Sons: A Recurring Pattern of Promise, Birth and Danger, *BR* IX:3, June 1993, 22.

Tobit—Teaching Jews How to Live in the Diaspora, Amy-Jill Levine, *BR* VIII:4, August 1992, 42.

The Trial Before God of an Accused Adulteress, Tikva Frymer-Kensky, *BR* II:3, Fall 1986, 46.

Was Eve Cursed? (Or Did a Woman Write Genesis?), Adrien Janis Bledstein, *BR* IX:1, February 1993, 42.

WHAT PAUL REALLY SAID ABOUT WOMEN, by John Temple Bristow, reviewed by Roy Bowen Ward, *BR* V:3, June 1989, 33.

A Woman Was the First to Declare Scripture Holy, William E. Phipps, *BR* VI:2, April 1990, 14.

WOMEN LEADERS IN THE ANCIENT SYNAGOGUE, by Bernadette Brooten, reviewed by James F. Strange, *BAR* X:3, May/June 1984, 14.

THE WOMEN OF GENESIS: FROM SARAH TO POTIPHAR'S WIFE, by Sharon Pace Jeanson, *BR* VII:5, October 1991, 8.

THE WOMEN'S BIBLE COMMENTARY, edited by Carol A. Newsom and Sharon H. Ringe, reviewed by Blake Leyerle, *BR* IX:3, June 1993, 14.

Women's Popular Religion, Suppressed in the Bible, Now Revealed by Archaeology, *BAR* XVII:2, March/April 1991, 64.

WOMEN'S WORK, THE FIRST 20,000 YEARS: WOMEN, CLOTH, AND SOCIETY IN EARLY TIMES, by Elizabeth Wayland Barber, *BAR* 20:5, September/October 1994, 8.

WOOD, BRYANT G.

Jericho Was Destroyed in the Middle Bronze Age, Not the Late Bronze Age, Piotr Bienkowski, *BAR* XVI:5, September/October 1990, 45.

WOOLLEY, LEONARD

UR 'OF THE CHALDEES'—A REVISED AND UPDATED EDITION OF SIR LEONARD WOOLLEY'S EXCAVATIONS AT UR, by P.R.S. Moorey, reviewed by Richard L. Zettler, *BAR* X:5, September/October 1984, 58.

WOOLLEY'S UR REVISITED, by P.R.S. Moorey, reviewed by Richard L. Zettler, *BAR* X:5, September/October 1984, 58.

WRITING (see Alphabets and Scripts; specific type)

XERXES

The Book of Esther—Where Does Fiction Start and History End?, Michael Heltzer, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 24.*

Eight Questions Most Frequently Asked About the Book of Esther, Carey A. Moore, *BR III:1, Spring 1987, 16.*

YADIN, YIGAEI

BAR Interviews Yigael Yadin, Hershel Shanks, *BAR IX:1, January/February 1983, 16.*

Intrigue and the Scroll, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIII:6, November/December 1987, 23.*

The Last Days and Hours at Masada, Ehud Netzer, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 20.*

MASADA, THE YIGAEI YADIN EXCAVATION 1963-1965, FINAL REPORTS, edited by Joseph Aviram, Gideon Foerster and Ehud Netzer, reviewed by Kenneth G. Holum, *BAR 18:5, September/October 1992, 4.*

A PROPHET FROM AMONGST YOU—THE LIFE OF YIGAEI YADIN: SOLDIER, SCHOLAR, AND MYTHMAKER OF MODERN ISRAEL, by Neil A. Silberman, reviewed by Abraham Malamet, *BAR 20:2, March/April 1994, 6.*

When Did the Philistines Arrive in Canaan? Multiple Clues Help Unravel the Mystery, *BAR XVII:2, March/April 1991, 32.*

Yadin and Perrot Share Israel Museum Prize, *BAR IX:6, November/December 1983, 22.*

Yigael Yadin: "Hoarder and Monopolist", John Strugnell, *BAR 20:4, July/August 1994, 48.*

Yigael Yadin 1917-1984, *BAR X:5, September/October 1984, 24.*

Yigael Yadin to Lead New Excavation, *BAR IV:4, November/December 1978, 42.*

Yigal Shiloh—Last Thoughts, Part II, Hershel Shanks, *BAR XIV:3, May/June 1988, 38.*

YAHWEH

Amos's Four Visions Of Judgment and Hope, H. Neil Richardson, *BR V:2, April 1989, 16.*

Did Jephthah Kill His Daughter?, Solomon Landers, *BR VII:4, August 1991, 28.*

Did Yahweh Have a Consort?, Ze'ev Meshel, *BAR V:2, March/April 1979, 24.*

The Divine Name Found in Jerusalem, Gabriel Barkay, *BAR IX:2, March/April 1983, 14.*

THE EARLY HISTORY OF GOD: YAHWEH AND THE OTHER DEITIES IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, by Mark S. Smith, reviewed by Ronald S. Hendel, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 14.*

Frank Moore Cross—An Interview, Part II: The Development of Israelite Religion, *BR VIII:5, October 1992, 18.*

HAGAR THE EGYPTIAN: THE LOST TRADITION OF THE MATRIARCHS, by Savina J. Teubal, reviewed by Ilona N. Rashkowitz, *BR VIII:6, December 1992, 13.*

The Hidden Hand of God, Rachel B.K. Sabua, *BR VIII:1, February 1992, 31.*

The Ineffable Name of Israel's God, Choon-Leong Seow, *BR VII:6, December 1991, 49.*

Is Everybody a Bible Expert? Not the Authors of *The Book of J*, Richard Elliott Friedman, *BR VII:2, April 1991, 16.*

Is It Possible to Understand the Book of Job?, David Noel Freedman, *BR IV:2, April 1988, 26.*

Israel's Emergence in Canaan—*BR* Interviews Norman Gottwald, Hershel Shanks, *BR V:5, October 1989, 26.*

The Name of God in the New Testament, George Howard, *BAR IV:1, March 1978, 12.*

War, Peace and Justice in Early Israel, Paul D. Hanson, *BR III:3, Fall 1987, 32.*

Was Yahweh Worshiped as the Sun?, J. Glen Taylor, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 52.*

When God Acts Immorally—Is the Bible a Good Book?, Ronald S. Hendel, *BR VII:3, June 1991, 34.*

Yahweh's Consort?, *BAR 20:3, May/June 1994, 56.*

YANU'AM

Frank J. Yurco's Response, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 61.*

YOQUE'AM

The Regional Study—A New Approach to Archaeological Investigation, Amnon Ben-Tor, *BAR VI:2, March/April 1980, 30.*

YURCO, FRANK J.

Frank J. Yurco's Response, Frank J. Yurco, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 61.*

Rainey's Challenge, Anson F. Rainey, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 56.*

ZEALOTS

The Last Days and Hours at Masada, Ehud Netzer, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 20.*

The Testament of Kohath, Robert H. Eisenman, *BAR XVII:6, November/December 1991, 64.*

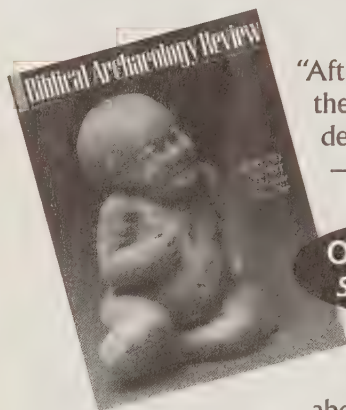
ZIKLAG

Where Is David's Ziklag?, Volkmar Fritz, *BAR 19:3, May/June 1993, 58.*

Give a BAR or BR Gift Subscription

***As many as you want at the
lowest rate available!***

When you give a gift subscription of **Biblical Archaeology Review** or **Bible Review**, it compliments you and the ones who receive it. As friends and family open each intriguing issue six times a year, they join you on the same fascinating journey.

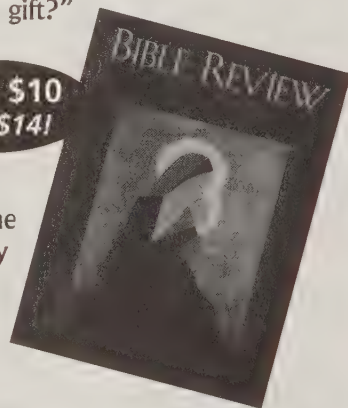


"After months of borrowing my friend's copies and buying from the newsstand, my wife gave me my own subscription to your delightful magazine....Can you think of a more loving gift?"
— F.G., Berrien, MI

ONLY \$12
Save \$12!

For people who are devoted to and love the Bible. For people who want to think meaningfully about all aspects of it. And for those who appreciate beautiful design and fine art.

ONLY \$10
Save \$14!



How To Give A Gift Subscription

It's so easy! Just call our Subscription Department at **1-800-221-4644** and tell us the names and addresses of each person you'd like to give a gift subscription of **BAR** or **BR**.

You'll be billed at only \$12 each for each **BAR** subscription and at only \$10 for each **BR** subscription.

Plus, you'll receive handsome gift cards to present to each person so they know you have sent them a present.

Give as many gifts as you wish for either magazine.

About the Biblical Archaeology Society



A nonprofit and nondenominational organization, the Biblical Archaeology Society (BAS) consistently reports on cutting edge research by biblical archaeologists and Bible scholars. BAS informs a wide general public about important new findings through its impressive array of informational and educational tools—led by its flagship magazine, *Biblical Archaeology Review*. Recently, the Society received international recognition for its role in freeing the Dead Sea Scrolls.

The Society provides educators, librarians and countless lay people in their homes, churches and synagogues with the most complete, one-stop selection of the highest quality materials in the field. BAS publishes highly regarded reference volumes, books, videos and slide sets, in addition to two acclaimed magazines—*Biblical Archaeology Review* and *Bible Review*. We also co-publish exciting new books with prestigious organizations overseas such as the Israel Exploration Society.

We welcome the opportunity to serve your particular information needs. The following pages describe a few important products of particular interest to our Index Users. To request a **Resource Guide**

which lists the Society's exciting educational products or to place an order, please contact us:

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY SOCIETY

Merchandise Dept.

4710 41st Street, NW

Washington, DC 20016

Tel: 1-800-221-4644 or 1-202-364-3300

Fax: 202-364-2636

Ordering Information

Prepayment is required. Visa, MasterCard, checks or money orders are accepted. Please use product numbers when ordering. If you do not have the product number of a back issue, specify the name of the magazine and the month and year of the issue. (Shipping & handling additional; Prices subject to change.)

U.S. Standard Shipping & Handling:

Up to \$25.00	\$6.00
25.01 to 50.00	\$9.00
50.01 to 100.00	\$12.00
Over \$100.00	\$15.00

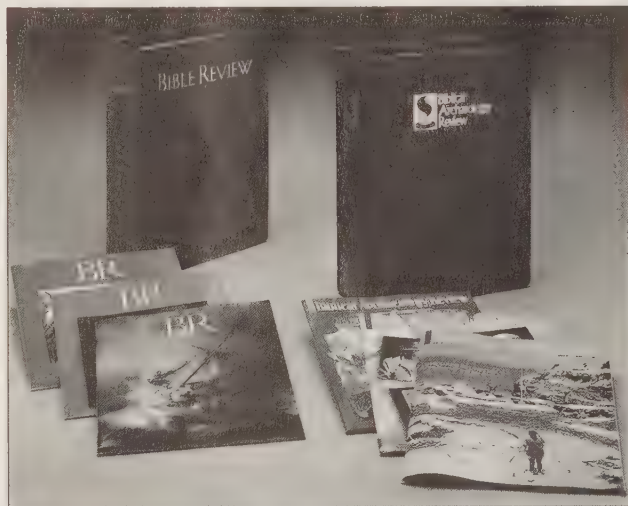
Rediscover the Past with

Back Issues, Binders & 20-Year Index

SPECIAL SAVINGS!

Up to 41% off!

Our popular back issues are in limited supply and stock is lower on the older issues. Don't delay. Place your order today! Expand your collection of valuable back issues and preserve them in embossed magazine binders. Each binder holds 12 issues.



Biblical Archaeology Review

A fascinating resource for learning about ancient history, Bible history, early Christianity, the process by which the Hebrew Bible was standardized, and the roots of rabbinic Judaism. Articles written by renowned archaeologists and Bible scholars detail both history and controversy. Includes lively editorial-writer-reader exchanges. Lavishly illustrated in full color.

Bible Review

This beautiful full-color magazine covers both the Hebrew Bible and the New Testament, BR addresses such topics as biblical personalities, textual difficulties, the Bible in art, the Bible in literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls.

► BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY REVIEW

Deluxe New Format Set:

42 Back Issues (1987-93), 4 Binders & 1975-94 Index
(If some back issues are out-of-print, you will still receive 42 issues.)

#6N94S Retail: \$263.75

SALE: \$171.45 (SAVE \$92.30)

Same As Above Without Binders:

42 back issues & 1975-94 index

#6N93X Retail: \$211.95

SALE: \$137.75 (SAVE \$74.20)

42 Back Issues #6N93 Retail: \$189.00

SALE: \$125.75 (SAVE \$63.25)

1 BAR Binder (holds 12 issues) #6BAR \$12.95

Any 10 Back Issues of BAR Retail: \$45.00

SALE: \$36 (SAVE \$9)

Individual Back issues of BAR \$4.50 each

► BIBLE REVIEW

Deluxe New Format Set:

48 Back Issues (1985-93), 4 binders & 1975-94 index
(If some back issues are out-of-print, you will still receive 48 issues.)

#6R94S Retail: \$290.75

SALE: \$171.45 (SAVE \$119.30)

Same As Above Without Binders:

48 back issues & 1975-94 index

#6R94X Retail: \$238.95

SALE: \$137.75 (SAVE \$101.20)

48 Back Issues #6R94 Retail: \$216.00

SALE: \$125.75 (SAVE \$90.25)

1 BR Binder (holds 12 issues) #6BIBL \$12.95

Any 10 Back Issues of BR Retail: \$45.00

SALE: \$36 (SAVE \$9)

Individual Back Issues of BR \$4.50 each

BAR & BR Back Issues...

BAR & BR BACK ISSUES STILL AVAILABLE

The back issues listed below show what was available at the time we went to press. Please call 1-800-221-4644 to inquire about availability of specific issues. Articles from out-of-print issues are available as photocopies for \$3 each.

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY REVIEW BACK ISSUES

ITEM #	ISSUE	ITEM #	ISSUE
#6131	Sep 1975	#6F10	Jan/Feb 1990
#6141	Dec 1975	#6F20	Mar/Apr 1990
#6761	Nov/Dec 1981	#6F30	May/Jun 1990
#6021	Mar/Apr 1984	#6F40	Jul/Aug 1990
#6031	May/Jun 1984	#6F50	Sep/Oct 1990
#6A25	Mar/Apr 1985	#6F60	Nov/Dec 1990
#6A35	May/Jun 1985	#6G11	Jan/Feb 1991
#6A45	Jul/Aug 1985	#6G21	Mar/Apr 1991
#6A55	Sep/Oct 1985	#6G31	May/Jun 1991
#6A65	Nov/Dec 1985	#6G41	Jul/Aug 1991
#6B16	Jan/Feb 1986	#6G51	Sep/Oct 1991
#6B36	May/Jun 1986	#6G61	Nov/Dec 1991
#6B46	Jul/Aug 1986	#6H12	Jan/Feb 1992
#6B56	Sep/Oct 1986	#6H22	Mar/Apr 1992
#6B66	Nov/Dec 1986	#6H32	May/Jun 1992
#6C17	Jan/Feb 1987	#6H42	Jul/Aug 1992
#6C27	Mar/Apr 1987	#6H52	Sep/Oct 1992
#6C37	May/Jun 1987	#6H62	Nov/Dec 1992
#6C47	Jul/Aug 1987	#6I13	Jan/Feb 1993
#6C57	Sep/Oct 1987	#6I23	Mar/Apr 1993
#6C67	Nov/Dec 1987	#6I33	May/Jun 1993
#6D18	Jan/Feb 1988	#6I43	Jul/Aug 1993
#6D28	Mar/Apr 1988	#6I53	Sep/Oct 1993
#6D38	May/Jun 1988	#6I63	Nov/Dec 1993
#6D48	Jul/Aug 1988	#6J14	Jan/Feb 1994
#6D58	Sep/Oct 1988	#6J24	Mar/Apr 1994
#6D68	Nov/Dec 1988	#6J34	May/Jun 1994
#6E19	Jan/Feb 1989	#6J44	Jul/Aug 1994
#6E29	Mar/Apr 1989	#6J54	Sep/Oct 1994
#6E39	May/Jun 1989	#6J64	Nov/Dec 1994
#6E49	Jul/Aug 1989	#6K15	Jan/Feb 1995
#6E59	Sep/Oct 1989	#6K25	Mar/Apr 1995
#6E69	Nov/Dec 1989	#6K35	May/Jun 1995

BIBLE REVIEW BACK ISSUES

(From 1985-87, BR was published four times a year; Since 1988, BR has been published six times a year.)

ITEM #	ISSUE	ITEM #	ISSUE
#6R15	Feb 1985	#6R60	Dec 1990
#6R25	Summer 1985	#6R11	Feb 1991
#6R35	Fall 1985	#6R21	Apr 1991
#6R45	Winter 1985	#6R31	Jun 1991
#6R16	Spring 1986	#6R41	Aug 1991
#6R26	Summer 1986	#6R51	Oct 1991
#6R36	Fall 1986	#6R61	Dec 1991
#6R46	Winter 1986	#6R12	Feb 1992
#6R17	Spring 1987	#6R22	Apr 1992
#6R27	Summer 1987	#6R32	Jun 1992
#6R37	Fall 1987	#6R42	Aug 1992
#6R47	Winter 1987	#6R52	Oct 1992
#6R18	Feb 1988	#6R62	Dec 1992
#6R28	Apr 1988	#6R13	Feb 1993
#6R38	Jun 1988	#6R23	Apr 1993
#6R48	Aug 1988	#6R33	Jun 1993
#6R58	Oct 1988	#6R43	Aug 1993
#6R68	Dec 1988	#6R53	Oct 1993
#6R19	Feb 1989	#6R63	Dec 1993
#6R29	Apr 1989	#6R14	Feb 1994
#6R39	Jun 1989	#6R24	Apr 1994
#6R49	Aug 1989	#6R34	Jun 1994
#6R59	Oct 1989	#6R44	Aug 1994
#6R69	Dec 1989	#6R54	Oct 1994
#6R10	Feb 1990	#6R64	Dec 1994
#6R20	Apr 1990	#6W15	Feb 1995
#6R30	Jun 1990	#6W25	Apr 1995
#6R40	Aug 1990	#6W35	Jun 1995
#6R50	Oct 1990		

**For Fastest Service, Call or Fax with
Visa/MasterCard**

Tel: 1-800-221-4644 or 1-202-364-3300

Fax: 202-364-3300

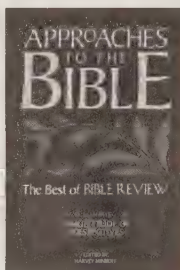
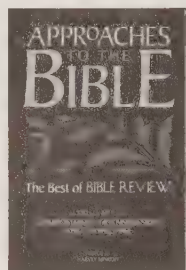
Prepayment required. Visa, MasterCard, checks or money orders accepted. Please use the product number to order. If you do not have the product number of a back issue, specify the name of the magazine and the month and year of the issue. (Shipping & handling additional; Prices subject to change.)

U.S. Standard Shipping & Handling:

Up to \$25.00	 \$6.00
25.01 to 50.00	 \$9.00
50.01 to 100.00	 \$12.00
Over 100.00	 \$15.00

Illuminating Books from BAS

Perfect for Classroom or Personal Use



NEW!

APPROACHES TO THE BIBLE: The Best of Bible Review

"One of the most original and dynamic anthologies....
An extremely worthwhile contribution...cutting edge."
—Prof. Arnold Ages, Syndicated Columnist, Heritage Newspapers

Two companion volumes explore the many ways to read and study the Bible. Includes the latest research and controversies in biblical scholarship in seminal articles from *Bible Review*.

Don't miss this new comprehensive and lively introduction to the New Testament and the Hebrew Bible. Each volume includes about 25 illustrations, endnotes, subject index, scripture index.

VOLUME I:

Composition, Transmission and Language

Examines the origins and development of the Bible. Twenty-seven illuminating, understandable chapters by distinguished scholars cover: The Documentary Hypothesis; Biblical Authors and Editors; Formation of the Canon; Evolution of the Text; Manuscripts; Languages of Composition; Theory of Translation; Word Studies; Modern Translations. BAS, 1994, 372 pp.

#7H83 Vol. I, Softcover \$18.95

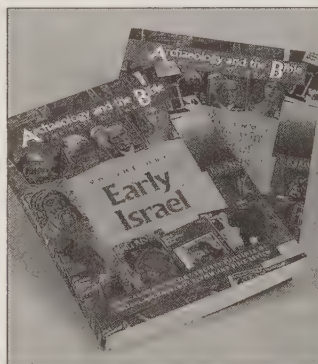
VOLUME II:

A Multitude of Perspectives

Twenty prominent scholars clearly and readably explore varied approaches to the Bible—Theological, Historical, Archaeological, Sociological, Linguistic, Literary, Structural and Feminist. BAS, 1995, 352 pp.

#7H84 Vol. II, Softcover \$18.95

SAVE! Two-Volume Set #7H84S \$29.95



BESTSELLER!

ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE BIBLE: The Best of BAR

"An excellent publication
useful for both teaching
and research."

—Prof. Thomas R. W. Longstaff
Colby College

Dig into our bestsellers, featuring top stories from *Biblical Archaeology Review's* first 15 years. Illustrated by numerous maps, charts, black-and-white photos.

VOLUME I:

Early Israel

Studies life, war and writings from the time of the patriarchs.

PARTIAL CONTENTS: Beer-sheba and the Sinai Wilderness; Evidence for Early Biblical Cult Sites; Lachish Bears the Scars of Biblical Wars; Arad—An Israelite Border Fortress; Bringing Iron and Water from the Rock—Emerging Technologies in Ancient Israel; Inscriptions from the Israelite Period. BAS, 1990, 324 pp.

#7H80 Vol. I, Softcover \$18.95

VOLUME II:

Archaeology in the World of Herod, Jesus and Paul

Explores Herod's kingdom, the Dead Sea Scrolls, Galilee, where Jesus preached, and Paul's journeys.

PARTIAL CONTENTS: Jerusalem—From Herod the Great to the Roman Destruction; Caesarea and Herodium; The Dead Sea Scrolls; By the Sea of Galilee Where Jesus Preached; The Tomb of Jesus; The World of St. Paul's Missionary Journeys. BAS, 1990, 293 pp.

#7H81 Vol. II, Softcover \$18.95

SAVE! Two-Volume Set #7H8S \$29.95

**To speed your order, call toll-free 1-800-221-4644
or fax 1-202-364-2636 with Visa/MasterCard**

B51

Or send your order with payment to: Biblical Archaeology Society, 4710 41st Street, NW, Washington, DC 20016

Visa, MasterCard, checks or money orders are accepted. Please use product numbers when ordering. (Shipping & handling additional; Prices subject to change.)

U.S. Standard Shipping & Handling:

Up to \$25.00	\$6.00
25.01 to 50.00	\$9.00
50.01 to 100.00	\$12.00
Over 100.00	\$15.00



BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY SOCIETY